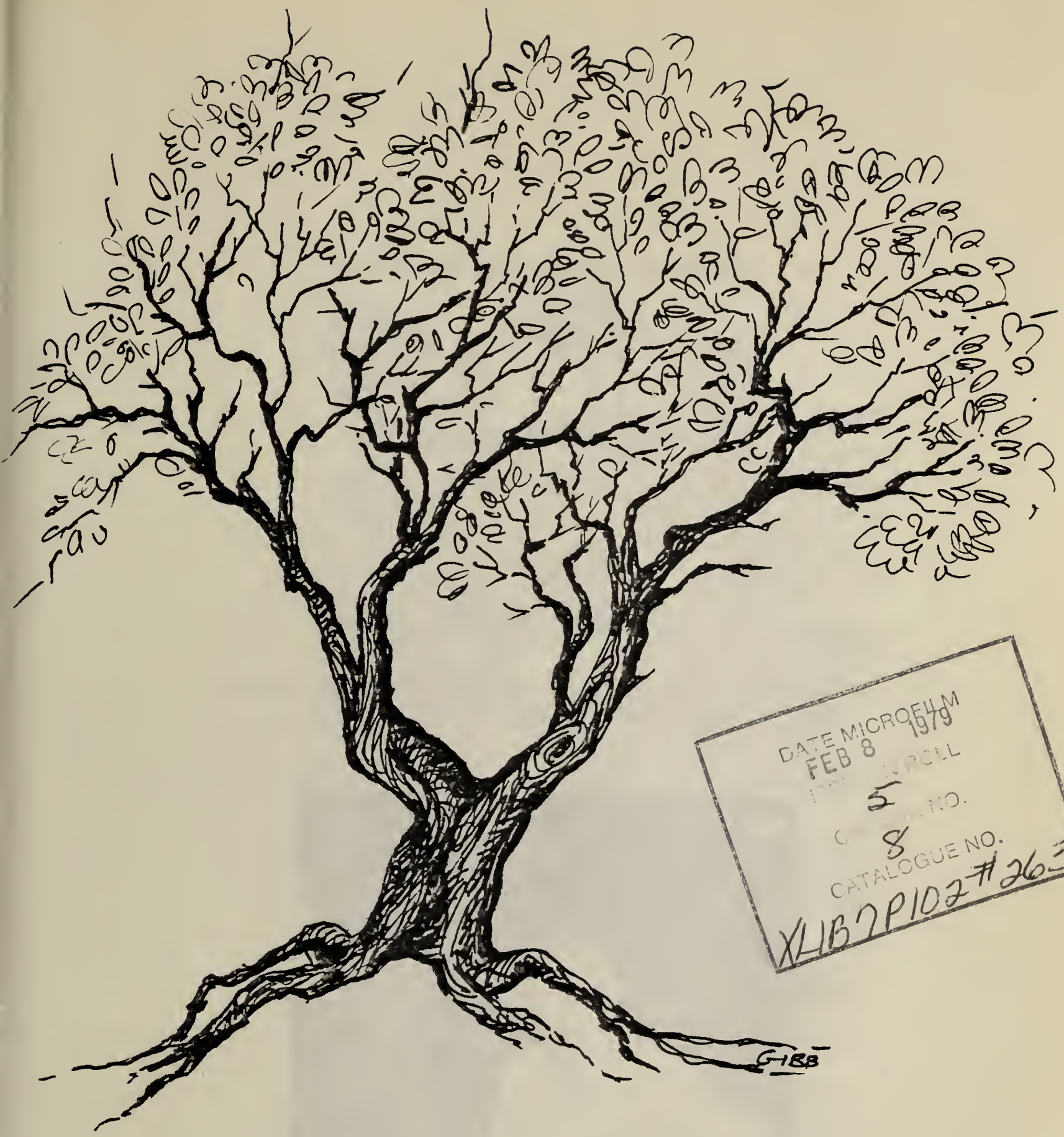
0113889

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Corporation of the Presiding Bishop, The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints

https://archive.org/details/earlysextonroots00gehr



DATE MICROFILM
FEB 8 1979
FILM ROLL
5
CAMERA NO.
8
CATALOGUE NO.
XLIB7P102 #263

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

US FAMILY
929.273
Se91b

EARLY SEXTON ROOTS IN AMERICA

By

Velma Odeal Gehrke

Dedicated to

JEANETTE MICHAEL

whose generous help in providing material for this book has been invaluable.

Jeanette Michael

IAMES SEXTON

RESOURCES

Biographical Dictionary of America

Biographical Records of Tolland & Windham Counties, Connecticut

Colonial Records of Connecticut

Cox Family Records of Monmouth County, New Jersey

D.A.R. Records

Early Connecticut Marriages and Vital Records

Encyclopedia of Virginia Biography by Lyon Gardiner Tyler

East Bloomfield, New York, Congregational Church Records

First Church in Huntington, Long Island

Genealogical Dictionary of N. E. Settlers by Savage

History of Deerfield by Sheldon

History of Elkhorn Valley by Scovill

History of Frederick County by McKinsey

History of Maryland by John Thomas Sharf, A.M.

Historical & Genealogical Miscellany by John E. Stillwell

Historical Miscellany & Wills of New Jersey

Hulburt Letters

Longmeadow, Massachusetts, Families

L.S.D. Records of Salt Lake City

Nebraska & Midwest Genealogy

New England History & Genealogy

New Jersey Historical Miscellany

New Jersey Colonial Documents

New York History & Genealogy

Ohio Census 1820 - 1830

Old Landmarks of Canton and Stark County, Ohio by John Danner

Pioneers of Old Hopewell by Ralph Ege

Prentice Family of New England

Representative Men of Michigan

S. H. Scheib Genealogy

Sexton Family by Hubbard

South-West Virginia and the Valley

Stout Family Records

Talcott Pedigree

The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy

The Brush Family

The Journal & Letters of Francis Asbury

The Olds Family

Town Records of Huntington, Long Island

Town Records of Hartford, Conn.

Wythe County Tax List

The National Cyclopedia of American Biography

SYMBOLS USED IN THIS BOOK

a.	age	bu.	buried
b.	born	da.	daughter
d.	died	div.	divorced
m.	married	res.	resided
s.	son	wid.	widow

* * * * * * * *

INSTRUCTIONS FOR TRACING YOUR ANCESTRY

Find your name and number (or any name and number) in one of the Alphabetical Indexes for Part II, Part III, Part IV, Part V, or Part VI.

Find this number and name in the Numerical Index and copy it and the entire line (or lines) between the parentheses, thus:

Example #1 - 92 Fanny 5 Prentice (John Prentice/Dorothy 4 Sexton, Amos 3, Joseph 2, George 1). (This name is in Part V Index).

Working from RIGHT to LEFT -

Step 1 - Find George 1 in the Alphabetical Index. You will find that he is #1; that his wife was Katherine; and that they fled to America from Ireland; and that one of their children was Joseph 2.

Step 2 - Next find Joseph 2 in the Alphabetical Index. You will find that he is #2; that he married Hannah Wright; that they lived in Conn.; and that One of their eight children was Amos 3.

Step 3 - Next find Amos 3 in the Alphabetical Index. You will find that he is #8; that he married Elizabeth Morris; that they, too, lived in Conn.; and that one of their ten children was Dorothy 4 Sexton.

Step 4 - Now find Dorothy 4 Sexton in the Alphabetical Index. She is #41. Here you will find where and when she was born; that she married John Prentice, and who he was; and that Fanny 5 (#92) was the first of their five children.

* * * * * * * * * * *

Example #2 - #471 Leo Lloyd 9 Sexton (Leo Lloyd 8 Sexton/Dorothea Emily Rice, Travers Miller 7, William Chapin 6, Ezra 5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) (This example is also from Part V).

Step 1 - Find George 1 in the Alphabetical Index. You will find that he is #1; that his wife was Katherine and that they fled to America from Ireland; and that one of their children was Joseph 2. Sexton.

Step 2 - Next find Joseph 2 in the Alphabetical Index. You will find that he is #2; that he married Hannah Wright; that they lived in Conn.; and that the third one of their eight children was Joseph 3 Sexton.

Step 4 - Next find Joseph 3 in the Alphabetical Index. You will find that Joseph 3 was #5; that he lived in Conn; that he was married twice, the first time to Sarah Parsons; and that the first of their ten children was Joseph 4 Sexton.

Step 4 - Next find Joseph 4 in the Alphabetical Index. You will find that he was #20; that he, too, was married twice, the first time to Rebecca Chapin; that they had five children, the third of whom was Ezra 5 Sexton.

Step 5 - Next find Ezra 5 in the Alphabetical Index. You will find that this Ezra was #59; that he married Martha "Patty" Chapin in Saybrook, Ohio; that they had nine children, the last of whom was William Chapin 6 Sexton.

Step 6 - Now find William Chapin 6 in the Slphabetical Index. You will find that he was 111 in the Numerical Index; that he was born in Saybrook; that he married Orline Hotchkiss; that they had seven children; that one of them was Travers Miller 7 Sexton.

Step 7 - Now find Travers Miller 7 in the Alphabetical Index. You will find that he is #231 in the Numerical Index; that he married Mary Matilda Hill; that they had six children, one of whom was Leo Lloyd 8 Sexton.

Step 8 - Now find Leo Lloyd 8 in the Alphabetical Index. You will find that he was #382; that he lived in Hawaii where he met and married Dorothea Emily Rice; that he was a physician; and that they had two children, one of whom was Leo Lloyd 9 Sexton.

Now you are back to Leo Lloyd 9 Sexton (#471) who was well known artist in the islands where he and his wife, Eleanor Wishard had a daughter Emily 10, and you have traced your lineage back ten generations.

* * * * * * * * *

Even in America there have been variations in the spelling of the name of the original Sexton immigrants. The reasons for this are varied, depending upon local pronunciation, illiteracy, illegible handwriting, errors in legal documents, et cetera. In one locality a man might be known as Sexton, in another Saxton, or even, Saxon, Saxe, or other variations. Many of the descendants of George and Katherine of Westfield became SAXTON in one area or another, or at one time or another.

CONTENTS

Part I . . . . George 1 and Katherine of Westfield, Mass.

Part II . . . George 1 and Katherine's descendants through Benjamin 2

Part III . . . George 1 and Katherine's descendants through Daniel 2

Part IV . . . George 1 and Katherine's descendants through James 2

Part V . . . . George 1 and Katherine's descendants through Joseph 2

Part VI . . George 1 and Katherine's descendants through George 2

Alphabetical and Numerical Indexes can be found for each section at the end of Part I through Part VI.

PART I

GEORGE I and KATHERINE of WESTFIELD

The surname SEXTON is said to have originated in the Parish of West Riding of Yorkshire, England. It had undergone many changes in Ireland, however, during the centuries following the settlement of that country by the English before the time of JAMES SEXTON of Limerick who lived there during the early part of the seventeenth century.

At one time the name was Sisnane. At another it was O'Shannon, Shannain or O'Seasnane. Still later it was Secretans, which some said meant "keeper of the sacred vessels," and corrupted to the undignified SEXTON, meaning "keeper of the graves," or "ringer of the bells." There were many prominent men, however, bearing the name of SEXTON during the centuries immediately preceding the Cromwellian period and the Siege of Limerick, which took place in the year 1651.

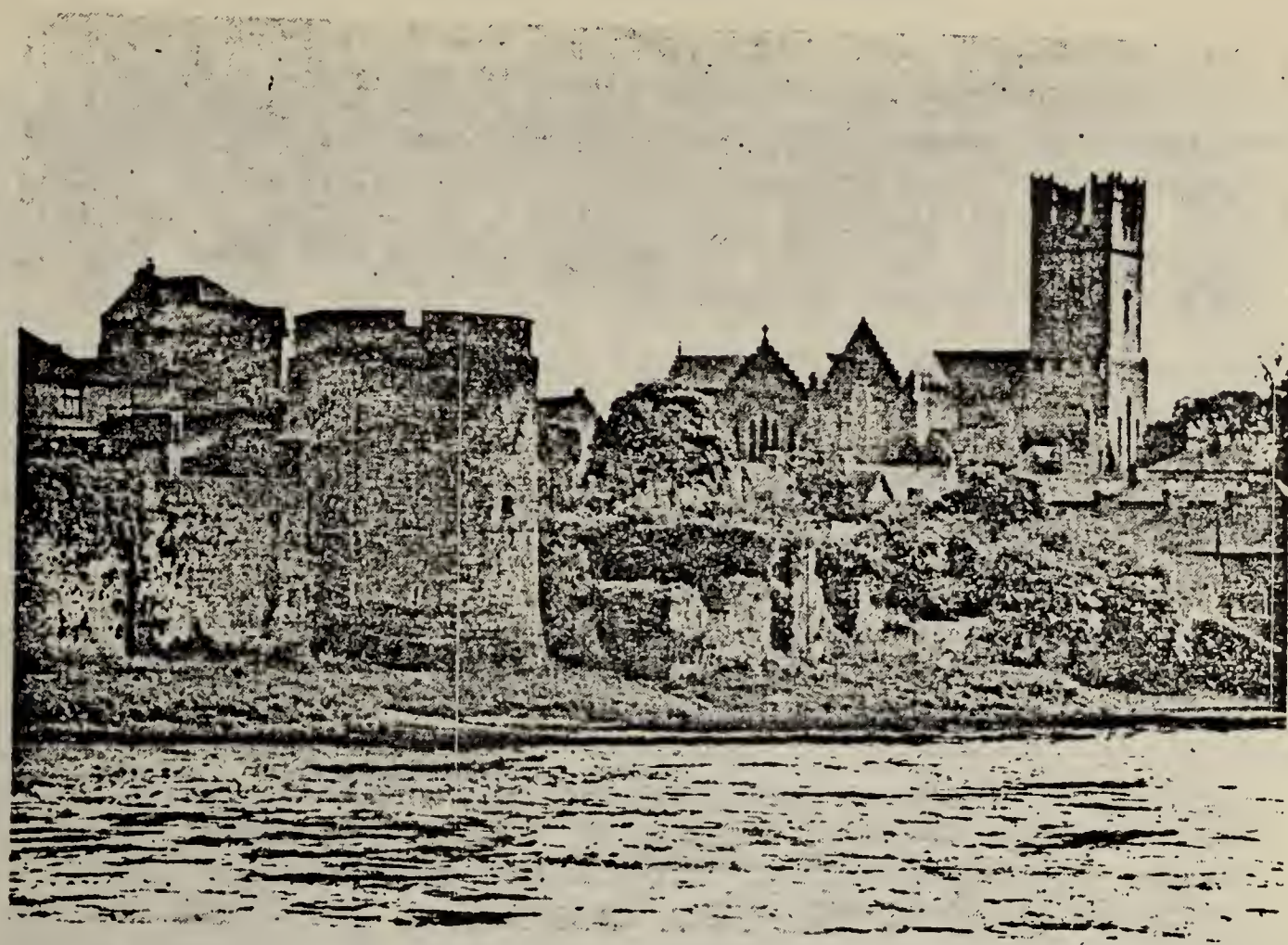
Coleman O'Seasnain who died in 1050 A.D. was famous in the literary spheres as the Thomond poet. Thomas Sexton was a famous orator. In 1489 the Sextons and the Galways were responsible for repairs to the St. Mary's Cathedral, built between 1168 and 1178 by Donal Mor O'Brien of Thomond, King of Munster, on the site of his palace in Limerick, a part of which was known as Sexton's Chapel where at least one Sexton is buried.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Limerick, Ireland

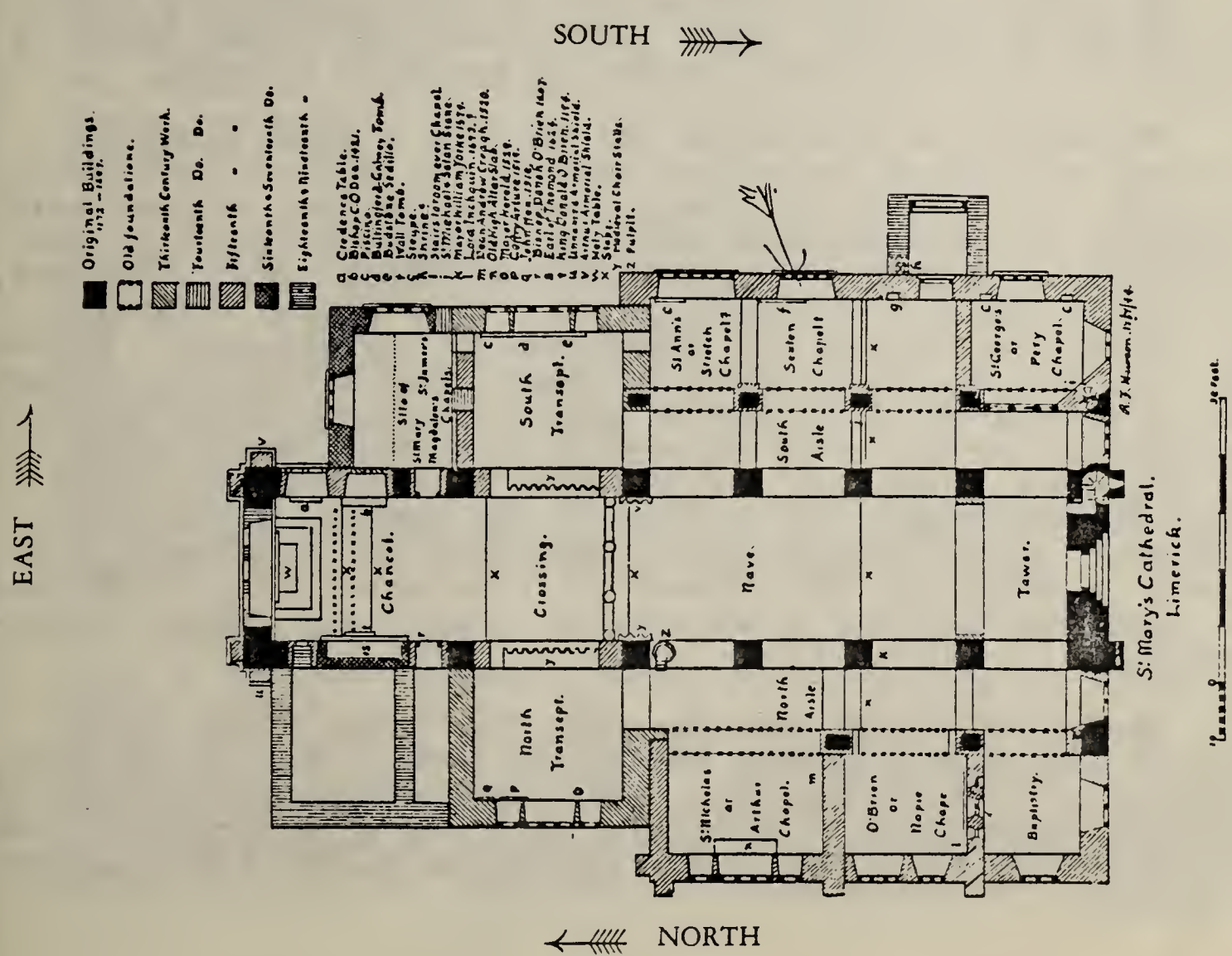
Inside views of St. Mary's Cathedral

in Limerick, Ireland

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, LIMERICK



Founded 1168-1172 by the last King of Munster, Donald Mor O'Brien, on the site of his Palace.



The tour commences at West End (arrows indicate direction of tour)

Other Sextons served eight years as Lord Mayors of Limerick, among them DENIS and EDMOND, the latter arraigned as "of Irish blood and corrupt affection to traitors," (I.e. the Irish who resisted English aggression," but still a friend and favorite of Henry VIII who knighted him in the year 1638 and granted him the title and rights of Prior of the Cathedral.

It was at this time of persecution by the English soon after the middle of the seventeenth century that GEORGE SEXTON, the oldest son of JAMES SEXTON of Limerick, Ireland (a descendant of DENIS) and his wife katherine and their family fled to North America, making them among the first Sextons to arrive in this country.

The events leading up to this period in the history of the British Empire had their beginnings in the middle of the first century, A.D., when Joseph of Arimathea and his twelve disciples were sent to Glastonbury, England, by Phillip the Evangelist to introduce Christianity into that country. According to Medieval legend, this same Joseph was imprisoned for many years and miraculously kept alive by the Holy Grail. Upon his release in about 63 A.D., he brought the Grail and the spear with which Longinus wounded Jesus to Britain and founded the abbey at Glastonbury, thereby beginning the conversion of Britain.

Be that as it may, before St. Patrick reached the coast of Ireland in 432 A.D., there were enough Christians there to justify the Pope sending a Bishop to organize a church.

Following the arrival of St. Patrick a great monastic movement took place in Ireland lasting for several centuries. In spite of the rigorous asceticisms and extreme penitentials practised in these monasteries, they became prominent in the fields of art and literature. Their greatest impact, however, was in the field of religion in which they played a leading part until the country was overthrown by the Norsemen. Following this defeat, the monastic movement died out to some extent. But by the end of the eleventh century, Ireland had defeated her enemies under the leadership of King Donal Mor O'Brien, and a genuine renewal of religious life took place. Dublin, Limerick, Waterford, and Wexford became centers of regular dioceses. Their bishops were consecrated in Canterbury, professed obedience to the authority of the archbishop of England, and conformed to Rome in matters of liturgy and church organization.

During this time, Charlemagne, Holy Roman Emperor and Emperor of the West during the latter part of the eighth and early part of the ninth centuries, ceded certain lands west of the Rhine to Germany. As Germany acquired more territory, her own rulers became heads of the Holy Roman Empire for a number of years.

It was at this time that Protestantism began to take shape. Relations between church and state changed with the Reformation which began when Martin Luther nailed his ninety-five theses to the door of the church of Wurtemburg, Germany, in 1517. As a result of the struggle that followed, The Act of Supremacy was passed in England. Freedom of worship was granted later by the Peace of Augsburg in 1555; but in Ireland religious fanaticism increased, resulting in acts of violence that continued on through that century, into the next, and even to this day.

When Oliver Cromwell, stern puritan leader of England's temporarily kingless government, set out to extinguish forever the spirit of rebellion among the people of Ireland, his object was not so much to put down a rebellion as to subjugate a hated people. The war that had started as a religious war between the Protestants and the Catholics turned into a war of hatred, not only against the Irish, but against any and all who had integrated with them. Even the Vandals who had come in, overrun the country and integrated with the people, inflicted less cruelty upon these people who had already been under English rule more than five hundred years.

Under Cromwell's rule the early English settlers and their descendants were forced into the same ranks as the native Irish. Their estates were confiscated and divided. Lots were cast to pay the soldiers. Whole towns were wiped out including women and children. Forty thousand soldiers were banished to Spain. Entire families were transported to the West Indies to serve the planters there. Those who could, fled to America. Those who remained behind became virtual slaves, forced to work on their own estates for the new English settlers who were sent to replace them.

One of the cities to suffer most during the time of the Cromwellian Settlement was Limerick in Munster, bounded by the Shannon River and County Clare on the north, Tipperary on the east, and by Cork and Kerry Counties on the south. The city of Limerick itself is situated 120 miles south of Dublin at the head of the estuary of the Shannon River where it empties into the Atlantic Ocean. A proud city, it had been under siege for ten years before it fell in 1651 at the hands of General Ireton, son-in-law of Oliver Cromwell, who took residence in the Limerick Cathedral. Resistance continued to a degree, however, until it was finally terminated in 1691.

During the intervening years many people of Irish blood fled to another country. Among those who fled to America was GEORGE SEXTON, born in 1632. He was the oldest son of JAMES SEXTON of Limerick, born in 1604 and head of a family of Limerick known to be Protestants. As long as resistance continued, however, there were those who clung to the hope of restoration of their property, as borne out by the will of James Sexton which can still be found in the Irish Probate: "James Sexton,

Burgess, dated December 14, 1669, in which are left certain legacies to sons: George, Symen, Patrick, Joseph, Stephen, and a daughter, Joanne, in case the estate be recovered."

There were other Sextons (possibly also descendants of Denis of Limerick) in America before George. Rev. Peter Sexton (also called Saxton and sometimes known as Giles) came to America in the early 1600s. Referred to as Giles by Captain Cotton Mather, he arrived at the Scituate in Massachusetts where he officiated for an indefinite period. According to Cotton Mather, "he was a studious and learned preacher and great Hebracian." After leaving the Scituate, he went to Boston and returned to England in his old age. He was described by a fellow passenger on the return trip to England as "an old Puritan minister of Leeds in Yorkshire who, when they were all expecting the vessel to sink in a storm, exclaimed, "Who is for heaven? Who is bound for heaven?"

A Richard Sexton, contemporary of George of Limerick, was a member of the Connecticut Colony before George arrived in America, having embarked on Captain John Lester's ship, Blessing, at London on July 17, 1635, bound for New England. According to the ship's register of persons allowed by the government to embark for New England (Mass. His. Soc. Coll. viii, Serial 270) he was only fourteen years old. He was at Windsor as early as 1643 and was married on April 16, 1647 to Sara Cook (thought to be the sister of Nathaniel Cook) and subsequently became the father of six children: Sarah, John, Mary, Richard, Patience and Francis

George was also preceded to America by a Thomas Sexton who resided in Boston where his sons, Thomas, Samuel and Joseph were born; and there was an early settlement of Sextons at Jamestown.

Many of the New England colonies were offshoots of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. The Rhode Island settlements were begun by religious and political exiles from Massachusetts. Political, religious and economic motives were influential in the founding of Connecticut towns. Many of the settlers here came from England as political or religious exiles, and it was here that George Sexton, his wife Katherine and their children first came.

There is little of record to show exactly how or when George Sexton, his wife Katherine and their children were able to gain passage to America except that they departed from London and arrived in America probably in the late 1650s or early 1660s and settled first in Windsor, Connecticut; nor is there anything in the records of Windsor during the short time they lived there before moving on to Westfield, Massachusetts. But this was perhaps due to the fact that George was a fugitive and therefore not a "freeman." However, born in Limerick, Ireland, in 1632, this George Sexton is generally considered to be the founder and first generation of the Sextons in America. Therefore, in this genealogical narrative, he will be referred to as George 1.

The earliest record of George 1 in America is dated June 10, 1663, in the Hall of Records at Springfield, Massachusetts, showing that he bought two parcels of meadow land and upland land at Waranoke (Westfield after 1669) on the Warranoke River from Thomas Cooper of Springfield. The first of these was near what was later 138 Union Street in Westfield. The family was one of the first three settlers there (1663-1666). Benjamin 2 was born there December 10, 1667, and the sixth and last son, John 2, was born there May 26, 1673. John 2 apparently died at an early age, as there seems to be no further record of him. The house the family occupied, known as "Little River," was on the west side of the road to Windsor. It was built in 1660. Strongly built, it became a refuge in times of Indian attack.

In Westfield George 1 lived quietly for the most part, glad to be safe from persecution and the tyranny from which he had barely escaped with his life. Since his neighbors were partisans of Cromwell and adherents of the church organization responsible for the loss of his property and kinsmen in Ireland, he felt them to be his potential enemies and probably was never completely reconciled to the church of New England. There is no record of his having his children baptized; but before the regular meeting place (the Hatfield Meeting House) was built in Westfield, services were held in his home, and his wife, Katherine, was admitted to the First Congregational Church in Westfield on July 23, 1682. A hundred years later this same house was used for the same purpose by the Separatists (Westfield Times and News Letter, dated August 6, 1901).

There appears to be no record of daughters in George 1 and Katherine's family, but there were at least five sons who grew to manhood, married and raised families of their own: George 2, James 2, Daniel 2, Joseph 2, and Benjamin 2, in the order of their birth. A record of these five brothere (not necessarily in this order) and their descendants appears in the following pages. For easy identification they and their descendants will be designated by their generation number: 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, etc.

George 2, the oldest son of George 1 and Katherine of Westfield, was the first of the five sons to marry. He went to Hartford, Connecticut, as a young man and was married there around 1676 to Hannah Spencer, the daughter of Sgt. Thomas Spencer. After the birth of their first child, George 3, they moved to the vicinity of Westfield. They remained there only about a year before moving to Newtown on Long Island where it is said that George 2 probably was a trader or a sea captain. Later on they moved from Newtown to Huntington in Suffolk County on Long Island where their second son, Charles 3, was born on September 9, 1680. Their third son, Nathaniel 3, was born there December 5, 1682.

James 2, the second son of George 1 and Katherine, was married on April 29, 1680 to Hannah Fowler (born 20 December 1654, the daughter of Ambrose Fowler and Jane Alvord). Five children (John 3, Hannah 3, Phoebe 3, Elizabeth 3, and Mercy (Mary) 3) were born to them before Hannah died on March 10, 1701.

In December of 1680, Daniel 2, the third son of George 1 and Katherine, married Sarah Bancroft, the daughter of John Bancroft and Hannah Dupre. Their first two children were born at Westfield: Nathaniel 3 on December 22, 1681 (died December 23, 1681), and Sarah 3 on March 6, 1683, before they, too, moved to Long Island. Six more children were born to them on Long Island, some of them at Islip and some after they moved to Queens in 1687; James 3, William 3, Thomas 3, Katherine 3, Daniel 3, and Joseph 3.

George 1 and Katherine lived only long enough in America to see these first three sons marry and several of their grandchildren in a new country, free from the persecution they had endured in Ireland; but their last years at Westfield were also not without their troubles.

On September 26, 1678 George 1 and Katherine were called before the County Court "for abusive words and actions to Samuel Root, Constable." A severe penalty was imposed, and George 1 became straightened in circumstances. Unable to pay his debts, he was forced to mortgage his crops and lands. Finally, on January 25, 1687, he sold his home and two lots (Nos. 66 and 138 Union Street at Westfield) to his sons, Joseph and Benjamin 2 (as recorded in Vol. 2, p. 75 in a deed at Springfield) in which "George and Catherine conveyed land in Westfield to their sons Joseph and Benjamin, in consideration of the sum of 160 pounds."

Katherine died soon after this in 1688, and on October 30, 1689, George 1 died, leaving an estate of 49 pounds 10 shillings. Following his death another instrument, dated October 31, 1689, states: "George, Jr., sometime of Westfield, but

now of Newtown, Long Island, son and heire to George Sexton of Westfield, lately deceased, consenting to the before mentioned writing by my honored father to my brothers, Joseph and Benjamin."

Later on Joseph 2 and Benjamin 2 sold Lot 66 to Joseph Mosely. Two hundred and twenty-five years later (1928) this lot was still in the hands of the Mosely family.

On November 20, 1690, a year after his father's death, Joseph 2 was married at Lebanon, New London County, Massachusetts, to Hannah Wright, the daughter of Abel Wright and Martha Kitcherell.

Benjamin, the fifth son, was married on July 1, 1717, to Mrs. Mary (Strong) Pixley.

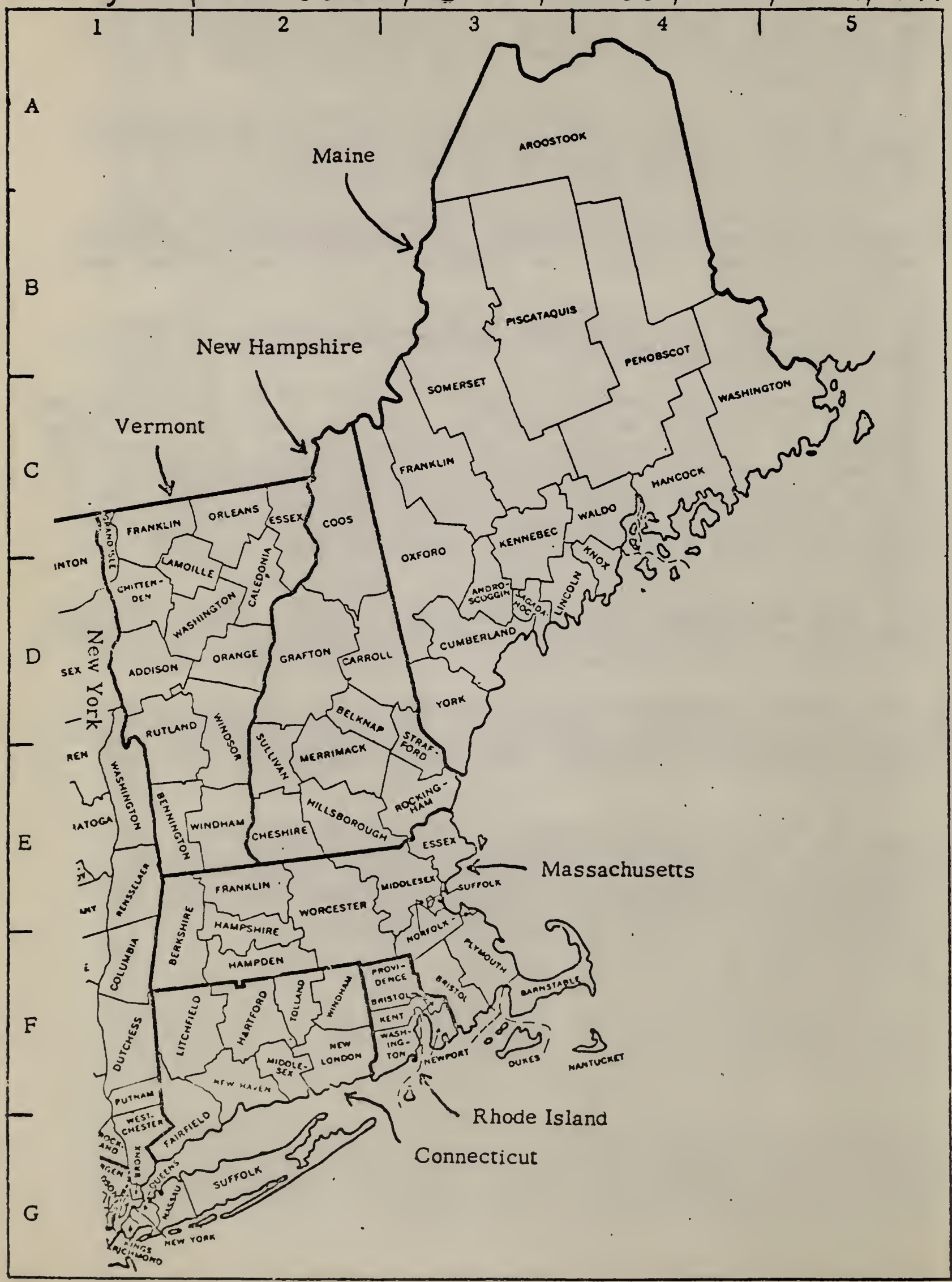
Following the death of James 2's first wife, Hannah Fowler, James 2 was married on January 22, 1702, to Anna Bancroft (the daughter of Thomas Bancroft and Margaret Wright; granddaughter of John Bancroft and Hannah Dupre; and great-granddaughter of Thomas and Rebecca Bancroft of Derby, England) at Springfield. Anna was the widow of Thomas Gilbert. She bore James 2 two children (James 3 and Catherine 3) before she, too, died in 1733.

The following year, on February 11, 1734, James 2 married Mary Burbank, the daughter of John Burbank and Susannah Merrill, and widow of both Lazarus Miller and William Mackranny.

James 2 outlived all three wives, spent the remainder of his life at Westfield, and saw his children and grandchildren grow to maturity and marry. He died at Westfield December 12, 1741.

By the end of the century James 2's descendants, like those of his brothers, numbered into the hundreds and were scattered throughout the Eastern Seaboard. More about their movement and fortunes, with indexes to their genealogy statistics, can be found in the following pages.

County Map For CONN., MAINE, MASS., N. H., R. I., VT.



PART II

BENJAMIN 2 and HIS DESCENDANTS

Benjamin 2, the next to youngest son of George 1 and Katherine, was born at Westfield, Massachusetts, on December 10, 1667 and grew up there. The author has found no record of whether he was married more than once and very little of record regarding his descendants. However, there is a record showing that he was married on July 13, 1717, late in life, at Westfield, to Mrs. Mary (Strong) Pixley, widow of Ebenezer Pixley.

Benjamin 2 and Mary had at least two children: George 3 and Benjamin 3, both born in the family home in which Benjamin 2 had remained following the death of his parents. He died at Westfield April 8, 1754, at the age of eighty-seven. His wife, Mary, died in 1759.

Their oldest son, George 3, born July 2, 1718, in Westfield, married Mary Barber of Springfield. They had seven children: Stephen 4 who died at the age of three; Rispah 4, Stephen 4, Hannah 4, Mercy 4, Rhoda 4, and Dorcas 4.

Benjamin 2 and Mary's second son, Benjamin 3, was born February 25, 1720. He married about 1748/49, first Abigail Marshall, who gave him five children: Abigail 4, Abner 4, Phineas 4, Lucy 4, and Aseneth 4.

After Abigail's death, Benjamin 3 married as his second wife, Elizabeth Noble, the daughter of Thomas Noble and Sarah Root, and the widow of both Medad Dewey and John Christian Miller. Two children were born to Elizabeth and Benjamin 3: Benjamin 4 and Phineas 4.

INDEX TO PART II

(Through Benjamin 2)

Sexton *

12 Abigail 4

13 Abner 4

16 Aseneth 4

2 Benjamin 2

4 Benjamin 3

17 Dorcas 4

1 George 1

3 George 4

8 Hannah 4

15 Lucy 4

9 Mercy 4

14 Phineas 4

18 Phineas 4

10 Rhoda 4

5 Rispah 4

4 Stephen 4 (No. 1)

7 Stephen 4 (No. 2)

* Follow instructions in front of book for tracing your ancestry

NUMERICAL INDEX TO PART II

GEORGE I and Katherine's descendants through Benjamin 2

Generation I

1 George 1 Sexton (James Sexton of Limerick, Ireland) b. in Limerick, Ireland in 1632; m. Katherine _____.
Issue: George, James, Daniel, Joseph, BENJAMIN, and John.

Generation 2

2 Benjamin 2 Sexton (George 1 Sexton/Katherine_____).
b. 10 Dec. 1667 at Westfield, Hampden Co., Mass.; d. there 8 Apr. 1754; m. 13 July 1717, Mrs. Mary (Strong) Pixley, (da. of Jedediah Strong and Abigail Stebbens; widow of Ebenezer Pixley; d. 17 Apr. 1759).
Issue: George 3 and Benjamin 3 Sexton.

Generation 3

3 George 3 Sexton (Benjamin 3 Sexton/Mary (Strong) Pixley, George 1) b. 2 July 1718, Westfield, Hampden Co., Mass.; m. at Springfield, 4 June 1742, Mary Barber (b. 26 Nov. 1715 at Suffield, Hartford Co., Conn.; da. of John Barber and Sarah Smith). Issue: Stephen, Rispah, Stephen (#2), Hannah, Mercy, Rhoda, and Dorcas 4 Sexton.

4 Benjamin 3 Sexton (same as #3)
b. 25 Feb. 1720, Westfield, Hampden Co., Mass.; m. ca 1746, 1st, Abigail Marshall (b. abt. 1724). Issue: Abigail, Abner, Phineas, Lucy, Aseneth 4 Sexton.
m. 2nd, Elizabeth (Noble) Miller-Dewey, (b. 2 Feb. 1738; d. 7 Mar. 1803; da. of Thomas Noble and Sarah Root; widow of Medad Dewey and John Christian Miller).
Issue: Benjamin and Phineas 4 Sexton.

Generation 4

5 Stephen 4 Sexton (George 3 Sexton/Mary Barber, Benjamin 2, George 1) b. 3 Aug. 1743; d. 7 Aug. 1746.

6 Rispah 4 Sexton (same as #5) b. 6 Jan. 1744, Springfield, Hampden, Mass.

7 Stephen 4 Sexton (same as #5) second Stephen; b. 5 Feb. 1746/47.

8 Hannah 4 Sexton (same as #5) b. 18 July 1749; Springfield, Mass.

9 Mercy 3 Sexton (same as #5) b. 28 Apr. 1752, Springfield.

10 Rhoda 3 Sexton (same as #5) b. 23 Nov. 1754, Springfield.

11 Dorcas 4 Sexton (same as #5) b. 25 Apr. 1757, Springfield.

12. Abigail 4 Sexton (Benjamin 3 Sexton/Abigail Marshall, Benjamin 2, George 1) b. 13 Aug. 1750, Westfield, Mass.

13. Abner 4 Sexton (same as #12) b. 27 Dec. 1752, Westfield, Mass.

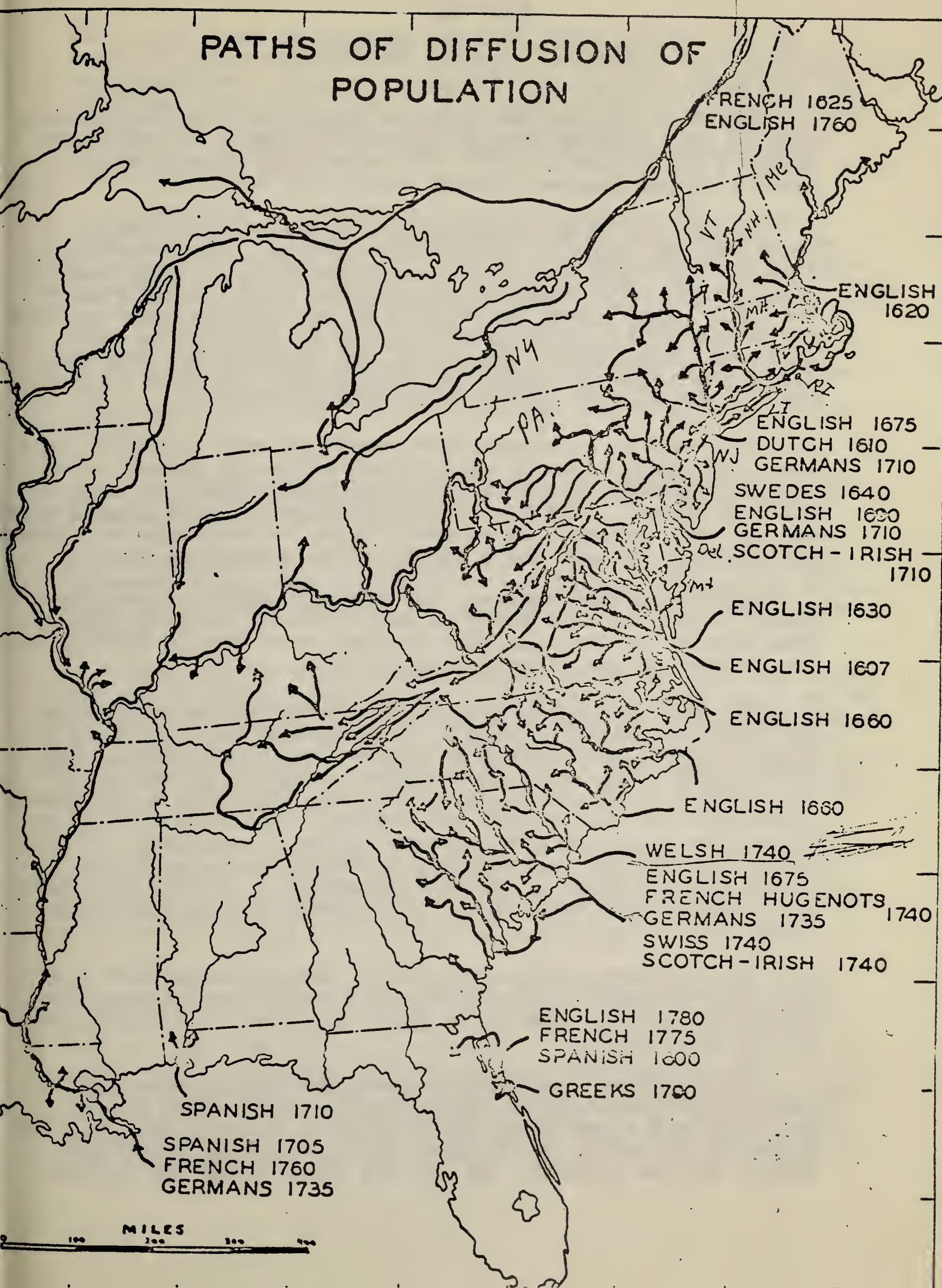
14. Phineas 4 Sexton (same as #12) b. 6 Nov. 1753, Westfield, Mass.

15. Lucy 4 Sexton (same as #12) b. 3 May 1755, Westfield, Mass.

16. Aseneth 4 Sexton (same as #12) b. 7 Aug. 1757, Westfield, Mass.

17. Benjamin 4 Sexton (Benjamin 3 Sexton /Elizabeth Noble, Benjamin 2, George 1) b. 29 July 1781, Westfield, Mass. m. 12 Dec. 1804, Abigail Graham.

18. Phineas 4 Sexton (same as #17) b. 25 Sept. 1782, Westfield Mass.; m. 1st, 1808, Persis Parsons; m. 2nd, ???


PATHS OF DIFFUSION OF POPULATION
FRENCH 1625
ENGLISH 1760
VT
NH
ME
ENGLISH 1620
MA
RI
LI
NY
PA
ENGLISH 1675
DUTCH 1610
NJ
GERMANS 1710
SWEDES 1640
ENGLISH 1600
GERMANS 1710
Del
SCOTCH - IRISH 1710
Md
ENGLISH 1630
ENGLISH 1607
ENGLISH 1660
ENGLISH 1660
WELSH 1740
ENGLISH 1675
FRENCH HUGENOTS 1740
GERMANS 1735
SWISS 1740
SCOTCH - IRISH 1740
ENGLISH 1780
FRENCH 1775
SPANISH 1600
GREEKS 1700
SPANISH 1710
SPANISH 1705
FRENCH 1760
GERMANS 1735
MILES
0
100
200
300
400

PART III

DANIEL 2 AND HIS DESCENDANTS

Between the time the Pilgrims first set foot on Plymouth Rock in 1620 and the time of the establishment of the Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1640, the population along the East Coast of North America reached the 14,000 mark.

Up to this time few people had ventured far inland. There were no roads - - only Indian trails. Consequently, much of the travel was on foot or horseback, following Indian trails. But there were some navigable rivers as far back as the "Fall line," some two hundred miles from the coast. Since the Indian trails were always subject to attack, the few trappers, adventurers, explorers, and pioneers who ventured inland preferred to travel on the bays and rivers which were easier to negotiate and provided more protection.

In order to encourage more people to move inland at this time, the Crown began to make feudal grants of inland territory with extensive political and economic powers to individuals or groups. The proprietors of some of these inland grant who had made personal investments began to encourage settlement by dividing the land and offering it at a tempting price.

About the time George 2 and his wife Hannah Spencer and Daniel 2 and his wife Sarah Bancroft settled on Long Island, King Charles of Great Britain granted territory in America to his brother-in-law, James, Duke of York.

The Duke conveyed parts of his territory to Sir George Carteret who, in turn, sold it to a company which divided it into a hundred parts owned by a number of proprietors. The 30,000 acres comprising the original township of what came to be known as Hopewell, New Jersey (at that time a wilderness inhabitated by wild beasts and Indians) were sold in 1685 to Daniel Cox of London and governor of New Jersey from 1687 to 1690. In 1688 Dr. Cox obtained a deed from eleven Indian chiefs for the whole of Hopewell Township. In 1702 the right of government was ceded back to the Crown during Queen Anne's reign.

By this time a few hardy souls, many of them from Long Island, had begun to penetrate into central New Jersey (the forerunner of what came to be known as "The Great Migration" of the early 1700s.

Spearheading the migration into New Jersey were such rugged individuals as Dr. Roger Parke and Jonathan Stout. Dr. Parke was a member of the Society of Friends and the first white man to settle in the area where Hopewell, Hunterdon County, is now located. He resided there among the Indians

who still lived in wigwams and held their powwows on the banks of Stonybrook in the vicinity of present day Pennington and Princeton. Here he raised his family, concocted his own medicines, and took care of the needs of the people who began to infiltrate the valley to establish homes, till the soil, or set up businesses of their own along the streams where power was available.

According to tradition, the old Indian medicine men taught the doctor their mysterious arts of healing with the roots, leaves, bark and blossoms of the many herbs and plants that grew in great variety along the stream. But many of them, not native to the area, had been brought in by the good doctor and transplanted for their use rather than their beauty. Before he died and was buried in the family graveyard in 1755, he spent many years riding horseback over the hills and mountains when there were very few houses east of the Delaware River and the country to the north was still occupied by the Indians.

Among the first to purchase land in the Pennington area was a John Smith who purchased 200 acres and established a blacksmith shop there in 1696.

Early in the next century Jonathan Stout of Long Island pioneered this same area east of the Delaware River and at one time he and other members of this prolific Stout family owned most of it.

This land was in an area where a great deal of the fighting was to take place during the Revolutionary War that was to follow. During the war when General Washington had his troops quartered on Stout property, Jonathan's granddaughter, Mary Stout (the daughter of David Stout, Jr., and Charity Burroughs), about sixteen years old at the time, picked a basket of strawberries and presented them to General Washington in person.

As settlers poured into this valley, much of the land was divided and sold. During the Great Migration from Long Island to New Jersey which started between 1700 and 1710, Dr. Roger Parke was instrumental in getting a road built from Woodsville through Pennington and extending to Trenton.

Another early settler in the Hopewell valley was John Larison, Sr. John was a Danish Nobleman who, in 1660, was compelled to flee from Denmark and lost his estate by confiscation. He fled first to Scotland. But upon hearing that a large reward had been offered for his capture, he went to Ireland and remained there for some time. Later on he left some of his sons behind in Ireland and emigrated to America. He purchased a large tract of land (about 1700 acres) near Brooklyn on Long Island and on December 20, 1686, married Mary

Howell, a widow, as his second wife.

On May 2, 1683, John Larison's son, John, Jr., who had accompanied him to America, married Jemima Halsey at Newtown on Long Island. Later on both families moved to Hopewell, New Jersey, where John Larison, Sr., died and John, Jr.'s son, James Larison, born in 1695, grew up and married Kesiah Parke, the daughter of John Parke and granddaughter of Dr. Roger Parke

One of the earliest businesses in Hopewell was Runyan's sawmill. It was owned and operated by Cornelius and John Runyan, who were among the earliest pioneers of the Hopewell valley. They were descendants of a distinguished and eminently pious Huguenot family who lived in the Province of Poitou on the west coast of France during the religious wars between the Protestants and the Catholics in that country.

Influenced by his scheming mother, Catherine de Medici of Florence, Italy, Charles IX was the reigning monarch in France at the time of the bloody St. Bartholomew's Day Massacre that took place on Sunday, August 24, 1572, when thousands of Protestants were slaughtered. This, however, was only one of many such incidents that took place during this time. Whil many stayed on to fight for their right to worship as they pleased, others fled the country to seek refuge in a foreign land. Driven by this fierce persecution, the Thomas Runyan family had fled first to the Isle of Jersey, and from there migrated to America.

All of these families - the Parkes, the Stouts, the Larisons, the Runyans, and many others - were destined to play an important part in the lives of the descendants of George 1 and Katherine of Westfield who settled in this community at a later date.

During the first part of the eighteenth century and before the French and Indian War that ended in 1763, the Mother Country limited settlement to the colonies along the Atlantic Coast. This was due in part to the size of the territory to be governed, but also due to the dispute with France over territorial rights and constant altercations with the Indians. However, as the population along the coast increased, more new territory was opened up, and more people began to move inland.

Some of these people went for speculation, prospecting, or to explore. Some went for a better place to graze their stock, or to establish a business. Some went as missionaries or circuit preachers to help the people organize their churches, perform their marriage ceremonies, and take care of other spiritual needs. But many of those moving inland were small farmers looking for a place to put down their roots. As the acquisition of land was of prime importance, they staked out homesteads, purchased farms, cleared the land and tilled the soil. As they settled mainly along the waterways, sawmills, gristmills, glass works, iron works, breweries, tanneries, and textile mills began to spring up wherever power was available. But high land transportation charges restricted commerce with these small inland communities which were seldom visited by the peddlers who were common along the coast where traveling was less hazardous. Accordingly, household needs were generally manufactured in the home, much of it by family members, but later on by indentured servants hired to work for a certain number of years to gain their freedom.

There was no paper money. People had to trade by engaging in barter, using wampum, tobacco, rice, tar and indigo. There were no newspapers, and mail, a private matter, was slow and uncertain. When a ship came into port, if someone thought he might have a letter, he went on board to look for it. Uncollected letters were taken ashore and dumped on a coffee-house table. They remained there until discovered by the addressee or a friend, or were lost or defaced beyond legibility. Delivery of mail to the interior was slow and precarious. It had to wait until someone was going in that general direction. In Virginia plantation owners were responsible for supplying riders to transport mail from one plantation to another. Early in the eighteenth century letters were written on a single sheet of paper. The paper was folded, sealed with a dab of sealing wax, and the address written on the outside. Sometimes these sheets were stamped with pen and ink markers, somewhat resembling the present-day cancellations, indicating the amount of postage to be collected on delivery. This amount varied according to the distance and the weight of the paper. The use of adhesive stamps, so much sought after by present-day stamp collectors, originated in England and didn't come into common use in this country until the middle of the nineteenth century.

As industry built up in the North, farming became a way of life on the large plantations in the South. As trade and industry increased, British regulationsm generally more detrimental than beneficial, were imposed. Although these regulations were never strictly enforced, they became the source of the irritation and discontent that led to the Revolution later in the century.

British laws at this time also prevented skilled workers from migrating to the colonies. However, the Mother Country was not averse to sending her vagrants and other undesirables to work in the colonies as indentured servants to gain their freedom. Sometimes unscrupulous sea captains kidnaped men, women and children and sold them into servitude where they, too, worked in a home or factory to gain their freedom.

Since their way of life was determined to a great extent by their environment, the colonies became more self-sufficient and independent, not only of England, but of each other. Due to the lack of currency, most of the colonies were still engaging in barter; but later on paper money was issued on the basis of expected tax returns. This, too, varied from colony to colony and finally was restricted by Parliament (a measure regarded as a violation of colonial rights).

During the time of the Great Migration that started in the early 1700s, the children of George 2 and Daniel 2 who had moved to Long Island were growing up, marrying and starting to raise families of their own.

George 3 (the son of George 2 and Hannah Spencer), married Sarah Knight and lived at Westchester Parish, Colchester, Conn. where they raised their family. George 3 died there on August 4, 1754.

George 3's brother, Charles 3, however, remained on Long Island and married there. He raised his family at Huntington and became prominent in his own home town.

Daniel 2 and Sarah Bancroft's children were still in their teens during the early part of the Great Migration, but by 1720 some of them were married and leaving Long Island. Their son, William 3, had learned both the weaver's and the cooper's trade He had married Anne Stringham, the daughter of Peter Stringham of Queens County, L.I., around 1710 and already had several children when they settled at Upper Freehold in Monmouth County, New Jersey, around 1720 in the area where much of the action in the Revolutionary War was to take place. Several more children were born to William 3 and Anne (elevan in all) before William died in 1732, leaving a will in which he lists his wife and children. See #6 in the Numerical Index.

William 3 and Anne's son James 4 married Rebecca Mount of Upper Freehold, N.J. Their son Peter married Rachel Mount, and their daughter Anne 4, married William Stout, a member of the early pioneer Stout family of New Jersey.

When one James 4's indentured servants ran away, he put the following ad in the Pennsylvania Gazette:

Run Away from Subscriber living in Monmouth, East New Jersey. A Dutch Servant Woman named Hannah Dorothy Scouse, thick-set, full face, fair complexion, very much pock-marked, and speaks good English.

Had on when she went away a home-spun striped Woolen Jacket and Petticoat, two home-spun Aprons, one Linen, the other Tow, but no Shoes nor Stockings.

Whoever takes up and secures said Servant in Philadelphia Gaol or any Gaol in New Jersey, so that her Master may have her again, shall have Forty Shillings Reward, and reasonable charges paid by

James Sexton

N.B. She is supposed to be secreted in or about Philadelphia.

This James 4 was born about 1728-32 in Monmouth County, New Jersey. He married Rebecca Mount and left a will when he died about 1808, listing his wife and children. See #15 in the Numerical Index.

In 1754 Daniel 4 (also a son of William 3 and Anne Stringham) ran the following ad in the Pennsylvania Gazette:

Strayed or stolen on the 9th inst. October at night, from the subscriber, in Upper Freehold Twsp., Monmouth County, New Jersey, two valuable riding creatures, one sorrel coulored gelding, about 11 years old; has blaze from just above his eyes to his nostrils; is very well set, and about 14 hands high; is a natural pacer and branded on the rear shoulder thus: 3. The other, a large borwn mare, a natural pacer, 3 years old, about 15 hands high, with a large star in her forehead; has neither brand nor earmark. Whoever takes up the said creatures, and secures them, so as the owner may have them again, shall have Three Pounds reward, or Thirty Shillings for either; and, as it is supposed they are stolen, if thief or thieves are secured, so as to be brought to justice, shall have Forty Shillings for the thief, and reasonable charges, paid by

Daniel Sexton

The Pennsylvania Gazette
October 2, 1754 (Number 1345) (Taken from New Jersey Archives, Vol.XIX).

Daniel 4 died in 1805, also leaving a will. See #12 in in the Numerical Index.

Patience 5 (#34) the second daughter of James 4 and Rebecca Mount, was born in Upper Freehold, Monmouth County, N.J., about 1755-60. She died unmarried in Monmouth County on March 5, 1792, also leaving a will. See #32 in the Numerical Index.

William 5 (#24) was the son of Peter 4 Sexton and Rachel Mount. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. On November 26, 1776, he was married in New Jersey to Elizabeth Robbins They had four children: Daniel 6, Joseph 6, Asher 6, and Elizabeth 6. William 5 died in 1799 and left a will. See #24 in the Index.

Samuel 5 (also the son of Peter Sexton and Rachel Mount) was born in Monmouth County, New Jersey 1750-60. He grew up there and married Sarah Woolstead. They had a family of five children. Samuel died in 1790. See #25 in the Index for his will.

INDEX TO PART III *

(Through Daniel 2)

Budd
69 Daniel 7
70 (Daughter) 7
71 (Daughter) 7

Cox
61 Ann 6
60 Mary 6
62 Rebecca 6

Ichmann
100 Leslie Sexton 9

Kieffer
93 Bessie K. 8
95 Geo. Samuel Moses 8
92 Katherine 8
94 Mary Sexton 8

Scheib
97 Edward Sexton 8
99 John Lester 8
98 Mary Elizabeth 8
96 Samuel Henry 8

Sexton
81 Allan Hale 8
17 Anna 4
37 Anne 4
67 Anne Budd 6
44 Asher 6
48 Asher 6
18 Charity 4
14 Charles 4
58 Charles 6
85 Charles 8
90 Clarence 8
82 Cora Belle 8
72 David Dotsford 7
2 Daniel 2
9 Daniel 3
12 Daniel 4
22 Daniel 5
41 Daniel 6
46 Daniel 6
75 Edwin 7
73 Edward L. M. 7
89 Elbert 8

Sexton cont.
20 Elizabeth 4
27 Elizabeth 5
45 Elizabeth 6
49 Elizabeth 6
86 Emma Eliz. 8
23 Ezekiel 5
31 Ezekiel 5
1 George 1
59 Gertrude 6
60 Hannah 6
84 Irving 8
54 Isaac 6
91 Ivory 8
50 Jacob 6
5 James 3
15 James 4
26 James 5
36 James 5
19 Jemima 4
52 John 6
10 Joseph 3
28 Joseph 5
42 Joseph 6
47 Joseph 6
8 Katherine 3
83 Lawrence 8
65 Letitia 6
80 Mata 8
79 Mary Letitia 7
87 May E. 8
3 Nathaniel 3
34 Patience 5
13 Peter 4
35 Peter 5
56 Peter 6
29 Rachel 5
33 Rachel 5
51 Rachel 6
21 Rebecca 4
38 Rebecca 5
66 Rebecca 6
30 Richard 5
55 Richard 6
25 Samuel 5
53 Samuel 6
77 Samuel Budd 7
64 Samuel Budd 6
88 Samuel Budd 8
16 Sarah 4
4 Sarah 3
43 Sarah 5
78 Sarah Eliz. 7
7 Thomas 3
32 Thomas 5
6 William 3
11 William 4
24 William 5
57 William 6
63 William 6
76 William J.
74 William S.

Stout
40 Richard 5
39 Zephaniah 5

* Follow instructions in front of book to trace ancestry.

PART III

GEORGE I and KATHERINE"S DESCENDANTS through DANIEL 2

1 GEORGE 1 SEXTON (James Sexton of Limerick, Ireland) b. in Limerick, Ireland in 1632; m. Katherine _____.
Issue: George, James, DANIEL, Joseph, Benjamin and John.

2 DANIEL 2 SEXTON (George 2 Sexton/Katherine _____) b. ca 1660, probably in Ireland; d. Queens, Long Island, N.Y., 1710;m. 28 Dec. 1680, SARAH BANCROFT (b. Dec. 1661; da of John Bancroft and Hannah Dupre). Res. Westfield, Mass.; went to Queens Co., L.I. in 1680s. Issue: Nathaniel, Sarah, James, William, Thomas, Katherine, Daniel, Joseph 3 Sexton.

Third Generation

3 NATHANIEL 3 SEXTON (Daniel 2 Sexton/Sarah Bancroft, George 1), Born 5 Dec. 1681; d. 1681, Westfield, Mass.

4 SARAH 3 SEXTON (same as #3) b. 6 Mar. 1683, Westfield, Hampden Co., Mass.

5 JAMES 3 SEXTON (ditto)

6 WILLIAM 3 SEXTON (ditto) b. ca 1685/6, Westfield, Mass. or Islip, Long Island, N.Y.; d. 28 Oct. 1732, Upper Freehold, Monmouth Co., New Jersey; m. ca 1705, ANNE STRINGHAM (da. of Peter Stringham). Removed to Monmouth Co., N.J., ca 1720. Issue: William, Anna, Sarah, Jemima, Daniel, Charity, Peter, Charles, James, Elizabeth, and Rebecca 4 Sexton.

1732, Sept. 12. SAXTON, WILLIAM, SR. of Upper Freehold, Monmouth Co., N.J., yeoman, will of: Wife, Anne (Stringham) Children - William, eldest son, Daniel, Peter, Charles, James, Sarah, Anne, Charity, Jemima, Elizabeth, Rebecca. Executors--Wife, brother-in-law Stringham, son William and friend John Steward. Witnesses: Thomas Shaw, David Lippincott and Joshua Wright (a Quaker). Proved Nov. 11, 1732.

1732, 28th d. 8 mo. (Aug.) Inventory #215.8.6 includes fowling piece, cooper's tools and weaver's loom. Made by John King, Thomas Doughty, Joshua Wright.

7 THOMAS SEXTON (ditto)

8 KATHERINE 3 SEXTON (ditto)

9 DANIEL 3 SEXTON (ditto) b. ca 1693, Long Island, N.Y. Captain in Joseph Tucker's Brookhaven Company 1715.

10 JOSEPH 3 SEXTON (ditto)

Generation Four

11 WILLIAM 4 SEXTON (William 3 Sexton/Anne Stringham, Daniel 2, George 1) b. Queens, L.I. or Monmouth Co., N.J., between 1706 and 1732.

12 DANIEL 4 SEXTON (ditto)
b. ca 1708/10, Queens, Long Island; m. ca 1730 at Upper Freehold, Monmouth, N.J., d. 1805; will dated 20 Aug. 1799,; proved 1 Nov. 1805/ Issue: Daniel 5 and Ezekiel 5 Sexton
Will; 1799, Aug. 20, SEXTON, DANIEL, SR., of Upper Freehold Twsp., Monmouth County, New Jersey, will of. Don, Daniel, desk, large Bible, remainder of household furniture; also #50 (paid by grandson, Daniel Sexton) and #10 paid by grandson, Joseph Sexton). Ezekiel Sexton, #40 (paid by grandson, Joseph Sexton), Granddaughter, Sarah Sexton (dau. of son Daniel, her bed and #15 (out of estate bequeathed grandson Asher Sexton when 18.) Grandson, Daniel Budd, #6, and each of his sisters, #3 (paid out of rents of estate bequeathed grandson, Asher Sexton). Granddaughter Elizabeth, #30, when 18, (being #10 each from estates of grandsons, Daniel, Joseph, and Asher). Grandson, Daniel Sexton, dwelling house where I now live and 1/3 of my lands; he to pay his share of other legacies. Grandsons, Joseph and Asher, each 1/3 of lands when 21; they to pay their share of other said legacies. Grandson, Asher, the house where Robert Jackaway formerly dwelt.
Ezecutore-- William Emley (son of Joseph Emley) and Joseph Sexton (son of brother, Peter Sexton).
Witnesses--Hannah Sexton, John Emley, Henry Moore.
Proved Nov. 1, 1805 (Recorded, Surrogate's Office, Monmouth Co.)
1805, Oct. 22, Inventory, #200.41. made by John Emley and William Sexton. File 8641 M.

13 PETER 4 SEXTON (ditto)
b. ca 1726/27, Upper Freehold, Monmouth Co., N.J.; d. 31 Jan. 1813, Upper Freehold, N.J.; m. ca 1750, Rachel Mount (b. 1727, Upper Freehold, N.J., da. of Richard Mount; d. 1777; will proved 22 July 1777 at Upper Freehold.
Issue: William, Samuel, James, Elizabeth, Joseph, Rachel, Richard, Ezehiel, and Thomas 5 Sexton, all b. before 1777.

14 CHARLES 4 SEXTON (ditto)

15 JAMES 4 SEXTON (ditto)
b. ca 1732, Upper Freehold, Monmouth, N.J.; m. there ca 1756, Rebecca Mount, b. ca 1735, at Upper Freehold, da. of Richard Mount; d. 1808; will proved 28 July 1808, at Upper Freehold.
Issue: Rachel, Patience, Peter, James, Ann, and Rebecca 5 Sexton.
1784, Aug. 20. SEXTON, JAMES, of Upper Freehold Twsp., Monmouth, N.J., will of: Executor to be Guardian of my children. Wife Rebecca (Mount) use of all estate to bring up the children, till son, Peter is 21. Eldest son, Peter, to have 3 shares of my estate, and son James 3 shares, and rest to daughters, Rachel(Sexton) Cox; Rebecca Sexton; Ann Sexton, and Patience Sexton.

Executors--wife, Rebekah, my brother, Peter Sexton, and friend, Samuel Sexton.
Witnesses--John Stevens, Benjamin Vanschoik.
Proved 30 Oct. 1784.

1784, Oct. 16. Inventory, 303 lbs., made by Daniel Sexton and William Emley.
Lib. 26, - 339.

16 SARAH 4 SEXTON (ditto)

17 ANNA 4 SEXTON (ditto)
m. William Stout. Issue: Zephaniah and Richard Stout.

18 CHARITY 4 SEXTON (ditto)

19 JEMIMA 4 SEXTON (ditto)

20 ELIZABETH 4 SEXTON (ditto)

21 REBECCA 4 SEXTON (ditto)

Fifth Generation

22 DANIEL 5 SEXTON (Daniel 4, William 3, Daniel 2, George 1)
b. ca 1730, Upper Freehold, Monmouth, N.J.; d. 20 Aug. 1805 there; m. ca 1756 there.
Issue: Daniel, Joseph, Sarah, Asher, and Elizabeth.

23 EZEKIEL 5 SEXTON (ditto)

24 WILLIAM 5 SEXTON (Peter 4 Sexton/Rachel Mount, William 3, Daniel 2, George 1)
b. ca 1750, Upper Freehold, Monmouth, N.J.; d. 1799; will proved 21 Mar. 1799 at Upper Freehold. m. 26 Nov. 1776, Elizabeth Robbins, daughter of Samuel & Elizabeth Robbins.
Issue: Daniel, Joseph, Asher, and Elizabeth 6 Sexton.
1799, Mar. 21, SEXTON, WILLIAM of Upper Freehold, Monmouth County, New Jersey, will of: Wife (Elizabeth Robbins) 1 cow, bed, bureau, breakfast table; room in house and #20 yearly, while widow. Sons, Daniel, Joseph and Asher, each 1/3 of real & personal property when youngest is of age; then each son to pay #20 apiece to their sister, Elizabeth Sexton, when she is 21.
Executors--William Emley and Samuel Brown.
Witnesses--John Covenhoven, Johm Emley and Peter Sexton, Jr.
Proved April 16, 1799. Lib. 38, p. 314.
1799, Mar. 30. Inventory, #587.11.5½; made by John Brown and Joseph Emley.

LEAH ROBBINS, Will of: p. 48 of Stillwell's History & Genealogy Mixcellany. LEAH ROBBINS of Upper Freehold, Monmouth, N.J., Pro 13 Apr. 1804; mentioned: Sons, Joseph, Zebulon, John: daus.: Sarah, Ann, Deborah, Leah Imlay, and Elizabeth (Sexton) Robbins, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Robbins.

25 SAMUEL 5 SEXTON (Peter 4 Sexton/Rachel Mount, William 3, Daniel 2, George 1) b. ca 1750-60, prob. Monmouth, N.J.; d. 5 Dec. 1790 there; m. Sarah Woolstead; da. of Jacob Woolstead. Issue: Jacob, Rachel, John, Samuel, and Isaac 6 Sexton.

1790, Dec. 5. SEXTON, SAMUEL of Upper Freehold Twsp., Monmouth, New Jersey, will of. Wife, Sarah (Woolstead) Sexton, use of lands while my widow and until youngest son John is 21, when lands are to be sold; wife then #200 in lieu of her dower. Son Jacob, #50. Daughter, Rachel, #100, both to be paid when son John is 21. Son John, residue when lands are sold.
Executors, father, Peter Sexton, brother, Richard Sexton, father-in-law, Jacob Woolstead, and William Emley (son of Joseph Emley).
Witnesses--Henry Moore, William Burtis and James Jobs.
File 6596-6698M.

26 JAMES 5 SEXTON (same as #25).

27 ELIZABETH 5 SEXTON (same as #25).

28 JOSEPH 5 SEXTON (same as #25) b. 14 Aug. 1823, Sharpstown, Salem Co., N.J.

29 RACHEL 5 SEXTON (same as #25) m. Daniel Sexton, s of Daniel Sexton and Sarah.

30 RICHARD 5 SEXTON (same as #25). b. 1766, prob. Monmouth, N.J.; d. 1835; m. ca 1790, Phoebe Wardell. Richard d. in Delaware. Issue: Richard S. 6 Sexton of Baltimore, Maryland.

31 EZEKIEL 5 SEXTON (same as #25) b. ca 1768, Monmouth Co., N.J.; d. 1854 in Canada; m. 1st, Elizabeth Duley, widow of Levi Van Kleen; Issue: Peter 6 Sexton.
m. 2nd, Henrietta Hayden. Issue: William and Charles 6 Sexton.

32 THOMAS 5 SEXTON (same as #25) b. 30 Apr. 1775, Monmouth, N.J.; d. 1834 at Jacobstown, Burlington Co., N.J.; m. 3 Jan. 1797, Mary Wykoff (d. 24 Aug. 1834). Issue: Gertrude 6 Sexton.

33 RACHEL 5 SEXTON (James 4 Sexton/Rebecca Mount, William 3, Daniel 2, George 1) b. 4 or 14 Oct. 1757, Monmouth Co., N.J.; d. 12 Apr. 1815; m. Ezekiel Cox, s of Joseph Cox and Mary Mount. (Joseph's Cox's will made 1786; proved 1801) Issue: Mary, Ann and Rebecca Cox.

34 PATIENCE 5 SEXTON (same as #33) b. Upper Freehold, Monmouth Co., N.J. d. 5 Mar. 1792 there. Will proved 26 May 1792.

1792, Mar. 5. SEXTON, PATIENCE, of Upper Freehold Twsp., Monmouth Co., N.J. (dau. of James(4)Sexton, Dec'd); will of. (Making division of expected share of estate left by father). To Mary Cox (dau. of Esack Cox), #6.13.4. To Ann Cox, #6,13.4. To Rebecca Cox, #6.13.4. Sister Rebecca Sexton, #20. Brothers, Peter and James and sister Rebecca, the residue. (Brothers under 21).
Executors--Rebekah Sexton and William Emley, Jr.
Witnesses, Peter Sexton, Henry Moore and Richard Jobs. Proved May 26, 1792.
Lib. 34, p. 321.
1792, May 4. Inventory, #34, (wearing apparel); made by Peter Sexton and Richard Jobs. File 6765-6770M.

35 PETER 5 SEXTON (same as #33 & #34)
b. 1740, Upper Freehold, Monmouth Co., N.J.; d. 1812.

36 JAMES 5 SEXTON (ditto)
b. ca 1770 at Upper Freehold, Monmouth Co., N.J.; m. ca 1795-1800, Deborah Budd of Burlington Co., N.J., b. 6 Oct. 1774; d. 9 Apr. 1852; da. of Samuel Budd and Hannah Cox).
Issue: William, Samuel, Letitia, Rebecca, Anne Budd, and Hannah 6 Sexton.

37 ANNE 5 SEXTON (ditto) b. Upper Freehold, N.J.

38 REBECCA 5 SEXTON (ditto). b. Upper Freehold, N.J.

39 ZEPHANIAH 5 STOUT (William Stout/Anna 4 Sexton, William 3, Daniel 2, George 1)
m. Abigail Stout (da. of Jesse Stout).

40 RICHARD 5 STOUT (ditto) m. Abigail H. Stout (da. of George H. Stout).

Generation Six

41 DANIEL 6 SEXTON (Daniel 5, William 4-3, Daniel 2, George 1)
b. Upper Freehold, Monmouth Co., N.J.

42 JOSEPH 5 SEXTON (ditto) b. Upper Freehold. Monmouth Co.,N.J.
(Daniel 5-4, Wm. 4, Daniel 2, Geo. 1)

43 SARAH 5 SEXTON (ditto) b. Upper Freehold, Monmouth Co., N.J.
m. Mr. ------ Budd. Issue: Daniel 7 Budd and two daughters, surname Budd.

44 ASHER 6 SEXTON (Daniel 5-4, William 3, Daniel 2, Geo. 1)
b. Upper Freehold, Monmouth Co., N.J.

45 ELIZABETH 6 SEXTON (ditto) b. Upper Freehold, Mon., N.J.

46 DANIEL 6 SEXTON (William 5 Sexton/Elizabeth Robbins, Peter 4, William 3, Daniel 2, George 1).

47 JOSEPH 6 SEXTON (ditto)

48 ASHER 6 SEXTON (ditto)

49 ELIZABETH 6 SEXTON (ditto)

50 JACOB 6 SEXTON (Samuel 5 Sexton/Sarah Woolstead, Peter 4, William 3, Daniel 2, George 1) b. prob. Upper Freehold, N.J.

51 RACHEL 6 SEXTON (ditto)

52 JOHN 6 SEXTON (ditto)

53 SAMUEL 6 SEXTON (ditto)

54 ISAAC 6 SEXTON (ditto)

55 RICHARD S. 6 SEXTON (Richard 5 Sexton/Phoebe Wardell, Peter 4, William 3, Daniel 2, George 1).
b. prob. Delaware; res. Baltimore, Maryland.

56 PETER 6 SEXTON (Ezekiel 5 Sexton/Elizabeth Duley, Peter 4, William 3, Daniel 2, George 1)
b. 11 Aug. 1797; d. 19 Apr. 1830; m. 20 Sept. 1822, Hannah M. Dotsford. Issue: David Dotsford 7 Sexton

57 WILLIAM 6 SEXTON (ditto)
b. 3 Jan. 1818; m. 3 June 1840, Eleanor Wilkins; Issue: Edward L. and William S. 7 Sexton.

58 CHARLES 6 SEXTON (ditto)
b. 1 Apr. 1824; m. Caroline Wilson. Issue: Edwin 7 Sexton.

59 GERTRUDE 6 SEXTON (Thomas 5 Sexton/Mary Wykoff; m. John Mount (s of Joseph Mount/Theodosia Rogers; grandson of Joseph Mount)

60 MARY 6 COX (Ezekiel (Esack) Cox/Rachael 5 Sexton, James 4, William 3, Daniel 2, George 1) b. Monmouth Co., N.J.

61 ANN 6 COX (ditto)

62 REBECCA 6 COX (ditto)

63 WILLIAM 6 SEXTON (James 5 Sexton/Deborah Budd. James 4, William 3, Daniel 2, George 1)

64 SAMUEL BUDD 6 SEXTON (ditto) b. 20 Feb. 1811; d. 3 July 1890; m. Elizabeth Ann Elbert (b. 21 Aug. 1812; d. 26 Dec. 1883; Issue: William James, Samuel Budd, Sarah Elizabeth, Mary Lititia 7 Sexton.

65 LETITIA 6 SEXTON (ditto) b. 15 Feb. 1815; m. Ezekiel S. Malsbury.

66 REBECCA 6 SEXTON (ditto #63) m. 1st, _____Beam; m. 2nd, Benjamin Thomas.

67 ANNE BUDD 6 SEXTON (ditto) d. 1886; m. 1829 (ux) Jeremiah Weatherby (b. 1804; d. 1894)

68 HANNAH 6 SEXTON (ditto); d. young.

Generation Seven

69 DANIEL 7 BUDD (Daniel Budd/ Sarah 6 Sexton/ Daniel 5-4, William 3, Daniel 2, George 1)

70 Da ____ 7 Budd (ditto)

71 Da_____ 7 Budd (ditto)

72 DAVID DOTSFORD 7 SEXTON (Peter 6 Sexton/Hannah M. Dotsford, Ezekiel 5, Peter 4, William 3, Daniel 2, George 1)
b. 29 Nov. 1824; d. 19 Sept. 1871; m. 20 Jan. 1850, Caroline Elizabeth Hale (b. 3 May 1826/7; d. 5 Aug. 1894. Issue: Mata, Allan Hale, Cora Bella, Lawrence Eugene and Irving 8 Sexton.

73 EDWARD L. M. 7 SEXTON (William 6/Eleanor Wilkins, William 6, Ezekiel 5, Peter 4, William 3, Daniel 2, George 1)

74 WILLIAM S. 7 SEXTON (ditto)

75 EDWIN 7 SEXTON (Charles 6 Sexton/Caroline Wilson; res. Alban New York.

76 WILLIAM JAMES 7 SEXTON (Samuel B. Sexton/Elizabeth Ann Elbert, James 5-4, William 3, Daniel 2, George 1)
b. 13 Aug. 1856; d. 12 Nov. 1870

77 SAMUEL BUDD 7 SEXTON((ditto) b. 26 Apr. 1853; d. 22 Nov. 1904; m. in Baltimore, Maryland, Emma I. Tasbender. Issue: Charles, Emma Elizabeth, May E., Samuel Budd, Elbert, Clarence, and Ivory 8 Sexton.

78 SARAH ELIZABETH 7 SEXTON (ditto) b. 28 Mar. 1848; m. 14 Sept. 1871, George S. Kieffer (b. 21 Sept. 1844); res. Baltimore, Maryland. Issue: Katherine, Bessie Mata, Mary Sexton, Dr. George Samuel Moses 8 Kieffer.

79 MARY LETITIA 7 SEXTON (ditto) b. 23 Dec. 1850; d. 12 Sept. 1884; m. 5 Oct. 1871, Henry A. Scheib (b. 30 Dec. 1845; d. 5 May 1892) Issue: Samuel Henry, Edward Sexton, Mary Elizabeth, and John Lester 8 Scheib.

Generation Eight

80 MATA 8 SEXTON (David Dotsford 7 Sexton/Caroline Elizabeth Hale, Peter 6, Ezekiel 5, Peter 4, William 3, Daniel 2, Geo. 1) b. 22 Nov. 1854; d. Apr. 1855

81 ALLAN HALE 8 SEXTON (ditto); b. 1 May 1856; d. Mar. 1901

82 CORA BELLE 8 SEXTON (ditto)b. 12 Dec. 1859; d. Aug. 1950

83 LAWRENCE EUGENE 8 SEXTON (ditto) b. 26 July 1829; d. 1889 or 1919 - age 60 or 90)

84 IRVING 8 SEXTON (ditto) b. 3 Mar. 1861; d. 3 Aug. 1861.

85 CHARLES 8 SEXTON (Samuel Budd 7 Sexton, Samuel B. 6, Peter 5, James 4, William 3, Daniel 2, George 1).

86 EMMA ELIZABETH 8 SEXTON (ditto) b. 19 Feb. 1876; m. 14 Nov. 1900, Leslie Philip Ichmann (b. 14 Nov. 1873)
Issue: Leslie Sexton 9 Ichmann

87 MAY E. 8 SEXTON (ditto) m. Claude Harvey

88 SAMUEL BUDD 8 SEXTON (ditto)

89 ELBERT 8 SEXTON (ditto) b. 29 Sept. 1885

90 CLARENCE 8 SEXTON (ditto)

91 IVORY 8 SEXTON (ditto)

92 KATHERINE 8 KIEFFER (George B. Kieffer/Sarah Elizabeth 7 Sexton, Samuel N. 6, Peter 5, James 4, William 3, Daniel 2, George 1) b. 24 Apr. 1873, Baltimore, Maryland.

93 BESSIE K. 8 KIEFFER (ditto) b. 28 Oct. 1874, Baltimore, Maryland; m. 23 Apr. 1901, Elijah John Nichols

94 MARY SEXTON 8 KIEFFER (ditto) b. 2 Dec. 1875, Baltimore, Maryland; m. 20 Feb. 1807, Charles C. Rittenhouse.

95 (Dr.) GEORGE SAMUEL MOSES 8 KIEFFER (ditto) b. 26 Jan. 1881

96 SAMUEL HENRY 8 SCHEIB (Henry A. Scheib/Mary Letitia 7 Sexton, Samuel 6, James 5-4, William 3, Daniel 2, George 1) b. 4 July 1872

97 EDWARD SEXTON 8 SCHEIB (ditto) b. 25 Feb. 1870

98 MARY ELIZABETH 8 SCHEIB (ditto) b. 3 Jan. 1880

99 JOHN LESTER 8 SCHEIB (ditto)

Generation Nine

100 LESLIE SEXTON 9 ICHMANN (Leslie Philip Ichmann/Emma Elizabeth 8 Sexton)

PART IV

JAMES 2 and HIS DESCENDANTS

James 2, the second son of George 1 and Katherine of Westfield, was born in 1658, probably in Ireland. His children were all born in Massachusetts, the first five by his first wife, Hannah Fowler, the last two by his second wife, Anna Bancroft.

James 3, the first child of James 2 and Anna (#8 in the Index), was born in Westfield, Nov. 9, 1702. He grew up there and was married on June 8, 1728, to Abilena Gilbert, of Lebanon, Conn., the daughter of Samual Gilbert and Mercy (Mary) Warner (or Warriner). She was born March 10, 1710/11 at Lebanon.

James 3 and Abilena had eleven children: James 4, Anna 4, Mercy (Mary) 4, William 4, Jasper 4, Asher 4, Frederick 4, Ebenezer 4, Desire 4, and Rhoda 4. The first seven of these children were born at Westfield. They moved to Sheffield in 1742. Their last four children were born at Sheffield.

James 4, the oldest of these eleven children, was born in Westfield September 5, 1729. About 1750/51 he married Sarah Noble, the daughter of Captain Elisha Noble of Sheffield, Mass. He was a member of the foot company of Sheffield that marched to the relief of Fort William Henry. In 1760 he was lieutenant in Captain John Fellow's Company.

James 4 and Sarah had eight children: Alanson 5, Ebenezer 5, William 5, James 5, Abalena 5, Noble 5, Sarah 5, and Henry 5.

Alanson, the oldest of these eight children, was born at Sheffield, Jan. 5, 1752. About 1774 he married Susannah Doty, the daughter of Silas Doty and Susannah Bump. They lived at Rensselaerville, Albany County, New York, and raised a family of eleven children, five sons and six daughters, all but the last three born at Rensselaerville. One of their daughters, Agnes 6 (#55 in the Index), married Sanford Hunt. They had one son, Washington 7 Hunt, born about 1808. He was prominent as an attorney at Lockport, N.Y., a member of Congress from 1843-1849, and Governor of New York 1850=1852. He declined the nomination for Vice President in 1866.

During the Revolutionary War Alanson 5 served in the Albany County Militia. In 1793 he, with two others, organized a Presbyterian Church in a log house at what is known as Mount Pisgah. This was the first church organization in the town of Rensselaerville. They moved to Windham, Greene Co., New York, where their last three children were born.

Alanson 5 died at Windham April 22, 1809, Susannah at Jewett, also in Greene Co., May 30, 1832.

Their daughter, Mary 6, married Eli Parker Robinson, and their son, Lucius 7 Robinson (#169) born in 1810, was Governor of the State of New York from 1877 to 1879.

Alanson's mother, Sarah Noble, died at Sheffield on October 18, 1769 and was buried in the Noble burying ground there. Following her death, contrary to custom, Alanson 5's father, James 4, did not marry again as his children grew to maturity. Many of his children settled at Hillsdale, Columbia County, N.Y., and it probably was here that James 4 died on March 24, 1795.

James 4 and Sarah Noble's second son, Ebenezer 5 (#22), was born at Sheffield on January 1, 1754 and grew up there. About 1777 he married Hannah Loomis of Windsor, Conn., the daughter of Isaac Loomis. They had eight children: James 6, Jehiel 6, Frederick 6, Mary 6, Asa 6, Betsey 6, Henry 6 and Ebenezer 6, the first born in 1778, the last in 1797. In 1790 the family was living at Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N.Y., where some of their children may have been born. By 1790 they had moved to Monkton, Vermont, and were living at Pocock (now Bristol) when the Methodists were holding meetings in their home.

Ebenezer 5 served as a soldier in the Revolution from New York. He died at Bristol, Vermont, Sept. 10, 1828. His widow, Hannah, died there May 4, 1843.

Ebenezer 6 (#68), the son of Ebenezer 5 and Hannah Loomis, was born in Monkton, Vermont, June 2, 1797. In 1819 he married Minerva Munson, the daughter of Captain Noble Munson and Betsey Furman of Bristol. Their first five children probably were all born at Bristol, Addison County, Vermont; but in 1829 they moved from Bristol to East Flamboro, Canada, where three more children were born, and in 1837 to Merrillville, Lake County, Indiana, where their last two were born. He died at Merrillville on November 29, 1877, and she died there March 18, 1879.

Ebenezer 6 and Minerva's son, Noble 7 (#204), was born at Bristol, Vermont, July 13, 1828. In 1838 he moved with his parents to Merrillville, Indiana, where he remained until the spring of 1852. On March 22 of that year he set out for Oregon to join his oldest brother, Henry 7 Sexton who had already settled there. While living in Oregon Noble 7 served in the army against the Indians, for which service he later received a pension. In the winter of 1866 he returned to Merrillville, where he married in December of 1869 Mary Ann (Mummery) Saxton, his brother Ebenezer's widow. She died December 11, 1903. In the spring of 1907 he went to Hammond,

Indiana, to live with his step-daughter, Cynthia 7 (Saxton) Merrill, and in June 1908 he moved to Whitewater, Wisconsin, where he made his home with another step-daughter, Clara 7 (Saxton) Williams. He died at Whitewater August 27, 1909, and was buried at Merrillville, Indiana. Noble 7 was a farmer, a member of the Methodist Church, and a Mason.

Frederick 4 Sexton (#19) was also the son of James 3 and Abilena Gilbert. He was born at Sheffield, Mass., May 22, 1748 and grew up there. In about 1770 he married Rhoda Messenger, born February 27, 1750, the daughter of Nehemiah Messenger. Before the Revolutionary War Frederick 4 and Rhoda lived at what is now Chittendon County, Vermont, but after Montgomery defeat at Quebec in 1776-7, the settlement was abandoned. Frederick 4 and his family had already returned to Sheffield, however, and from there he served in various enlistments as a sergeant.

In 1783 Frederick 4 had returned to Vermont with his family and settled at Burlington where he was known as Col. Saxton. 1790 he was on the committee to divide the town into school districts. The first jury trial in Chittendon County, John Collins vs. Frederick Saxton, was decided against him. In 1790 he removed to Shelbourne, Vermont.

Frederick 4 and Rhoda had eight children, three sons and five daughters. The first three probably were born in Vermont, the next three at Springfield, Mass., and the last two at Burlington, Vermont.

On April 28, 1796, Col. Frederick Saxton with three others started across Lake Champlain in a log canoe. It is said that he was taking a load of grain to mill. When about a mile from shore the canoe sank and the bodies were never recovered. His widow, Rhoda, died on March 5, 1813.

One of Frederick 4 and Rhoda's son, Horace (#46), was born at Sheffield, Mass., July 13, 1779 and grew up at Burlington and Shelbourne, Vermont. He was married twice, first in the early 1800s, to Caby Smith, who was the mother of his five children. Caby died on Feb. 9, 1834, at the age of fifty-one, and on October 4, 1835, Horace 5 married, secondly, at Shelbourne, Vermont, Mrs. Olive (Isham) Hall, the daughter of Jiarb and Lois (Kellogg) Isham and widow of Burgess Hall. In 1830 Horace 5 was president of the local Temperance Society, and in 1835 he was elected Representative to the Vermont Legislature. He died at Shelbourne June 9, 1848, at age 69.

Another of James 3 and Abilena Gilbert's sons was Jasper 4, born February 14, 1739, at Sheffield, Mass. (#15 in the Index). He grew up in Sheffield and about 1759 married Martha Keyser. They had eight children. Their son John 5 (#34), born March 1, 1760, was the oldest of these eight children. He

grew up at Sheffield along with his four brothers and three sisters. He served in four different enlistments during the Revolution from Berkshire County, first as drummer and afterwards as a private. In 1781 he served three months on the privateer Hunter, commanded by Captain King Sage.

John 5 Saxton was married on November 28, 1782, at Canaan, Litchfield County, Conn,, to Lucy Shead (or Shed), born November 30, 1758. They lived first at Sheffield, Mass., but in 1784 or 1785 they moved to Milton, Saratoga County (then Ballston), Albany County, N.Y., where they lived about ten years. They returned to Sheffield in 1794 or 1795. Their first two children were born at Sheffield, their next four at Milton, N. Y., and their seventh and last at Sheffield.

John 5 died at Sheffield February 23, 1829, and his widow Lucy died November 25, 1844. John's father, Jasper 4, died May 28, 1798 in Sheffield and was buried in the Bow Wow Cemetery. After Jasper's death, Martha went to East Bloomfield, Ontario County, N.Y., where her sons Asher and Philander 5 were living. She died there October 24, 1813. (Records of Congregational Church, East Bloomfield, N.Y.).

Jasper 4 and Martha's second son, Asher 5 (#35), was born at Sheffield April 3, 1762. He enlisted to serve in the Revolution about 1776 at the age of fourteen. In 1779, at the age of seventeen, he was described as being five feet six inches tall and of light complexion. He was married three times and had six children. His first marriage was to Polly Fuller and took place about 1780 to 1785. In 1785 he was living in Ballstown, Saratoga Co., N.Y. Six years later he moved to Cooperstown, Otsego Co., N.Y. About 1796 he settled at Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N.Y., where he was agent for the sale of a tract of land which his father-in-law owned. For many years the town meetings were held in his home. Asher 5 was the first overseer of the poor at Bloomfield, and he was also commissioner of the highways. In 1798 he was appointed captain in the militia of Ontario County, in 1806 major, and in 1808 lieutenant-colonel in command of a regiment. About 1813 he removed to LeRoy, Genessee County, and two years later to Cambridge, Niagara County, where he was supervisor of the county in 1818. In 1821 he was living at Lockport, and about 1835 he went to Raisinville, Monroe County, Michigan, so that he might live with his children and his son-in-law. Asher's second wife was Arlissa Brooks,his third a Miss Bacon.

Asher 5's brother, Philander 5 (#39), was born October 16, 1772 at Sheffield, Mass. He was an early settler at Bloomfield, Ontario Co., N Y., and lived near Asher 5. In 1802 he was appointed lieutenant in the Ontario Militia and in 1806 captain. Philander 5 Saxton moved to Niagara County and during the latter part of his life he lived at Cambria, where his son, Charles Truman 6 (#145) Saxton, was born in 1838.

Philander 5 was married twice, the first time probably around 1798, as his first child, Elijah R. 6 (#134) was born December 13, 1799. (See Nos. 134 through #146 for a complete list of his children). His first wife was Cynthia Cole (born October 24, 1774 and died April 24, 1829). She gave him ten children before she died. Following her death, Philander 5 married Ellen Rose,(born August 24, 1800, the widow of Mr. Dudley and Henry Sheldon). Four children (Nos. 143 through 146) were born to Ellen and Philander 5 before she died on August 19, 1858 at Lockport, New York. She was buried in the Budd Cemetery at Cambria.

Two of Philander 5 and Ellen's sons, Charles Truman 6 (#145) and Edwin 6 (#146), served during the Civil War period.

Charles Truman 6 Saxton was born December 14, 1838 in Cambria, Niagara Co., N.Y. He was the third child of Philander and Ellen and was brought up on a farm. He married Alzina Frolich on October 31, 1860. They resided at Cambria. On November 18, 1861 he enlisted in the 23rd New York Battery and served through the Civil War, being mustered out at Buffalo N.Y., on July 14, 1865. On September 1, 1862 he was made a corporal and on November 8, 1863, he was promoted to sergeant. This battery was at first attached to the Army of the Potomac, but in April of 1862 it was sent south to join General Sherman's army. Of nearly 300 men who served in this battery, 150 were mustered out in Buffalo. (One of these was still living in 1932).

After the war Charles 6 moved his family to Missouri, but in a few years he returned to Niagara Falls, N.Y. He transferred to Buffalo, N.Y., where for many years he was ticket agent for the Michigan Central, retiring in 1895. His first wife, Alzina, died at Buffalo, November 2, 1887, and on September 29, 1897, he married Mrs. Sarah Craine. She died at Lockport, N.Y. Sept. 12, 1911. He died there Jan. 15, 1916.

Charles Truman 6 and his first wife, Alzina M. Frolich, had two children: Frank A. 7 Saxton and Carrie Ellen 7 Saxton.

Edwin 6 Saxton was born April 30, 1838, the last child born to Philander 5 and Ellen Rose. He grew up on a farm and on October 21, 1861, at the age of nineteen, enlisted in the Twenty-third New York Battery and served throughout the Civil War. On January 1, 1864, he was made corporal and on June 7, 1865, he was promoted to sergeant. He was mustered out at Buffalo, New York, July 14, 1865.

Immediately after the war he took a business course at Bryant & Stratton's Commercial College. On December 14, 1865 he married Elizabeth Slocombe and settled at Lockport, N.Y., where he lived the rest of his life. He was a machinist by trade and was employed for many years by the Holly Manufacturing Company. Later on he operated a grocery store. His first

wife died April 11, 1874, and he married, secondly, on September 7, 1897, Laura Marilla McKee, who died at Lockport, November 27, 1897, at age fifty-six. Edwin 6 died December 13, 1918.

Other sons of James 4 and Sarah Noble were William 5, James 5, and Henry 5, and Noble 5.

William 5 (#23) and his wife, Mary Betts (the daughter of David Betts and Mary Raymond), had six children: John 6, Raymond 6, Polly 6, Sally 6, Hannah 6, and Sarah 6. William 5 served as a private in the Revolutionary War. He died March 12, 1832; his widow, Mary, in 1840.

William 5 and Mary's son, John 6 (#69), was born in Cambridge (now Washington County) N.Y., January 27, 1780. About December 1796 he married Esther Niles, the daughter of Simeon Niles of Galway, New York, and Anna Randall. They had a family of eight children, four sons and four daughters. In 1805 they moved to Otsego County and settled at Westville where John 6 was killed in the woods by a falling tree on April 1, 1821. John 6 served in the War of 1812. Esther died November 28, 1864.

James 5 (#24) was born in Sheffield, Mass., Nov. 26, 1758. On June 12, 1780 he married Huldah_____. They had a family of seven children and lived, first, at Hillsdale, New York, later at Butternuts (now Gilbertsville), Otsego Co., N.Y. Huldah probably was a member of a New York family that lived along the Hudson River. Their names were on the membership list of the Baptist Church at Butternuts for the year 1806. James 5 was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He died August 24, 1831 at Pomfret, Chautauqua, New York. In 1838 his widow, Huldah, was granted a pension for her husband's Revolutionary War service. She died at Belvidere, Illinois, November 1, 1848.

Noble 5 (#26) was born in Sheffield, Mass., Sept. 17, 1763. While living at Spencertown, New York, he enlisted on March 1, 1778 and served nine months as a private in Captain Joshua Whitney's Company in Colonel Alden's Rangers in the New York Troops. About 1785 he married Rebecca Berry. They lived at Monktown, Vermont, for a few years before returning to Malone in Franklin County, New York. They were the parents of eleven children. Noble died at Malone February 4, 1829.

Noble 5 and Rebecca had a son, Ebenezer 6 (#82). He married Lois Brigham and resided first in New York, then in Ohio and later in Michigan. They had a large family of eight children, two sons and six daughters. (Nos. 234 through 240)

The sixth and last son of James 4 and Sarah Noble was Henry 5 (#28). He was born at Sheffield, Mass., on October

26, 1767. He was married October 27, 1789 at Guilford, New York, to Mary Alcott. They made their home, first at Hillsdale, New York, later at Butternuts in Otsego County. They had a family of nine children: (Nos. 100 - 108). Henry was a farmer. He died August 27, 1839 and was buried on his own farm, West Hills, at Butternuts. Hiw widow, Mary, died there August 28, 1846.

The two daughters of James 4 and Sarah Noble were Abalena 6 and Sarah 6. Sarah 6 married Waltrous Clark about 1784, and Abalena 6 married Benjamin Doty.

Sarah was born at Sheffield, Mass., Oct. 25, 1765. She and her husband, Waltrous Clark, were married at Hillsdale, New York, about 1784 and had a family of seven children. The seventh child, Lot 6 Clark (99), was born May 23, 1796 at Hillsdale, Columbia County, N.Y. He studied law and was admitted to the bar June 11, 1816. He practised law in Norwich, New York, and later in Lockport and Buffalo. He was projector of the first wire cable bridge over the Niagara chasm and commissioner of the United States land office in Lockport for many years. He was district attorney of Chenango County from 1822 to 1823 and elected to the Eighteenth Congress March 4, 1821 to March 3, 1825. He served as district attorney of Chenango County from 1828 to 1835. He died at Buffalo, New York, December 17, 1862. (Biographical Congressional Directory, 1774 - 1911; Senate Documents, Vol. 56).

Frank Sylvester 8 Sexton (469) was the second son of John Sylvester 7 (#292) and Rachel E. Howenstein, and great-great-grandson of James 4 and Sarah Noble. He was born at Whiteford, Monroe County, Michigan, on December 13, 1874. He was married there twice, first to Bertha L. Palmer in June of 1899. They had five children before Bertha died on July 26, 1913. He married his second wife, Hope H. Palmer (sister of Bertha) on September 11, 1920. They had one child, Robert William 9 Sexton, born May 10, 1923. The family resided at Blissfield, Michigan, where Frank 8 engaged in various occupations: Brick & Tile Manufacturing; Livery & Ice Business; Real Estate. He was one of the inventors and patentees of the Saxmeyer String Tying Machine with his brothers, Albert H. 8 and James B. 8 and his brother-in-law, Joseph J. Bachmeyer. He organized and owned the National Bundle Tyer Company of Blissfield.

Nelson 7 Saxton (#289) was the son of Elisha 6 and Nancy Arletti Cottrell. He was born July 26, 1831, at Danmark, New York. He was about four years old when he moved with his parents to LaGrange, Ohio. In 1864 he married Harriet Lucile Stearns of Olmstead Falls, Ohio. He served in the Union Army during the Civil War, enlisting from Lambertsville, Michigan. He was captain of Company M, eighth Michigan Cavalry. For twenty-five years he was a minister of the Universalist Church. He died at Marshall, Michigan, August 18, 1890.

John Z. 6 Saxton (#80)was also a descendant of James 4 Sexton and Sarah Noble. He was born October 4, 1792, the son of James 5 and Huldah of Sheffield, Mass., later Hillsdale and Butternuts, New York. He removed from Fredonia, Chautauqua County, N.Y., in 1840 to Wiota, LaFayette Co., Wisconsin, then known as Hamilton Diggings. In 1842 he removed to Belvidere, Ill., and in 1848 to Argyle, LaFayette Co., Wis. Here he built the first house in the village. He was Chairman of the town, and in 1851 was one of the organizers of the Argyle Baptist Church. He married, first, Mary Akin, who died May 26, 1862, at the age of sixty-eight. He married, secondly, in 1862, Mrs. Mary (Ferguson) LaFollette, mother of the late Senator Robert M. LaFollette. John Z. 6 Saxton had no children but he and his first wife adopted and reared several.

Jehiel 6 Saxton (#62), grandson of James 4 and Sarah Noble, was born at Whitehall, Washington Co., N.Y., August 7, 1782, the fourth of twelve children born to Ebenezer 5 Sexton (#22) and Hannah Loomis. His first wife was Sally Fuller, whom he married about 1802. She bore him at least two children before she died. He married Polly Stewart in 1808. She was the daughter of Sergeant Samuel Stewart and Elizabeth Abbott, and said to be the first white child born at Bristol, Vermont.

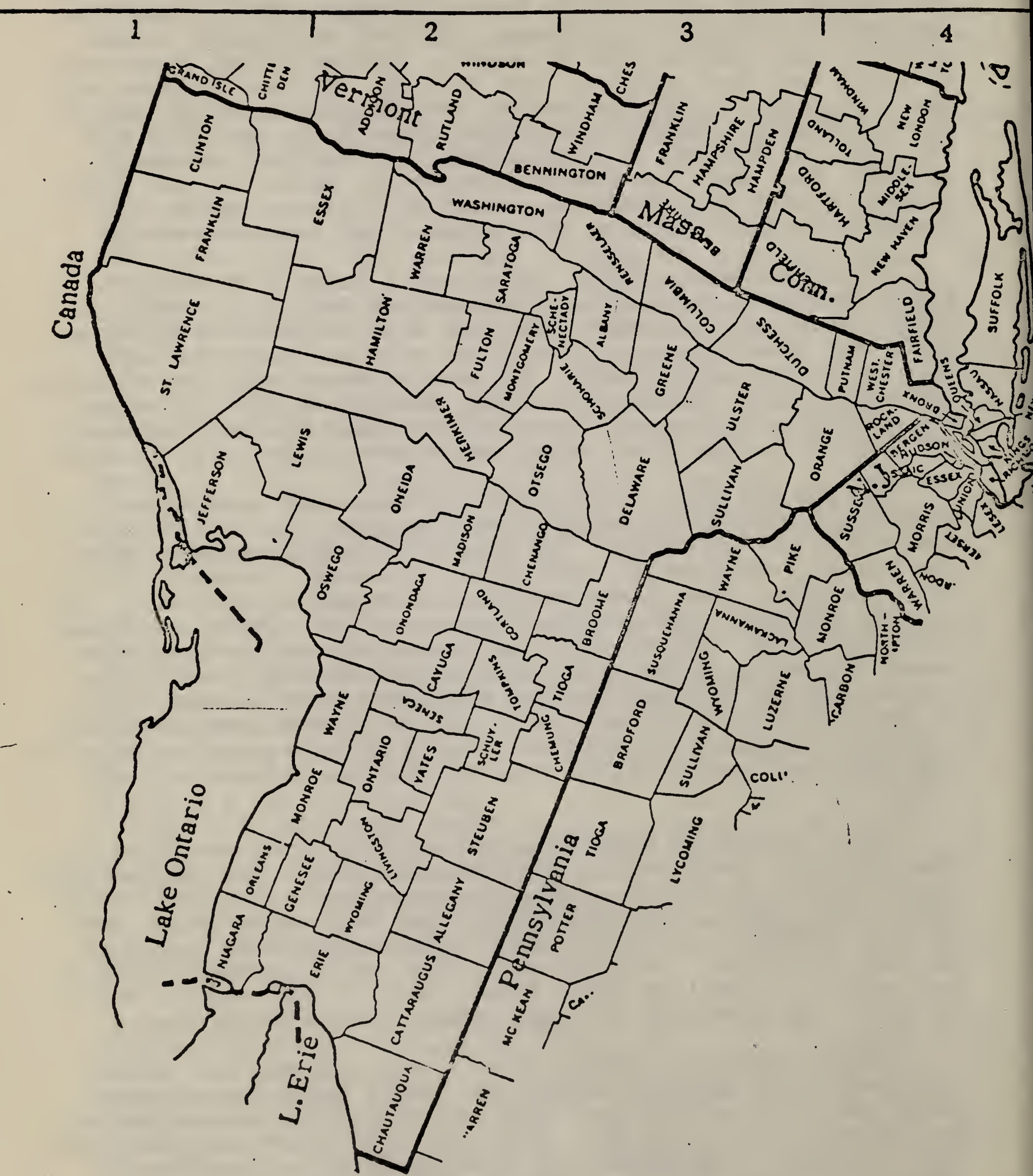
During the War of 1812 Jehiel 6 raised an independent company of militia of which he was captain. He took part in the Battle of Plattsburg. In the fall of 1818 he moved with his family from Bristol, Vermont, to Newburgh, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. At this time there were six children in the family, all born in Vermont. The overland journey to Ohio took six weeks traveling time. By the time they got there he had only time enough to put up a log house to shelter his family and store the provisions they had brought with them from Vermont. But by the time winter set in their provisions were exhausted and they were compelled to subsist chiefly on wild game the rest of the winter and until such a time as they could harvest their first crop.

After moving to Newburgh, six more children were born to them. Nine of their twelve children were girls (Nos. 192 - 201). Captain Jehiel 6 died in 1859, his widow Polly, in 1865. Their oldest son, Jehiel 7 Saxton (#193), was born at Bristol, Addison Co., Vermont, July 14, 1812, before the family moved to Cuyahoga Co.,Ohio. He grew up in Ohio and on June 27, 1837, was married to Emeline Axtel Morse, born at Jay, Maine, March 18, 1821, the daughter of Daniel Morse and Lucretia Sawyer.

Jehiel Clintin 7 (#193) was a civil engineer and served as Surveyor of Cuyahoga County and Deputy State Surveyor of Ohio. He laid part of the first railway built between Detroit and Chicago. He lived most of his life at Cleveland, but lived for six years in Michigan. He died in Cleveland January 30, 1895. His widow, Emeline, died September 28, 1898.

NEW YORK

County Map For The State Of NEW YORK



ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO PART IV *

(through James 2)

Ammon
539 Harry T. 9
537 Hattie J. 9
538 Jay R. 9
540 Mark A. 9

Andrews
811 Florence 10
810 Harvey 10
809 James 10

Apland
854 Donald 10
853 Mildred 10
852 Ruby 10

Arnold
707 Elliot E. 9
493 Frank E. 8
492 Frederick K. 8
873 Hosmer B. 10
708 Hosmer K. 9
875 Jane T. 10
709 Katherine S. 9
874 Margaret K. 10
872 Mary T. 10

Batcheller
463 Charles 8
462 George 8

Bedford
781 William S. 10

Bickford
519 Burt 9
520 George 9
521 Hiram 9
522 Lillian 9

Bliss
891 Elizabeth G. 11

Bowen
817 - 820 10

Carpenter
419 - 420 8

Casper
447 Rosella 8

Clark
95 Agnes 6
93 Mary 6
97 James 6
99 Lot 6
96 Rebecca 6
98 Susan 6
94 William 6

Cook
311 Nellie 7

Cooper
606 John S. 9

Cornish
791 - 799 10

Crosby
395 Harriet 8

Crozier
711 Gertrude 9

Dixon
835 Charles N. 10
838 Norma J. 10
836 Merle E. 10
837 Robert L. 10

Dowling
535 Addie 9
533 Frank 9
536 John 9
534 Lillie 9
734 - 738 10

Dudley
867 Richard S.10
868 Arthur S. 10

Eberhardt
883 10

Fisher
782 John 10
783 Peter 10
706 Othal 9

Ford
184 Adonijah 7
186 Caroline 7
185 Diadema 7
187 Hilon 7

Gano
571 Grace L. 9
572 Seth T. 9
778-779-780 10

Gerling
884-885-886 11

Gott
474 Ida 8
473 Iva 8

Green
748 to 753 10

Gregg
532 Clarence 9
529 Frank 9
530 Hattie 9
528 James 9
531 Minerva 9

Grover
583 Fred 9
584 Grant 9
250 Mandana 7

Hall
786 Daughter 10

Hart
725 Millie L. 9
726 Orma M. 9

Hunt
774 Washington 7

Hurd
800 Bertha 10

Janes
278 Andrew 7
277 Charles 7
275 George 7
276 Katherine 7
279 Laura 7
274 Lucy 7

Jewell
769 to 777 10

Kellogg
490 Alice J. 8
487 Carolyn J. 8

* Follow instructions in front of book to trace ancestry.

Kellogg cont.
485 Elizabeth C. 8
300 Frederick S. 7
489 Harvey E. 8
301 Hosmer 7
302 James E. 7
488 Jennie E. 8
491 Mary J. 8
299 Mary 7
486 May 8
303 Ruth J. 7

King
837 Iva 9

Knowles
697 Grace L. 9
698 Dewey 9
699 Kenneth 9

Lindner
715 Christine E. 9
716 Thomas J. 9

Maahs
848 Lucile 10
849 Marion 10
851 Norma 10
850 Ralph 10

Mable
390 John 8

Merrill
551 Archie 9
550 Everett 9
552 Guy G. 9
554 Harold 9
553 Leo R. 9
744-745-746 10

Merris
858 Allyn 10
862 Dale 10
859 Maud 10
860 Ruth 10
861 Ralph 10

Miller
882 Shirley 10
881 Vaughn 10

Olda
32 Desire 5
31 Elizabeth 5

Olds cont.
30 Gilbert 5
29 John 5
33 Rhoda 5

Oliver
701 Delbert 9
702 James 9
700 Violet 9

Palmer
607 Blanche 9
608 Clara 9

Petit
757 to 761 10

Pucket
831 Cecil L. 10
833 Dale W. 10
832 Merle K. 10

Reynolds
173 Annie 7
171 Calvin 7
172 Luther 7

Robinson
169 Lucile 7

Ross
704 Floyd 9
705 Lucile 9
703 Richard 9

Russell
801 -802 10

Sader
743 Clifford 10
742 Mabel 10

Sexton/Saxton
25 Abalena 5
44 Abalena 5
11 Abigail 4
147 Abigail 6
239 Abigail 7
106 Abram 6
222 Acksah 7
307 Adaline 7
573 Adell 9
55 Agnes 6

Sexton/Saxton cont.
603 Agnes 9
719 Agnes 9
21 Alanson 5
59 Alanson 6
83 Alanson 6
164 Alanson 7
180 Alanson 9
291 Albert 7
468 Albert H. 8
449 Alfred T. 8
421 Alice 8
615 Alice M. 9
229 Alma 7
672 Alma 9
741 Alma 10
824 Almera 10
400 Almeron 8
148 Alonzo 6
481 Alta 8
117 Althine B. 6
351 Alvah 8
286 Alzina 7
153 Amah Child 6
230 Amelia 7
766 Amy 10
211 Andrew J. 7
568 Andrew Bice 9
306 Angeline 7
293 Ann 7
12 Anna 4
137 Anna 6
586 Anna J. 9
825 Anne 10
195 Anson 7
435 Archie 8
731 Archie 9
118 Arlissa 6
431 Arloine 8
596 Arthelia 9
422 Arthur 8
570 Arthur 9
460 Arthur A. 8
541 Arthur E. 9
610 Arthur E. 9
666 Arthur J. 9
393 Arthur W. 8
65 Asa 6
76 Asa 6
226 Asa 7
16 Asher 4
114 Asher 6
121 Asher B. 6
179 Bellamy 7
592 Belle 9

Sexton/Saxton cont.

767 Bernice 10
428 Bert F. 8
612 Bert L. 9
355 Bertrum 8
640 Bessie A. 9
470 Bessie N. 8
654 Beth 9
841 Beth 10
66 Betsey 6
196 Betsey 7
208 Betsey 8
189 Betsy 7
869 Betty M. 10
684 Beulah N. 9
675 Bina 9
234 Calista 7
75 Calvin 6
578 Carl E. 9
512 Caroline L. 8
840 Carroll 10
625 Carrie B. 9
313 Carrie E. 7
482 Cassie 8
9 Catherine 3
321 Catherine A. 7
235 Charlana 7
437 Charles 8
456 Charles 8
842 Charles 10
513 Charles Edw. 8
314 Charles Edwin 7
588 Charles L. 9
803 Charles L. 10
385 Charles P. 8
145 Charles Truman 6
804-805 10
111 Chester 6
504 Christine E. 8
457 Clara A. 8
354 Clara 8
472 Clara E. 8
341 Clara M. 8
856 Clark J. 10
81 Clarissa 6
122 Clarissa O. 6
430 Cline Ross 8
363 Clymena A. 8
542 Cora May 9
455 Cornelia 8
558 Courtney McK. 9
200 Cynthia 7
352 Cynthia 8
40 Daniel 5
79 Daniel 6
290 Daniel 7
446 David 8
378 Delia 8
566 DeLavern 9
364 Delmar N. 8
18 Desire 4
199 Dewitt 7
37 Diadema 5
54 Diadema 6
141 Diadema 6
843 Diane 10
144 Diantha 6
855 Dorothy 10
120 Douglas 6
356 Drusilla P. 8
678 Dwight 9
432 Earl 8
476 Earl 8
653 Earl 9
498 Earle 8
544 Earl R. 9
17 Ebenezer 4
22 Ebenezer 5
82 Ebenezer 6
205 Daughter 7
68 Ebenezer 6
204 Ebenezer 7
241 Ebenezer B. 7
452 Edgar E. 8
318 Edith 7
754 Edith 10
740 Edith 10
646 Edith E. 9
461 Edith M. 8
329 Edna E. 8
546 Edna 9
499 Edna A. 8
336 Edward 8
370 Edward P. 8
322 Edward S. 7
146 Edwin 6
436 Edwin 8
466 Edwin 8
507 Edwin W. 8
647 Effie 9
639 Eleanor J. 8
266 Electa 7
134 Elijah 6
305 Elijah 7
105 Elisha 6
391 Eliza R. 8
6 Elizabeth 3
43 Elizabeth 5
150 Elizabeth 6
441 Ella 8
404 Ella J. 8
467 Ella M. 8
342 Ellen Adel 8
405 Elmer E. 8
188 Elmira 7
198 Elmira 7
236 Elvira 7
304 Emeline 7
225 Emily 7
288 Emily 7
264 Emily 7
451 Emma 8
326 Emma 8
574 Emma May 9
358 Esther M. 8
651 Ethel 9
317 Ethel G. 7
508 Ethel J. 8
450 Eva 8
190 Evaline 7
710 Evelyn 9
257 Ezra 7
78 Fanna 6
662 Fay 9
402 Florence 8
500 Florence M. 8
724 Floy 9
502 Floyd A. 8
543 Floyd D. 9
392 Frances G. 8
614 Frances M. 9
812 Francis 10
648 Francis 9
728 Francis 9
399 Frank 8
338 Frank 8
692 Frank 9
465 Frank A. 8
312 Frank A. 7
721 Frank A. 9
611 Frank J. 9
469 Frank S. 8
315 Frank T. 7
483 Frankie 8
718 Fred 9
442 Fred 8
426 Fred 8
628 Fred G. 9
19 Frederick 4
36 Frederick 5
63 Frederick 6
157 Frederick 6
136 Frederick 6
814 Frieda 10
227 Galusha 7

Sexton/Saxton cont.

635 Garner 9
267 Gates 7
437 Gates 8
739 Geneva 10
158 George 6
1 George 1
585 George 9
717 George 9
787 - 790 10
319 George D. 7
509 George H. 8
618 Gertrude C. 9
693 Gertrude E. 9
645 Gertrude L. 9
50 Gilbert 6
453 Gilbert J. 8
843 Glen 10
429 Glen J. 8
690 Glen P. 9
658 Grace S. 9
589 Grover W. 9
562 Gurney 9
806 Guy 10
722 Guy D. 9
626 Guy J. 9
629 H. Glen 9
4 Hannah 3
73 Hannah 6
192 Hannah 7
371 Hannah M. 8
649 Harold 9
816 Harold 10
762 Harold H. 10
887 Son 11
888 Daughter 11
565 Harold N. 9
762 Harold H. 10
194 Harriet 7
224 Harriet 7
224 Harriet 7
445 Harriet A. 8
309 Harriet E. 7
548 Harry 9
609 Harry I. 9
828 Harry E. 10
362 Harvey E. 8
641 Hazel B. 9
170 Helen 7
175 Henrietta P. 7
28 Henry 5
67 Henry 6
202 Henry 7
261 Henry 7
350 Henry 8
242 Henry Cone 7
644 Henry H. 9
139 Henry K. 6
237 Henry N. 7
619 Herbert 9
545 Herbert 9
203 Hiram 7
167 Hiram 7
217 Hiram 7
253 Hiram 7
386 Hiram 8
347 Holly 8
501 Homer C. 8
46 Horace 5
161 Horace B. 6
243 Horace F. 7
89 Hosea 6
673 Howard 9
623 Howard H. 9
296 Hugh 7
556 Hugh 9
601 Hugh 9
443 Hugh G. 8
212 Huldah 7
403 Ida May 8
440 Ida May 8
638 Ida May 9
484 Ina 8
547 Irma 9
621 Irving W. 9
101 Isaac 6
575 J. Leon 9
102 Jacob 6
221 Jacob T. 7
268 Jacob V. 7
2 James 2
8 James 3
10 James 4
24 James 5
47 James 5
57 James 6
61 James 6
140 James 6
233 James 7
256 James 7
593 James 9
844 James 10
471 James B. 8
685 James B. 9
453 James G. 8
298 James H. 7
380 James H. 8
598-599-600 9
361 James H. 8
374 James W. 8
375 James W. 8
109 Jane 6
232 Jane 7
245 Jane 7
258 Jane 7
270 Jane Ann 7
15 Jasper 4
591 Jay B. 9
634 Jay LeR. 9
627 Jay M. 8
62 Jehiel 6
193 Jehiel C. 7
444 Jennie 8
343 Jennie C. 8
231 Jerome 7
3 John 3
34 John 5
69 John 6
115 John 6
176 John 7
223 John 7
376 John W. 8
695 John B. 9
398 John C. 8
688 John C. 9
310 John Henry 7
359 John Laverne 8
219 John T. 7
269 John T. 7
292 John S. 7
657 John W. 9
847 John W. 10
80 John Z. 6
680 Josephine 9
346 Josephine M. 8
397 Joy H. 8
438 Joy 8
458 Judson H. 8
670 & 671 sons 9
377 Julia 8
327 Julia 8
829 Katherine 10
756 Kathleen 10
763 Kathleen S. 10
871 Keith L. 10
506 Laura E. 8
210 Laura E. 7
45 Lavana 5
368 Laverna 8
687 Lawrence D. 9
478 Leo 8
813 Leona 10
348 Daughter 8 L.D.
681 Lewis 9
365 Lewis R. 8

Sexton/Saxton cont.

732 Lilah 9
593 Lillian 9
720 Lillian 9
827 Lillian 10
624 Lillian M. 9
479 Lillie 8
723 Lloyd 9
636 Lodena 9
613 Louis P. 9
49 Louis 5
155 Louise 6
337 Louise 8
384 Louisa M. 8
406 Louise 8
389 Lucia 8
156 Lucina 6
159 Lucina 6
38 Lucinda 5
91 Lucinda 6
183 Lucius 7
112 Lucy 6
580 Lulu J. 9
207 Luman 7
388 Luman E. 8
247 Lura 7
138 Lydia 6
373 Lydia Ann 8
407 Lyle 8
808 Lyle 10
627 Lynn 9
830 Lynn 10
661 Madeline 9
87 Mandana 6
768 Marcia 10
396 Margaret W. 8
696 Margaret E. 9
216 Maria 7
367 Maria 8
576 Maria J. 9
160 Marion 6
320 Marion A. 7
682 Marion E. 9
679 Marjorie 9
344 Mark 8
602 Martha 9
382 Martha J. 8
261 Mary 7
297 Mary 7
64 Mary 6
52 Mary 6
201 Mary 7
182 Mary 7
604 Mary 9
879 Mary 10
620 Mary A. 9
259 Mary Abigail 7
271 Mary Ann 7
587 Mary E. 9
667 Mary Helen 9
381 Mary Jane 8
143 Mary Lovina 6
308 Mary Melissa 7
104 Mary (Polly) 6
265 Mary (Polly) 7
345 Matilda 8
561 Maude 9
248 Melissa E. 7
7 Mercy (Mary) 3
13 Mercy (Mary) 4
218 Mercy M. 7
372 Mercy M. 8
664 Merril 9
727 Mildred 9
815 Mildred 10
686 Mildred 9
244 Minerva 7
240 Minerva 7
209 Minerva Ann 7
823 Minnie A. 10
590 Minnie M. 9
496 Minnie Maud 8
549 Myra 9
807 Myra 10
154 Nancy 6
213 Nancy Ann 7
168 Nathaniel D. 7
42 Nehemiah 5
316 Nellie E. 7
289 Nelson A. 7
497 Nettie M. 8
424 Newton 8
26 Noble 5
108 Noble 6
260 Noble 7
206 Noble B. 7
349 Noble C. 8
475 Nora 8
178 Olive 7
663 Opal 9
553 Ora 9
295 Oren 7
477 Oren 8
92 Orilla 6
254 Orilla 7
238 Orilla 7
149 Orson H. 6
181 Pamela 7
152 Pandora 6
340 Parmelia S. 8
119 Patience 6
617 Paul 9
433 Pearl 8
642 Pearl R. 9
656 Percy G. 9
249 Perry 7
84 Perses 6
366 Phidelia 8
39 Philander 5
151 Philander 6
857 Philip K. 10
5 Phoebe 3
41 Phoebe 5
113 Phoebe 6
197 Phoebe 7
579 Pierre Wm. 9
142 Pina 6
116 Polly 6
71 Polly 6
846 Rachael 10
387 Rachel J. 8
668 Ralph H. 9
655 Raphael G. 9
839 Son 10
676 Ray 9
557 Ray D. 9
70 Raymond 6
650 Raymond 9
755 Raymond 10
577 Raymond M. 9
214 Raymond Wm. 7
56 Rebecca 6
90 Rebecca 6
252 Reuben J. 7
659 Rexford J. 9
20 Rhoda 4
48 Rhoda 5
110 Rhoda 6
135 Robert 6
353 Robert 8
694 Robert Wm. 9
643 Rosalie L. 9
454 Roselle 8
263 Rosemond 7
826 Ross 10
666 Roy 9
272 Rufus A. 7
107 Russell 6
88 Ruth 6
325 Ruth Deborah 8
669 Ruth O. 9
622 Ruth Emma 9
689 Ruth Helen 9
878 Ruth 10

Sexton/Saxton cont.

72 Sally 6
74 Sally 6
85 Sally 6
191 Sally 7
733 Saphrona 9
27 Sarah 5
51 Sarah 6
77 Sarah 6
165 Sarah 7
228 Sarah Ann 7
394 Sarah H. 8
401 Seth G. 8
360 Seth Petit 8
86 Seymour 6
246 Seymour 7
58 Silas 6
255 Silas 7
215 Simeon N. 7
379 Simeon N. 8
567 Stella 9
674 Stella 9
464 Stella E. 8
162 Stephen Platt 7
328 Stephen Platt 8
515-516-517 9
357 Stephen Pratt 8
60 Susan 6
177 Susannah 7
220 Sylvina 9
294 T. Jefferson 7
103 Temperance 6
652 Tera 9
163 Thomas Y. 7
665 Vera Maud 9
747 Vernon Dale 10
729 Virga 9
870 Virginia Jean 10
480 Wallace 8
511 Walter 8
730 Walter 9
683 Wayne B. 9
691 Wendell P. 9
597 Wilber S. 9
821-822 10
505 Wilda Theresa 8
677 Willard 9
880 Willard 10
14 William 4
23 William 5
53 William 6
166 William 7
339 William 8
495 William 8
510 Willimm H. 8
518 William 9
514 William 9
569 William 9
605 William 9
324 William DeW. 8
595 William E. 9
100 William H. 6
287 William Henry 7
448 William Henry 8
459 William John 8
273 William L. 7
425 William P. 8
630 to 633 9
369 William Raymond 8
383 William Raymond 8
439 Willis 8
559 Willis S. 9
423 Zorah 8

Sheldon
132 Carydon 6
130 Betsey 6
129 Daniel 6
133 Elvira 6
123 Ezekiel 6
125 Frederick 6
126 Justin 6
128 Loranda 6
124 Loretta 6
127 Nathaniel 6
131 Saxton 6

Smith
581 Charles 9
525 George 9
527 Harold 9
523 Jennie 9
582 Julia 9
524 Mabel 9
526 William 9
784 -784 10

Snyder
560 Jane 9
564 Lina 9
563 Lucy 9

Squire
503 Marion 8

Stafford
408 to 418 8

Steffen
834 Lela 10

Thomas
765 Helen 10
764 Henry 10

Tobdell
864 Doris 10
863 Frank 10
865 June 10
866 Phyllis 10

Tucker
333 James M. 8
332 John H. 8
334 Maris P. 8
335 Martha J. 8
330 Mary E. 8
331 Silas 8

Van Wormer
889 - 890 11

Walker
616 Frederick D.

Westry
876 - 877 10

White
284 Henry L. 7
281 Catherine 7
280 John S. 7
285 Josephine 7
283 Mary Ann 7
282 Peleg 7

Young
714 David E. 9
713 Robert G. 9
712 Roger H. 9

NUMERICAL INDEX TO PART IV

GEORGE 1 and KATHERINE'S descendants through James 2

1 George 1 Sexton (James Sexton of Limerick, Ireland)
b. in Ireland 1632; m. Katherine _____.
Issue: George, JAMES, Daniel, Joseph, Benjamin and John.

Generation 2

2 JAMES 2 SEXTON (George 1 Sexton/Katherine _____),
b. 1658, probably in Ireland; d. 12 Dec. 1741 in Westfield, Mass.; m. 1st, 29 Apr. 1680 at Springfield, Mass., Hannah Fowler (b. 20 Dec. 1654; d. 10 Mar. 1701; da. of Ambrose Fowler). Issue: John, Hannah, Phoebe, Elizabeth and Mercy (Mary) 3 Sexton.

m. 2nd, 22 Jan. 1702, Anna Bancroft (b. 5 May 1663 at Springfield, Mass; d. 16 Mar. 1733; da. of Thomas Bancroft and Margaret Wright; granddaughter of Jane and John Bancroft; great-granddaughter of Thomas and Rebecca Bancroft of Derby, England; granddaughter of Margaret and Samuel Wright).
Issue: James and Catherine 3 Sexton.

m. 3rd, 11 Feb. 1734, Mary Burbank (wid. of Lazarus Miller and William Mackranney; baptized at Rowley 24 June 1666; d. at Westfield, Mass. 16 Dec. 1740; da of John Burbank and Susannah Merrill).

Generation 3

3 JOHN 3 SEXTON (James 2 Sexton/Hannah Fowler, George 1),
b. 28 Jan. 1682 at Westfield, Mass.

4 HANNAH 3 SEXTON (same as #3), b. 29 Oct. 1683, Westfield, Mass.; d. 25 Dec. 1757; m. 22 June 1710, John Harmon.

5. PHOEBE 3 SEXTON (same as #3) b. 7 Jan. 1686 at Westfield, Mass.;d. 17 Oct. 1722; m. 3 Nov. 1711 at Longmeadow, Mass., John Pyncheon, as 2nd wife; bu. at Enfield, Conn.

6 ELIZABETH 3 SEXTON (same as #3) b. 5 Feb. 1688 at Westfield, Mass.; d. 7 May 1689 at Westfield, Mass.

7 MERCY (MARY) 3 SEXTON (same as #3) b. 26 Dec. 1695 at Westfield, Mass.; d. 22 June 1746; m. 6 Nov. 1752, James Hurt.

8 JAMES 3 SEXTON (James 2 Sexton/Anna Bancroft, George 1),
b. 9 Nov. 1702 at Westfield, Mass.; d. 31 Oct. 1756 or June 1783 at Columbia, New York; m. 8 June 1728, Abilena Gilbert (b. 10 Mar. 1710/11 at Lebanon, Conn.; 3 June 1774, at Sheffield, Mass.; da. of Samuel Gilbert and Mercy Warner (or Warriner). Issue: James, Abigail, Anna, Mercy, William, Jasper, Asher, Ebenezer, Desire, Frederick, and Rhoda 4 Sexton.

In 1742 James 2 and Abilena moved to Sheffield where the younger children were born.

9 CATHERINE 3 SEXTON (James 2 Sexton/Anna Bancroft, George 1). b. Westfield, Hampden, Mass.

Generation Four

10 JAMES 4 SEXTON (James 3 Sexton/Abilene Gilbert, James 2, George 1) b. 5 Sept. 1729 at Westfield, Hampden, Mass.; d. 24 Mar.1795 at Columbia, N.Y.; m. abt. 1750/51, Sarah Noble (b. 4 Oct.1730; d. 18 Oct. 1769; da of Capt. Elisha Noble and Abigail Warner of Sheffield; bu. in Noble burying ground at Sheffield). James was a lieutenant in the Revolutionary War. He marched with the foot company of Sheffield to the relief of Fort William Henry, and in 1760 was a lieutenant in Captain John Fellow's Company. Contrary to general custom, he did not remarry as his children grew to maturity. Many of them settled in Hillsdale, Columbia County, N.Y., and it was probably there that he died on March 24, 1795. Issue: Alanson, Ebenezer, William, James, Abalena, Noble, Sarah and Henry 5 Sexton.

11 ABIGAIL 4 SEXTON (ditto) b. 28 June 1731, Westfield, Hampden, Mass.

12 ANNA 4 SEXTON (ditto) b. 26 Apr. 1733, Westfield, Mass.; d. before 1786; m. 16 Nov. 1752, John Olds (b. 18 Oct. 1724)

13 MERCY 4 SEXTON (ditto) b. 24 Sept. 1735 at Westfield, Mass.

14 WILLIAM 4 SEXTON (ditto) b. 1 Jan. 1737, Westfield, Mass. d. Dec. 1755.

15 JASPER 4 SEXTON (ditto) b. 14 Feb. 1739, Westfield, Mass. d. 28 May 1798; m. prior to 1759 at Sheffield, Mass., Martha Kayser (b. 8 July 1736) Issue: John, Asher, Frederick, Diadema, Lucinda, Philander, Daniel, and Phoebe 5 Sexton.

16 ASHER 4 SEXTON (ditto) b. 5 Mar. 1741, Westfield, Mass.; d. 21 Jan. 1762.

17 EBENEZER 4 SEXTON (ditto) b. 3 Aug. 1743 at Sheffield, Mass.; d. 12 June 1745.

18 DESIRE 4 SEXTON (ditto) b. 28 June 1746 at Sheffield, Mass.,

19 FREDERICK 4 SEXTON (ditto) b. 22 May 1748, Sheffield, Mass. d. 28 Apr. 1796; m. ca 1770, Rhoda Messenger (b. 27 Feb.1750; d. 5 Mar. 1813; da of Nehemiah Messenger. Issue: Nehemiah, Elizabeth, Abalena, Lavana, Horace, James, Rhoda and Louise 5 Sexton. Story of Frederick 4 in Part III.

20 RHODA 4 SEXTON (ditto) b. ca 1751, Sheffield, Mass.

Generation Five

21 ALANSON 5 SEXTON (James 4 Sexton/Sarah Noble, James 3-2, George 1) b. 15 Jan. 1752 at Sheffield, Mass.; d. 22 Apr. 1809; m. abt. 1774, Susannah Doty (b. 2 Apr. 1753; d. 30 May 1832, prob. at Jewett, Greene Co., N.Y.; da of Silas Doty of Sharon, Conn., and Susannah Bump; also a descendant of Edson Doty, signer of the Mayflower Compact). Issue: Gilbert, Sarah, Mary, William, Diadema, Agnes, Rebecca, James, Silas, Susan, and Alanson 5 Sexton. See story of Alanson 5 in Part IV.

22 EBENEZER 5 SEXTON (same as #21) b. 1 Jan. 1754, Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Mass.; d. 10 Sept. 1828, Bristol, Vermont; He was living at Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N.Y. in 1790; rem. to Monkton, Vermont, in 1794. Soldier from New York during the Revolutionary War; m. ca 1777, Hannah Loomis (b. 16 Jan. 1753, of Windsor, Conn.; d. 4 May 1843 at Bristol, Vt.; da of Isaac Loomis of Windsor, Conn. Issue: James, Jehiel, Frederick, Mary, Asa, Betsey, Henry, and Ebenezer 6 Sexton. See story of Ebenezer 5 in Part IV.

23 WILLIAM 5 SEXTON (same as #21) b. 25 Dec. 1755 at Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Mass.; d. 1832 at Westville, Middlefield Twsp., Otsego Co., N.Y.; private in Mass. (DAR index); m. May 1778, Mary Betts (b. 16 Oct. 1756, Norwalk, Conn.; d. 1840; da of David Betts and Mary Raymond). Issue: John, Raymond, Polly, Sally, Hannah and Sarah 6 Sexton (or Saxton).

24 JAMES 5 SEXTON (same as #21) b. 29 Nov. 1758 at Sheffield, Mass.; d. 24 Aug. 1831 at Pomfret, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.; res. 1st at Hillsdale, N.Y. in 1790. By 1806 was at Butternuts (now Gilbertsville) Otsego Co., N.Y. Private from Mass. in Revolutionary War; m. 12 June 1780, Huldah_____ (d. 1 Nov. 1848 at Belvidere, Illinois). Issue: Calvin, Asa, Sarah, Fanna, Daniel, John, Clarissa 6 Saxton. Story of James in Part IV.

25 ABALENA 5 SEXTON (same as #21) b. 26 June 1761, Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Mass.; d. 15 Jan. 1844; m. Benjamin Dory, s. of Silas Doty and Susannah Bump.

26 NOBLE 5 SEXTON (same as #21) b. 17 Sept. 1763 at Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.; d. 14 Feb. 1829; res. at Monkton, Vermont in 1790, then Malone, Franklin Co., N.Y.; served in Revolutionary War; m. abt. 1785, Rebecca Berry. Issue: Ebenezer, Alanson, Perses, Sally, Seymour, Mandana, Ruth, Hosea, Rebecca, Ludinda, and Orilla 6 Sexton. Story of Noble 5 in Part IV.

27 SARAH 5 SEXTON (same as #21) b. 25 Oct. 1765 at Sheffield, Berk., Mass.; d. 6 Apr. 1846 at Fredonia, New York; m. abt. 1784 at Hillsdale, N.Y., Waltrous Clark (bapt. in Lyme, 17 Aug. 1760, s. of Nun Clark and Anne_____). Issue: Mary, William, Agnes, Rebecca, James, Susan and Lot 6 Clark.

28 HENRY 5 SEXTON (same as #21) b. 26 Oct. 1767 at Sheffield, Berk., Mass.; d. 27 Aug. 1839 at Butternuts, Otsego Co., N.Y.; living at Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N.Y. 1780-1790 or later; farmer; m. 27 Oct. 1789, Mary Alcott (b. 6 June 1767; d. 28 Aug. 1846 at Guilford, N.Y.; bu. at Guilford; Issue: William Henry, Isaac, Jacob, Temperance, Mary (Polly), Elisha, Abram, Russell, and Noble 6 Sexton.

29 JOHN 5 OLDS (John Olds/Anna 4 Sexton, James 3-2, George 1)

30 GILBERT 5 OLDS (same as #29)

31 ELIZABETH 5 OLDS (same as #29)

32 DESIRE 5 OLDS (same as #29)

33 RHODA 5 OLDS (same as #29).

34 JOHN 5 SEXTON (Jasper 4 Sexton/Martha Keyser, James 3-2, George 1) b. 11 Mar. 1760 at Sheffield, Berk. Mass.; d. 23 Nov. 1834 at Sheffield; res. 1st at Sheffield, then Milton, Saratoga Co., N.Y.; then back to Sheffield; m. 28 Nov. 1782, Lucy Shead (or Shed) (b. 30 Nov. 1758 atDutchess Co., N.Y.; d. 25 Nov. 1844 at Sheffield; da. of Ephriam Shead and Elizabeth_____). Issue: Jane E., Rhoda, Chester, Lucy, Phebe, Asher, and John 6 Saxton. John 5 was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. See story of John 5 in Part IV.

35 ASHER 5 SEXTON (same as #34) b. 3 Apr. 1762 at Sheffield, Berk. Co., Mass.; d. 6 Mar. 1848 at Monroe, Michigan; res. at Sheffield, Mass., New York State, and Michigan; m. three times, 1st, Polly Fuller (b. 20 Oct. 1764; Issue: Polly 5 Sexton. m. 2nd, Arlissa Brooks (sister of General Micah Brooks). Issue:Althine, Arlissa, Patience, Douglas, Asher Brooks, Clarissa Olive 6 Sexton. First wife, Polly Fuller, may have been the mother of Althine. m. 3rd, Miss Bacon, da. of Capt. William Bacon. Story of Asher 5 in Part IV.

36 FREDERICK 5 SEXTON (same as #34) b. 17 Nov. 1764, Sheffield, Mass.; d. 4 Mar. unm. Surveyor in Vermont and New York. Sexton River in southeastern Vermont was named for him.

37 DIADEMA 5 SEXTON (same as #34) b. 5 Apr. 1767 at Sheffield, Mass.; m. William Sheldon (b. 19 Sept. 1766; d. 1838). Issue: Ezekiel, Loretta, Frederick, Justin, Nathaniel, Loranda, Daniel, Betsey, Saxton, Carydon and Elvira 6 Sheldon.

38 LUCINDA 5 SEXTON (same as #34) b. 12 Apr. 1769, Sheffield, Mass.

39 PHILANDER 5 SAXTON (same as #34) b. 16 Oct. 1772, Sheffield, Mass. d. 9 Dec. 1849; m. twice, 1st, Cynthia Cole (b. 24 Oct. 1774; d. 24 Apr. 1829; m. 2nd, Ellen Rose (b. 24 Aug.

CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

1800; d. 19 Aug. 1858; widow of Mr. Dudley and also of Henry Sheldon). She was bu. in Budd's Cemetery at Cambria. Philander's children by his first wife, Cynthia Cole were: Elijah R., Robert, B., Frederick R., Anna M., Lydia B., Henry K., James C., Diadema and Pina 6 Saxton. Children of his second wife were: Mary Lovina, Diantha, Charles and Edwin 6 Saxton.

40 DANIEL 5 SEXTON (same as #34) b. 11 Jan. 1775 at Sheffield, Mass.; shipped from New London, Conn., for a foreign port and never heard from again.

41 PHOEBE 5 SEXTON (same as #34) b. 31 Dec. 1777 at Sheffield, Mass.

42 NEHEMIAH 5 SEXTON (or SAXTON) (Frederick 4 Sexton/Rhoda Messenger, James 3-2, George 1) b. 20 Jan. 1771, probably Chittendon Co., Vt.; d. 21 Oct. 1851, Shelbourne, Vt.; m. 1st, 17 Jan. 1793 at Canaan, Litchfield Co., Conn., Elizabeth Holabird (b. 18 Jan. 1762; d. 1800 or 1801). Issue: Abigail, Alonzo, Orson, Elizabeth.
m. 2nd, 14 June 1801, Hannah Knapp of Oneida, Vt. (b. 1777; d.26 Sept. 1802. No issue.
m. 3rd, 25 Dec. 1802, Lydia Lyon (b. 22 Sept. 1779; d. 3 Jan. 1871. Issue: Philander, Pandora, Amah Child, Nancy, Louise, and Lucina 6 Sexton.

43 ELIZABETH 5 SEXTON (same as #42) b. 24 Aug. 1773, prob. Chittendon Co., Vt.; res. at Shelbourne, Vt.; m. Orson Spears.

44 ABALENA 5 SEXTON (same as #42) b. 22 July 1775, prob. Chittendon, Vt., or Sheffield, Mass.

45 LAVANA 5 SEXTON (same as #42) b. 13 Apr. 1777 at Sheffield, Mass.; d. 9 Aug. 1778.

46 HORACE 5 SEXTON (same as #42) b. 13 July 1779, Sheffield, Mass.; d. 9 June 1848, Shelbourne, Vt.; res. at Shelbourne, Vt.; m. 1st, abt. 1801, Catherine (Caby) Smith (b. ca 1783; d. 9 Feb. 1834, age 51). Issue: Frederick, George, Lucinda, Marion, and Horace B. 6 Saxton.
m. 2nd, 4 Oct. 1835 at Shelbourne, Mrs. Olive (Isham) Hall, da. of Jiarb Isham and Lois Kellogg, and widow of Burgess Hall.
Horace 5 Saxton was president of the local temperance society and in 1835 he was elected representative to the Vermont Legislature. He died at Shelbourne June 9, 1848 at age 69. The list of his children is incomplete.

47 JAMES 5 SEXTON (same as #42) b. 27 Apr. 1784 at Shelbourne, Vt., d. 30 Nov. 1843.

48 RHODA 5 SEXTON (same as #42) b. 31 Oct. 1787, at Burlington, Vermont.

49 LOUIS 5 SEXTON (same as #42) b. 2 Dec. 1799 at Burlington, Vermont.

0113889

50 GILBERT 6 SAXTON (Alanson 5 Sexton/Susannah Doty, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 1775 at Rensselaerville, N.Y.; d. abt. 1822; res. at Rensseraerville, later, in 1810, at Windham, N.Y.; m. Deborah Platt. Issue: Stephen, Thomas, Alanson, Sarah, William, Hiram, and Nathaniel Dwight 7 Saxton.

51 SARAH 6 SAXTON (same as #50) b. 1778; d. 1779, prob. Albany, N.Y.

52. MARY 6 SAXTON (same as #50) b. 19 Apr. 1780, prob. Albany, N.Y.; m. Eli Parker Robinson. Issue: Lucius 7 Robinson.

53. WILLIAM 6 SAXTON (same as #50) b. 1782, prob. Albany, N.Y. Issue: Helen 7 Saxton.

54 DIADEMA 6 SAXTON (same as #50) b. 16 Jan. 1785, prob. Albany, N.Y.; m. 1803, Phileter Reynolds; Issue: Calvin, Luther and Annie 7 Reynolds.

55 AGNES 6 SAXTON (same as #50) b. 1786, prob. Albany, N.Y.; m. Sanford Hunt. Issue: Washington 7 Hunt.

56 REBECCA 6 SAXTON (same as #50) b. 1787, prob. Albany, N.Y.; m. Aaron Barney at Windham, N.Y.

57 JAMES 6 SAXTON (same as #50) b. 1789, prob. Albany, N.Y.; m. Orpha Ford, widow of his brother, Alanson.

58 SILAS 6 SAXTON (same as #50) b. 11 May 1791, Rensselaerville, N.Y.; d. 31 Aug. 1870, Johnson Creek, N.Y.; bu. Hartland Cem.; res. Windham, N.Y.; Mendon, Monroe Co., N.Y.; Newstead, Erie Co., N.Y.; and Middleport, Erie Co., N.Y.; Presbyterian; m. 28 Jan. 1814, Parmelia Clafin (b. 28 July 1793, Claverack, N.Y.; d. 24 Sept. 1876, Hartland, N.Y.; bu Hartland Central Cem.; da. of John Clafin and Henrietta Stimson). Issue Henrietta Parmelia, John, Susannah, Olive, Bellamy, Alanson, Pamelia, Mary, and Lucius 7 Saxton.

59 ALANSON 6 SAXTON (same as #50) b. 1793, Windham, Greene Co. N.Y. Lt. in 116th Infantry, N.Y. State Militia in 1820; m. Orpha Ford.

60 SUSAN 6 SAXTON (same as #50) b. 3 Nov. 1795, Windham, Greene Co., N.Y.; d. 5 Feb. 1854, Newstead, Erid Co., N.Y.; m. 17 June 1819, Calvin Ford (b. Aug. 1797; d. 9 Jan. 1882 at Newstead, Eric Co., N.Y.; Deacon of the Baptist Church at Akron, Erie Co., N.Y. for 45 years. Issue: Adonijah, Diadema, and Hilon 7 Ford.

61 JAMES 6 SAXTON (Ebenezer 5 Sexton/Hannah Loomis, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 19 Sept. 1778; res. New Haven, Vermont; m. Betsey_____. Issue: Elmira and Betsey 7 Sexton.

62 JEHIEL 6 SAXTON (same as #71) b. 7 Aug. 1782 at Whitehall, Cayuga Co., Ohio; m. ca 1803, first, Sally Fuller, Issue: Eveline and Sally 7 Saxton. m. second, Polly Stewart in 1808

(da of Sergeant Samuel Stewart, said to have been the first white child born at Bristol, Vt., and Elizabeth Abbott). Issue: Hannah, Jehiel, Harriet, Anson, Betsey, Phoebe, Elmira, Dewitt, Cynthia, and Mary 7 Saxton. Jehiel d. 1858/9, prob. Newburg, Cayuga Co., Ohio. See story of Jehiel in Part IV.

63 FREDERICK 6 SAXTON (same as #61) Drowned at age 23. No issue.

64 MARY 6 SAXTON (same as #61) b. 29 Apr. 1787, Monkton, Addison Co., Vt.; res. Bristol, Vt.; m. James Wadle.

65 ASA 6 SAXTON (same as #61) b. 9 Mar. 1790; d. 23 Oct. 1794; killed by a falling tree.

66 BETSEY 6 SAXTON (same as #61) b. 28 May 1793, Monkton, Addison Co., Vt.

67 HENRY 6 SAXTON (same as #61) b. 23 May 1795, Monkton, Addison Co., Vt.

68 EBENEZER 6 SAXTON (same as #61) b. 2 June 1797, Monkton, Addison Co., Vt.; d. 29 Nov. 1877, Merrillville, Lake Co., Ind. Res. Monkton, Bristol Co., Vt.; Canada; East Flamboro, and Merrillville, Ind,; m. ca. 1819, Minerva Munson (b. 29 Aug. 1798, Bristol, Vt.; d. 18 Mar. 1878 at Merrillville, Ind.; da of Capt. Noble Munson and Betsey Furman). Issue: Henry, Hiram, Ebenezer, a daughter (d. young), Noble B. Luman T., Betsey Hannah, Minerva Ann, Laura Eveline, and Andrew J. 7 Sexton.

69 JOHN 6 SAXTON (William 5 Sexton/Mary Betts, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 27 Jan. 1780, Cambridge (now Washington Co., N.Y.; d. 1 Apr. 1821, Westville, Otsego Co., N Y. by falling limb of a tree; m. Dec. 1896, Esther Niles (b. 1779; d. 28 Nov. 1864; da of Simeon Niles and Anna Randall, both of Galway, N.Y.). Issue: Huldah, Nancy Ann, Hiram, Mercy M., and John T. 7 Sexton.

70 RAYMOND 6 SAXTON (same as #69) b. 28 Jan. 1786; d. 12 Apr. 1797.

71 POLLY 6 SAXTON (same as #69) b. 12 Apr. 1790; d. 28 July 1814.

72 SALLY 6 SAXTON (same as #69) b. 14 Mar. 1794; d. 12 Aug. 1797.

73 HANNAH 6 SAXTON (same as #69) b. 13 Aug. 1795; m. Harvey Jewell of N.Y.; s of Whitney Jewell and Abigail Salisbury).

74 SALLY (or SARAH) 6 SAXTON (same as #69) b. 29 July 1799; m. abt. 1821, German North (b. 28 May 1844 at Milford, N.Y.; s of Daniel North and Mary Hicks.

75 CALVIN 6 SAXTON (James 5 Saxton/Huldah_____) James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 12 Oct. 1782.

76 ASA 6 SAXTON (same as #75 b. 4 Feb. 1784; d. 19 May 1847; rem. w/parents abt 1797 to Butternuts, Otsego Co., N.Y.; m. ca 1806/7, Orilla (b. 4 Sept. 1785; d. 18 May 1853).
Issue: Sylvia, Jacob, Acksah, John, Harriet, Emily, Asa, Galusha 7 Saxton.

77 SARAH 6 SAXTON (same as #75) b. 9 Oct. 1785.

78 FANNA 6 SAXTON (same as #75) b. 21 Oct. 1787.

79 DANIEL 6 SAXTON (same as #75) b. 21 Mar. 1790; d. 23 Aug. 1878, Concord, Erie Co., N.Y.; res. Erie Co. most of his life; m. ca 1815, Lucretia Chapel (b. 2 May 1792; d. 21 May 1867).
Issue: Sarah Ann, Alma, Amelia, Jerome, Jane, and James 7 Saxton.

80 JOHN Z. 6 SAXTON (same as #75) b. 24 Oct. 1792; m. 1st, Mary Akin (d. 26 May 1862, age 68)
m. 2nd, 1862, Mrs. Mary (Ferguson)LaFollette, mother of the late Senator Robert M. LaFollette).
Issue: No children, but adopted and reared several.
See story of Daniel 6 in Part IV.

81 CLARISSA 6 SAXTON (same as #75) b. 10 Oct. 1796.

82 EBENEZER 6 SAXTON (Noble 5 Saxton/Rebecca Berry, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 9 May 1786; d. 23 Mar. 1854 or 1855 at Kalamazoo, Kalam Co., Mich; res. New York, Ohio, and Michigan; m. 21 Jan. 1816, Lois Brigham (b. 1795; d. 5 Aug. 1848, Kalamazoo, Kalam Co., Mich.). Issue: Calista, Charlana, Elvira, Henry Noble, Orilla, Abigail, Minerva, and Ebenezer Berry 7 Saxton.

83 ALANSON 6 SAXTON (same as #82) b. 10 Apr. 1789.

84 PERSES 6 SAXTON (same as #82) b. 25 July 1790.

85 SALLY 6 SAXTON (same as #82) b. 25 June 1792.

86 SEYMOUR 6 SAXTON (same as #82) b. 29 Mar. 1794; m. 10 Sept. 1818 at Well, Vermont, Faith Cone (b. 28 Jan. 1801; da of Enoch Cone and Elizabeth Cook).
Issue: Henry Cone, Horace F., Minerva, Jane, Seymour, Lura, Melissa Elizabeth, and Perry 7 Saxton.

87 MANDANA 6 SAXTON (same as #82) b. 31 May 1796; d. 24 Mar. 1815; m. ca 1814, Mr. _____ Grover.
Issue: Mandana 7 Grover, b. 12 Feb. 1815.

88 RUTH 6 SEXTON (same as #82) b. 19 May 1798; d. Malone, N.Y.; m. DeAlton Ashley.

89 HOSEA 6 SAXTON (same as #82) b. 22 Oct. 1800; res. Ellington, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.; m. Amanda Lake. Issue: Mary, Reuben, Hiram, Orilla, Silia, James and Ezra 7 Saxton.

90 REBECCA 6 SAXTON (same as #82) b. abt. 1806; d. abt. 1846 at Ellington, New York; m. Luther Ashley.

91 LUCINDA 6 SAXTON (same as #82) b. abt. 1808; res. Cridersville, Auglaise Co., Ohio; m. Zabina Wheeler.

92 ORILLA 6 SAXTON (same as #82) b. 25 May 1810; d. young.

93 MARY 6 CLARK (Waltrous Clark/Sarah 5 Sexton, James 4-3-2, George 1).

94 WILLIAM 6 CLARK (same as #93)

95 AGNES 6 CLARK (same as #93)

96 REBECCA 6 CLARK (same as #93)

97 JAMES 6 CLARK (same as #93)

98 SUSAN 6 CLARK (same as #93)

99 LOT 6 CLARK (same as #93) b. 23 May 1796, Hillsdale, Columbia Co., N.Y.; moved to Otsego Co. w/parents in 1796; ad mitted to Bar 11 June 1816; practised in Norwich, N.Y., Lockport, and Buffalo; d. 18 Dec. 1862. See story of Lot 6 Clark in Part IV.

100 WILLIAM HENRY 6 SEXTON (Henry 5 Sexton/Mary Alcott, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 1 Mar. 1790.

101 ISAAC 6 SEXTON (same as #100) b. 1 Sept. 1791. Brewerton, N.Y.; d. 28 Sept. 1882, in Brewerton; m. 1st, at DeWitt, N.Y., Gettie Gates (b. 5 Aug. 1798 at Sharon, N.Y. ; d. 31 Mar. 1845 at Memphia, N.Y.). Issue: Jane, Mary, Noble, Henry, Charles, Rosemond, Emily, Mary (Polly), Electa, and Gates 7 Saxton. m. 2nd, Mrs. Mica Van Orlinda.

102 JACOB 6 SAXTON (same as #100) b. 20 Mar. 1793; res. Otsego Co., N.Y.; nr. Berlin; d. 3 Jan. 1842 at Guilford; m. 9 Jan. 1816, Anna Bell (b. 24 Apr. 1794 in England; d. 16 May 1843, da of Jonathan Bell). Issue: Jacob Valentine, John T., Jane Ann, Mary Ann, Rufus A., and William L. 7 Saxton.

103 TEMPERANCE 6 SAXTON (same as #100) b. 3 Feb. 1795; d. 1848 at Gilbertsville, N.Y.; m. ca 1828, Reuben Janes (d. abt. 1869; s. of Shadrack Janes). Issue: Lucy and George (twins), Katherine, Charles, Andrew, and Laura 7 Janes.

104 MARY (POLLY) 6 SAXTON (same as #100) b. 20 Mar. 1797; d. 21 Oct. 1864 at Guilford, N.Y.; m. ca 1824, Jeremiah White of Guildford (b. 14 June 1794; d. 17 Mar. 1856; s. of Theopolis White and Mary Wilcox). Issue: John Spencer, Catherine, Pelèg, Mary Ann, Henry Lathan, and Josephine 7 White.

105 ELISHA 6 SAXTON (same as #100) b. 13 July 1800 at Butternuts, N.Y.; d. 16 July 1863 at LaGrange, Ohio; res. at LaGrange after 1835, formerly in Lewis Co., N.Y.; m. ca 1825, Nancy Arletti Corrtell (b. 21 Nov. 1806; d. 15 Oct. 1869). Issue: Alzina, William Henry, Emily, Nelson A., Daniel, Albert Durant, and John Sylvester 7 Saxton.

106 ABRAM 6 SAXTON (same as #100) b. 14 July 1802, Butternuts, N.Y.

107 RUSSELL 6 SAXTON (same as #100) b. 7 Aug. 1805 at Butternuts, N.Y.; d. 19 June 1870, LaGrange, Ohio; m. ca 1834, Lorinda Tappin. Issue: Ann, Jefferson, Orene, Hugh, Mary A., and James H. 7 Saxton.

108 NOBLE 6 SAXTON (same as #100) b. 6 June 1809; d. 18 Oct. 1812.

109 JANE 6 SAXTON (John 5 Saxton/Lucy Shead, Jasper 4, James 3-2, George 1) b. 28 Aug. 1783, Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Mass.; d. 6 Aug. 1857; m. 3 Dec. 1806, Capt. Elisha Kellogg (b. 20 Aug. 1781, Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.; d. 24 Oct. 1852; s. of Ephria Kellogg and Ruth Hismer). Issue: Mary, Frederick Saxton, James Elisha, and Ruth Jane Kellogg.

110 RHODA 6 SAXTON (same as #109) b. 11 Jan. 1786, Sheffield, Mass.; m. 29 Mar. 1810, Archibald Deane.

111 CHESTER 6 SAXTON (same as #109) b. 11 Aug. 1788, prob. Milton or Balltown, Albany Co., N.Y.; d. 15 Nov. 1812.

112 LUCY 6 SAXTON (same as #109) b. 27 June 1791, Albany Co., N.Y.; d. 24 Oct. 1791.

113 PHOEBE 6 SAXTON (same as #109) b. 4 Apr. 1793, Albany, N.Y. m. 10 Mar. 1828, Oziah Miller.

114 ASHER 6 SAXTON (same as #109) b. 29 Feb. 1797, Sheffield, Mass.; d. 1883 at Sheffield; m. 27 June 1822, Roxanne Wells (b. 1883, Sheffield, Mass.).

115 JOHN 6 SAXTON (same as #109) b. 16 Apr. 1800 at Sheffield, Mass.; d. 4 Aug. 1835.

116 POLLY 6 SEXTON (Asher 5 Sexton/Polly Fuller, Jasper 4, James 3-2, George 1) m. Ebenezer Kellogg.

117 ALTHINE BROOKS 6 SEXTON (Asher 5 Sexton/Arlissa Brooks, Jasper 4, James 3-2, George 1)

118 ARLISSA 6 SEXTON (same as #117)

119 PATIENCE 6 SEXTON (same qs #117) bapt. 29 July 1810, East Bloomfield, N.Y.

120 DOUGLAS 6 SEXTON (same as #117) bapt. 29 July 1810, East Bloomfield, N.Y.

121 ASHER BROOKS 6 SEXTON (same as #117) bapt. 29 July 1810. East Bloomfield, N.Y.

122 CLARISSA OLIVE 6 SEXTON (same as #117) bapt. 29 July 1810, East Bloomfield, N.Y.

123 EZEKIEL 6 SHELDON (William Sheldon/Diadema 5 Sexton, Jasper 4, James 3-2, George 1) b. 1786,

124 LORETTA 6 SHELDON (same as #123) b. 1788.

125 FREDERICK 6 SHELDON (same as #123) b. 1790.

126 JUSTIN 6 SHELDON (same as #123) b. 1792.

127 NATHANIEL 6 SHELDON (same as #123) b. 1794.

128 LORANDA 6 SHELDON (same as #123) b. 1797; d. 1817; m. Rodolphus D. Derrick.

129 DANIEL 6 SHELDON (same as #123) b. 1799.

130 BETSEY 6 SHELDON (same as #123) b. 1801.

131 SEXTON 6 SHELDON (same as #123) b. 1803.

132 CARYDON 6 SHELDON (same as #123) b. 1805.

133 ELVIRA 6 SHELDON (same as #123) m. George Hickman.

134 ELIJAH 6 SEXTON (Philander 5 Sexton/Cynthia Cole, Jasper 4, James 3-2, George 1) b. 13 Dec. 1799; d. 3 Sept. 1828; m. Betsey Rowe.

135 ROBERT 6 SEXTON (same as #134) b. 22 Aug. 1800; d. 22 May 1816; d. unm.

136 FREDERICK 6 SEXTON (same as #134) b. 15 Aug. 1802; d. 1 Jan . 1856; d. unm.

137 ANNA 6 SEXTON (same as #134) b. 19 Nov. 1804; d. 11 June 1832; m. David Gould.

138 LYDIA 6 SEXTON (same as #134) b. 28 July 1806; m. Oramel Campbell.

139 HENRY K. 6 SAXTON (same as #134) b. 3 Feb. 1808; d. 9 Feb. 1883 at Cambria Co., N.Y.; bu there; m. ca 1833/34, Lucy Teral (b. 6 Sept. 1814). Issue: Emeline, Elijah, Angeline, Adaline, Mary Melissa, Harriet Elizabeth, and John Henry 7 Saxton.

140 JAMES 6 SAXTON (same as #134) b. 28 Oct. 1809; m. Roxanna Moon.

141 DIADEMA 6 SAXTON (same as #134) b. 9 Jan. 1811; d. 5 Mar. 1847; m. Carpenter Wheaton.

142 PINA 6 SAXTON (same as #134) b. 19 June 1814; d. 2 May 1903; m. Albert H. Brown.

143 MARY LOVINA 6 SAXTON (Philander 5 Saxton/Ellen Rose, Jasper 4, James 3-2, George 1) b. 12 May 1836; d. 19 Aug. 1914; m. 18 Nov. 1858, Truman Cook. Issue: Nellie 7 Cook.

144 DIANTHA 6 SAXTON (same as #143) b. 14 July 1837; d. 20 Feb. 1926.

145 CHARLES TRUMAN 6 SAXTON (same as #143) b. 14 Dec. 1838, at Cambria, Niagara Co., N.Y.; d. 15 Jan. 1916, New York; m. 31 Oct. 1860, 1st, Alzina M. Frolich (d. 2 Nov. 1887 at Buffalo, N.Y.) Issue: Frank A. 7 and Carrie Ellen 7 Saxton.
m. 2nd, 29 Sept. 1897, Mrs. Sarah Craine (d. 4 May 1904 at Lockport, N.Y.; m. 3rd, 13 May 1908, Mrs. Millie Tenbrook (d. 27 Sept. 1911). See story of Charles Truman in Part IV.

146 EDWIN 6 SAXTON (same as #143) b. 30 Apr. 1842, at Cambria, N.Y.; d. 13 Dec. 1914, at Lockport, N.Y.; m. 14 Dec. 1865 there, Elizabeth Slocombe (d. 11 Apr. 1874). Issue: Charles Edwin, Frank Thomas, and Nellie E. 7 Saxton.
m. 2nd, 7 Sept. 1876, Laura Marilla McKee (d. at Lockport, 27 Nov. 1897). Issue: Ethel G. and Edith 7 Saxton.
See story of Edwin 6 Saxton in Part IV.

147 ABIGAIL 6 SAXTON (Nehemiah 5 Sexton/Elizabeth Holabird, Frederick 4, James 3-2, George 1). b. 17 Nov. 1793; m. 13 May 1813 at Shelbourne, Vt., John Pierson.

148 ALONZO 6 SAXTON (same as #147) b. 10 Jan. 1796; d. Apr. 1857.

149 ORSON HOLABIRD 6 SAXTON (same as #147) b. 17 June 1798; d. 13 Apr. 1069; m. 4 Mar. 1822 at Shelbourne, Vt., Marie Pierson.

150 ELIZABETH (Betsey) 6 SAXTON (Nehemiah 5 Saxton/Lydia Lyon, Frederick 4, James 3-2, George 1) b. 25 Nov. 1800; d. 10 Oct. 1804.

151 PHILANDER 6 SAXTON (same as #150) b. 23 Aug. 1804; d. 9 Sept. 1804.

152 PANDORA 6 SAXTON (same as #150) b. 30 July 1805; d. 12 Oct. 1805.

153 AMAH CHILD 6 SAXTON (same as #150) b. 31 July 1806; d. 31 July 1806.

154 NANCY 6 SAXTON (same as #150) b. 20 June 1807; d. 16 Mar. 1894.

155 LOUISE 6 SAXTON (same as #150) b. 5 Mar. 1809.

156 LUCINA 6 SAXTON (same as #150) b. 7 Apr. 1811; d. 11 May 1863; m. 15 Feb. 1835 at Shelbourne, Vt., Lyman Hall (b. 1809; d. 1877; s. of Burgess Hall (b. 1774; d. 1834, and Olive Isham, both of Shelbourne).

157 FREDERICK 6 SAXTON (Horace 5 Saxton/Caby Smith, Frederick 4, James 3-2, George 1) b. 28 Mar. 1802, Shelbourne, Vt., d; 22 Sept. 1828).

158 GEORGE 6 SAXTON (same as #157) b. 22 Mar. 1805 (twin), at Shelbourne, Vt.; d. 5 June 1872 there; m. 1st, 28 Sept. 1828, Adelia Green (or Greer) (b. 4 Aug. 1806; d. 7 Feb. 1842). Issue: George Donald, Marion A., Catherine A., Edward S. 7 Saxton.
m. 2nd, 19 Nov. 1848, Mrs. Louisa A. (Isham) Hollister (b. 10 Dec 1809; d. 12 May after 1850. Issue: Horace Frederick 7 Saxton.

159 LUCINA 6 SAXTON (same as #157) b. 24 July 1813; d. 1 Jan. 1888; m. _____Miron.

160 MARION 6 SAXTON (same as #157) b. 8 Aug. 1821; d. 21 Mar. 1823.

161 HORACE B. 6 SAXTON (same as #157) b. 22 Mar. 1826; d. 30 Dec. 1855

SEVENTH GENERATION

162 STEPHEN PLATT 7 SEXTON (Gilbert 6 Sexton/Deborah Platt, Alanson 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 5 or 13 Dec. 1796, of Albany, N.Y.; d. abt. 1888; m. abt. 1830, Mrs. Hannah (Norris) Nanny, widow, da. of Charles Norris and Ruth Mosher). Issue: William DeWitt, Ruth Deborah, Emma, Julia, Stephen Platt, Edna Exoa (called Ida) 8 Saxton.

163 THOMAS Y 7 SEXTON (same as #162) b. 4 Dec. 1798; m. Charles Newcomb.

164 ALANSON 7 SEXTON (same as #162) m. Eliza Newcomb.

165 SARAH 7 SEXTON (same as #162) m. John Allen.

166 WILLIAM 7 SEXTON (same as #162). b. 5 Dec. 1808; m. Clarissa Bliss.

167 HIRAM 7 SEXTON (same as #162) m. 1st, Penelope Hicks.

168 NATHANIEL DWIGHT 7 SEXTON (same as #162) b. 9 Apr. 1817; m. Caroline M. Stark.

169 LUCIUS 7 ROBINSON (Eli Parker Robinson/Mary 6 Saxton, Alanson 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 1810; d. 1891; res. New York; Governor of New York State 1877-1879.

170 HELEN 7 SAXTON (William 6 Sexton/_____?_, Alanson 5, James 4-3-2, George 1).

171 CALVIN 7 REYNOLDS (Philetur Reynolds/Diadema 6 Saxton, Alanson 5, James 4-3-2, George 1)

172 LUTHER 7 REYNOLDS (same as #171)

173 ANNIE 7 REYNOLDS (same as #171)

174 WASHINGTON 7 HUNT (Sanford Hunt/Agnes 6 Saxton, Alanson 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) res. Lockport, New York. Politician, attorney; member of Congress from 1843 to 1849 and Governor of New York from 1850 to 1852. He declined the nomination of Vice President in 1860.

175 HENRIETTA PARMELIA 7 SAXTON (Silas 6 Saxton/Parmelia Claffin, Alanson 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 24 Dec. 1814, Windham, Greene Co., N.Y.; d. 22 Mar. 1889, Hereford, Grant Co., Minn.; m. 12 Feb. 1833, probably at Mendon, N.Y., Daniel Lummis Tucker (b. 18 Nov. 1806, Windham, N.Y.; d. 4 July 1877 at Hereford, Minn.). Issue: Mary Eliza, Silas, John Harrison, Maria Parmela, and Martha Jane 8 Tucker.

176 JOHN 7 SAXTON (same as #175) b. 31 Jan. 1816 at Mendon, Monroe Co., N.Y.; d. 4 Aug. 1902; m. 27 Sept. 1849, Mary Hibbard (15 Feb. 1819; d. 11 Feb. 1885). Issue: Edward and Louise 8 Saxton.

177 SUSANNAH 7 SAXTON (same as #175)

178 OLIVE 7 SAXTON (same as #175)

179 BELLAMY 7 SAXTON (same as #175) b. 3 May 1822, Mendon, Monroe Co., N.Y.; d. 24 Aug. 1859; m. 1841, Minerva Coughran. Issue: Frank, William, Parmelia, Sophia, Clara M. Ellen Adel, Jennie C. and Mark 7 Saxton.

180 ALANSON 7 SAXTON (same as #175) b. Mendon, N.Y., Monroe Co.

181 PAMELA 7 SAXTON (same as #175) b. 16 Sept. 1825, Mendon, Monroe Co., N.Y.; d. 1891, unm.

182 MARY 7 SAXTON (same as #175) b. 30 Oct. 1829; Mendon, Monroe Co., N.Y.; d. 1832.

183 LUCIUS G. 7 SAXTON (same as #175) b. 10 Aug. or Oct. 1832, Mendon, Monroe Co., N.Y.

184 ADONIJAH 7 FORD (Calvin Ford/Susan 6 Saxton, Alanson 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. Akron, Erie Co., N.Y.

185 DIADEMA 7 FORD (same as #184) b. Akron, Erie Co., N.Y.

186 CAROLINE 7 FORD (same as #184) b. Akron, Erie Co., N.Y.

187 HILON 7 FORD (same as #184) b. 26 June 1824, Akron, Erie Co., N.Y.

188 ELMIRA 7 SEXTON (Jamea 6 Sexton/Betsey_____?_, Ebenezer 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. prob. New Haven, Vt.

189 BETSY 7 SEXTON (same as #188) b. New Haven, Vt.; m. Mr. Bird.

190 EVELINE 7 SEXTON (Jehiel 6 Sexton/Sally Fuller, Ebenezer 5, James 43-2, George 1) b. prob. New Haven, Vt., res. Cleveland, Ohio; m. Everitt Hoolly.

191 SALLY 7 SEXTON (same as #190) b. 1809; d. 1851; m. Mr. Johnson.

192 HANNAH 7 SAXTON 9Jehiel 6 Sexton/Polly Stewart, Ebenezer 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 1810; d. 1885; m. Stark Edwards, s. of Rudolphus Edwards and Anna Morrill.

193 JEHIEL CLINTON 7 SAXTON (same as #192) b. 14 July 1812, Bristol, Addison Co., Vt.; d. 30 Jan. 1805, at Cleveland, Ohio; rem. w/parents to Newburgh, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; civil engineer; m. 27 June 1837 at Solon, Ohio, Emeline Axtell Morse (b. 18 Mar. 1821 at Jay, Maine; d. 28 Sept. 1898, at Cleveland, Ohio; da of Daniel Morse and Lucretia Sawyer). Issue: Matilda, Josephine, Holly, and L. D. (daughter) 8 Saxton.

See story of Jehiel Clinton 6 Saxton in Part III.

194 HARRIET 7 SAXTON (same as #192) b. 1814, prob. Bristol, Addison Co., Vt.; d. 1831, prob. Ohio.

195 ANSON 7 SAXTON (same as #192) b. 1817, prob. Bristol, Addison Co., Vt.; d. 1835, prob. Ohio.

196 BETSY 7 SAXTON (same as #192) b. 1819, Newburgh, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; d. 1837, prob. Ohio.

197 PHOEBE 7 SAXTON (same as #192) b. 1821, Newburgh, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; d. 1844, prob. Ohio.

198 ELMIRA 7 SAXTON (same as #192) b. 1823, Newburgh, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio. m. 1900.

199 DEWITT 7 SAXTON (same as #192) b. 1825, Newburgh, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; d. 1853, prob. Ohio; m. Christine Corlett who m. William There, following DeWitt's death.

200 CYNTHIA 7 SAXTON (same as #192) b. 1827, Newburgh, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; m. Luke Darroll.

201 MARY 7 SAXTON (same as #192) b. 1828, Newburgh, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio; d. 1912, Cleveland, Ohio.

202 HENRY 7 SAXTON (Ebenezer 6 Saxton/Minerva Munson, Evenezer 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 2 June 1820; d. 1895 in Oregon,unm.

203 HIRAM 7 SAXTON (same as #202) b. 17 Mar. 1822; d. young in Bristol, Vermont.

204 EBENEZER 7 SAXTON (same as #202) b. 8 Sept. 1824, Bristol. Addison Co., Vt.; d. 14 July 1865, Louisville, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; bu. at Cave Hill National Cemetery; Served in Civil War; d. before mustered out; m. 1st, Sept. 1849, Mary Ann Mummery of Ross Twsp., Lake Co., Ind. (b. 10 Nov. 1828 in Kent Co., England; d. 11 Dec. 1903, Merrillville, Lake Co., Ind. ; da of Robert Mummery and Frances Case). Issue: Noble Clinton, Henry, Alvah, Cynthia, Robert, and Clara 8 Saxton. Following Ebenezer's death, Mary Ann married, 26 Dec. 1869, Noble B. 7 Saxton, older brother of Ebenezer.

205 Daughter 7 SAXTON (same as #202) b. 20 Nov. 1826; d. 1826.

206 NOBLE B. 7 SAXTON (same as #202) b. 13 July 1828, Bristol, Addison Co., Vt.;d. 1909, 27 Aug., Whitewater, Wisconsin; m. 26 Dec. 1869, Mary Ann Mummery (b. 10 Nov. 1828 in Kent Co., England; d. 11 Dec. 1903, Merrillville, Ind.; da. of Robert Mummery and Frances Case; widow of his bor. Ebenezer 7 Saxton). Issue: Bertrum 8 Saxton.

207 LUMAN 7 SAXTON (same as #202) b. 10 July 1831, prob. Bristol, Vr.; d. 1846; drowned in Deep River near Hobart, Ind.

208 BETSEY HANNAH 7 SAXTON (same as #202) b. 21 Aug. 1833, prob. Bristol, Vt.

209 MINERVA ANN 7 SAXTON (same as #202) b. 5 Mar. 1836, prob. Bristol, Vt.

210 LAURA EVELINE 7 SAXTON (same as #202) b. 30 Mar. 1839, prob. Bristol, Vt.

211 ANDREW J. 7 SAXTON (same as #202) b. 6 June 1842, Merrillville, Indiana; d. 1843.

212 HULDAH 7 SAXTON (John 6 Sexton/Esther Niles, William 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 3 Oct. 1707; d. abt. 1875; m. 14 Oct. 1819, Seth Petit (b. 27 Mar. 1798; d. 24 Oct. 1858, Clackville, N.Y.

213 NANCY ANN 7 SAXTON (same as #212) b. 9 Sept. 1799; d. 25 Aug. 1894; Cooperstown, N.Y.; m. 29 July 1821, Simeon Niles (her uncle).

214 RAYMOND WILLIAM 7 SAXTON (same as #212) b. 20 July 1802, Cambridge, New York; d. 16 Nov. 1877, Westville, New York; m. 1st, ca 1824, Phidelia Pratt (b. 14 Aug. 1806; d. 13 Mar. 1841, da of Stephen Pratt). Issue: Drusilla Pratt, Stephen Pratt, Esther Matilda, John Laverne, Seth Petit, James Henry, Harvey Eugene, Clymene Ann, Delmar, and Lewis Raymond 8 Saxton. m. 2nd, 23 Sept. 1841, Mary Ann Newton, da of Elijah Newton. Issue: Phidelia, Marie, Laverne, William Raymond, and Edward Pratt 7 Saxton.

215 SIMEON NILES 7 SAXTON (same as #212) b. 26 Sept. 1804; d. 14 Feb. 1892; m. 12 Dec. 1826, Julia Ann Milber (b. 25 Sept. 1802). Hannah Maria, Mercy Matilda, Lydia Ann, James W., James W., John , Julia, Delia, and Simeon Niles 8 Saxton.

216 MARIA 7 SAXTON (same as #212) b. 12 Dec. 1806; d. 16 Aug. 1891 at Detroit, Michigan; m. 2 Nov. 1826, Joseph Collins.

217 HIRAM 7 SAXTON (same as #212) b. 9 Feb. 1809, Westville, N.Y.; d. 11 Apr. 1893, Galway, N.Y.; m. ca 1833, Matilda Rogers (d. Apr. 1893 at Galway, N.Y.; bu there, joint funeral with husband). Issue: James Henry, Mary Jane, Martha Janet, William Raymond, Louisa Maria, and Charles Pomeroy 8 Saxton.

218 MERCY M. 7 SAXTON (same as #212) b. 17 Apr. 1811; d. 20 Jan. 1863; m. 3 Jan. 1833, Elijah Emery Newton (b. 11 Jan. 1808; d. 26 Aug. 1885 s. of Elijah Newton, Sr.).

219 JOHN T. 7 SAXTON (same as #212) b. 4 Dec. 1818, Westville, N.Y.; m. ca 1841, Aseneth Bates. Issue: Miram, Rachel, Jennie, Luman Edgar, and Lucia 8 Saxton.

220 SYLVINA 7 SAXTON (Asa 6 Saxton/Orilla _____? James 5-4-3-2, George 1) b. 23 Feb. 1808; d. June 1886; m. ca 1836, Rescum Mable. Issue: John 8 Mable.

221 JACOB T. 7 SAXTON (same as #220) b. 26 Sept. 1809, at Butternuts, Otsego Co., N.Y.; d. 24 June 1879, Washington, D.C.; m. 14 Nov. 1833, Castile,Wyoming Co., N.Y., Betsey G. Chipman (b. 9 May 1811, Albany Co., N.Y.; d. 24 Aug. 1892, Washington, D.C.). Issue: Eliza R., Frances G., Arthur W., and Sarah H. 8 Saxton.

222 ACKSAH 7 SAXTON (same as #220) b. 29 Mar. 1811; d. 20 Feb. 1888, Belvidere, Ill; m. Mr. Crosby. Issue: Harriet 7 Crosby.

223 JOHN 7 SAXTON (same as #220) b. 18 Oct. 1813, prob. Butternuts, N.Y.; m. abt. 1838, Almeda Handy; in 1846, removed w/his family to Belvidere, Boone Co., Ill; Issue: Margaret W., Joy Handy, and John Carey 8 Saxton.

224 HARRIET 7 SAXTON (same as #220) b. 19 Apr. 1816; d. 16 Mar. 1868; m. Daniel Mable, s. of Rev. Henry C. Mable, a Baptist Minister.

225 EMILY 7 SAXTON (same as #220) b. 10 Sept. 1818; d. June 1834.

226 ASA 7 SAXTON (same as #220) b. 10 May 1820; d. 22 July 1854.

227 GALUSHA 7 SAXTON (same as #220) b. 1825; d. 1825.

228 SARAH ANN 7 SAXTON (Daniel 6 Sexton/Lucretia Chapel, James 5-4-3-2, George 1) b. 9 Feb. 1815, Erie Co., N.Y.; m. Denison Blakesly.

229 ALMA 7 SAXTON (same as #228) b. 21 Aug. (twin) Erie Co., N.Y.; m. Mr. Pierce.

230 AMELIA 7 SAXTON (same as #228) b. 21 Aug. 1818; (twin) Erie Co., N.Y.

231 JEROME 7 SAXTON (same as #228) b. 25 Nov. 1822, Erie Co., N.Y.; d. 24 Feb. 1864, Jamestown, N.Y.; m. Caroline Root (b. 28 Sept. 1825; d. 17 Oct. 1907, Swampscott, Mass.).
Issue: Frank, Almeron, Seth Granville, and Florence 8 Saxton.

232 JANE 7 SAXTON (same as #228(b. 5 Oct. 1825, Erie Co.,N.Y. m. George Damon.

233 JAMES 7 SAXTON (same as #228) b. 25 Apr. 1830, Erie Co., N.Y.

234 CALISTA 7 SAXTON (Ebenezer 6 Saxton/Lois Brigham, Noble 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 16 May 1819 at Williamburg, Mich; m. James Ivan Follette.

235 CHARLANA 7 SAXTON (same as #234) b. 19 May 1821; d. at Williamsburg, Michigan; m. Simeon Vinton.

236 ELVIRA 7 SAXTON (same as #234) b. 8 Oct. 1823; d. 1889 at Quincy, Michigan; m. Orval Graves.

237 HENRY NOBLE 7 SAXTON (same as #234) b. 7 Jan. 1826; d. 1847.

238 ORILLA 7 SAXTON (same as #234) b. 4 Feb. 1828; d. 1837.

239 ABIGAIL 7 SAXTON (same as #234) b. 8 Jan. 1830; m. 1848, John Chadwick.

240 MINERVA 7 SAXTON (same as #234) b. 27 Oct. 1831; m. 1852, Christian Wise.

241 EBENEZER BERRY 7 SAXTON (same as #234) b. 21 Aug. 1833; d. 19 Feb. 1907, Coldwater, Michigan; m. 15 Nov. 1855, in Jamestown, Indiana, Harriet Collins. Issue: Ida May, Ella Jane, Elmer Ellson, Louise, and Lyle 8 Saxton.

242 HENRY CONE 7 SAXTON (Seymour 6 Sexton/Faith Cone, Noble 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 23 July 1819 at Perry,Wyoming Co., N.Y.

243 HORACE F. 7 SAXTON (same as #242) b. 22 Oct. 1821 at Ellington, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.

244 MINERVA 7 SAXTON (same as #242) b. 25 Sept. 1824, Ellington, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.; m. 28 Mar. 1845, Abel Stafford (b. 28 Sept. 1819, s. of John Stafford and Sophia_____?). Issue: Eleven children, surname Stafford.

245 JANE 7 SAXTON (same as $242) b. 28 Sept. 1827; m. Homer Rubles.

246 SEYMOUR 7 SAXTON (same as #242) b. 24 Dec. 1829.

247 LURA 7 SAXTON (same as #242) b. 28 Nov. 1831.

248 MELISSA ELIZABETH 7 SAXTON (same as #242) b. 8 Apr. 1840.

249 PERRY 7 SAXTON (same as #242) b. 28 Feb. 1842.

250 MANDANA 7 GROVER (Mr. ____ Groves/Mandana 6 Sexton, Noble 5,, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 12 Feb. 1815 at Fredonia, N.Y.

251 MARY 7 SAXTON (Hosea 6 Saxton/Amanda Lake, Noble 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) d. Aug. 1892; m. Luther Carpenter (d. 1902) Issue: Two children (d. in childhood) surname Carpenter.

252 REUBEN 7 SAXTON (same as #251) d. 1900; m. Belinda Thatcher (d. 1876) Issue: Alice and Arthur 8 Saxton.

253 HIRAM 7 SAXTON (same as #251) d. 1895; m. Mary Newton (adopted by Russell Newton); Issue: Zorah and Newton 8 Saxton.

254 ORILLA 7 SAXTON (same as #251) d. 1919; m. Samuel Thatcher (d. 1902)

255 SILAS 7 SAXTON (same as #251) b. 1838; d. 1923; m. Albina Rugg (d. Apr. 1884) Issue: William P. and Fred 8 Saxton.

256 JAMES 7 SAXTON (same as #251) b. 2 May 1842, Ellington, Chautauqua Co., N.Y.; d. 24 Nov. 1912; m. Jan. 1863, Harriet Risley of Ellington (d. Jan. 1917). Issue: Jay Monroe, Bert Frank, Glen James, Cline Ross, and Arloine 8 Saxton.

257 EZRA 7 SAXTON (same as #251) b. 1844; m. Emma Rugg (d. 1894). Issue: Earl and Pearl 8 Saxton.

258 JANE 7 SAXTON (Isaac 6 Sexton/Gettie Gates, Henry 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 18 Sept. 1818; d. 23 Dec. at Fulton, N.Y.; m. 1st, John Williams (d. 1859, Bladwinville, N.Y. m. 2nd, Lewis Bush.

259 MARY ABIGAIL 7 SAXTON (same as #258) b. 7 Aug. 1820; d. 1838.

260 NOBLE 7 SAXTON (Same as #258) b. 26 Jan. 1823; d. 1841.

261 HENRY 7 SAXTON (same as #258) b. 26 Feb. 1825; d. 29 Oct. 1926, Everett, Brown Co., Kansas; m. 1860, Martha A. Porter. Issue: Gates, Archie, Edwin, and Charles 8 Saxton.

262 CHARLES R. 7 SAXTON (same as #258) b. 9/10 July 1827; d. 19 Mar. 1899, Burdette, Kansas; m. Betty Ann Wilson of Plainsville, N.Y. (b. 18 July 1867) Issue: Joy, Willis, Ida May, Ella, Fred, Hugh Gates, Jennie 8 Saxton.

263 ROSEMOND 7 SAXTON (same as #258) b. 23 Dec. 1829.

265 MARY (POLLY) 7 SAXTON (same as #258) b. 1 Oct. 1831; m. 1st, 1862, Henry Johnson Safford (d. 1865) m. 2nd, Philander Hodge Wandall; living in Oswego Falls, N.Y. in 1907.

266 ELECTA 7 SAXTON (same as #258) b. 1836; d. 1854.

267 GATES 7 SAXTON (same as #258) b. 6 June 1840; m. 1864, Clarissa Jane Carrol. Issue: Harriet, Abby and David 8 Saxton. Clara Jane was living at Montera, Wash. with daughter in 1907.

264 Emily 7 Saxton (Isaac 6, Henry 5, Jas. 4-3-2, Geo. 1) b. 1831; d. 16 Jan. 1832.

268 JACOB VALENTINE 7 SAXTON (Jacob 6 Sexton/Anna Bell ___, Henry 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 3 May 1817; d. 23 June 1844 at Little Rock, Arkansas.

269 JOHN T. 7 SAXTON (same as #268) b. 16 Jan. 1819; d. 28 Nov. 1841.

270 JANE ANN 7 SAXTON (same as #268) b. 29 Dec. 1820; d. 11 Mar. 1821.

271 MARY ANN 7 SAXTON (same as #268) b. 5 Sept. 1827; d. 9 June 1915; m. 16 Oct. 1845,John E. Casper; res. Greene Co., New York. Issue: Rosella 8 Casper.

272 RUFUS A. 7 SAXTON (same as #268) b. 7 May 1829; d. 7 Aug. 1830.

273 WILLIAM L. 7 SAXTON (same as #268) b. 18 Dec. 1821; prob. nr. New Berlin, Otsego Co., N.Y.; m. 1856, Helen L. Allen. Rem. to Hardy, Humboldt Co., Iowa. Issue: William Henry, Alfred T., Edgar E., James Gilbert, Charles 7, Eva, Emma, Gilbert James, Roselle, Cornelia 8 Saxton.

274 LUCY 7 JANES (Reuben Janes/Temperance 6 Saxton, Henry 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 9 Jan. 1829; d. 1829 in Otsego Co., N.Y.; unm.

275 GEORGE 7 JANES (same as #274) b. 1829 (twin) in N.Y.; res. Binghampton, N.Y.

276 KATHERINE 7 JANES (same as #274) b. 1831 in N.Y. m. Jerome Bundy; res. at Bainbridge, New York.

277 CHARLES 7 JANES (same as #274) b. in N.Y.; went to Calif. at age 19.

278 ANDREW 7 JANES (same as #274) b. N.Y.; res. Birmingham.

279 LAURA 7 JANES (same as #274) b. N.Y.; m. Josephine Cott; res. LaGrange, Ohio.

280 JOHN SPENCER 7 White (Jeremiah White/Mary (Polly) 6 Saxton, Henry 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 24 Aug. 1825; N.Y.; m. Harriet Rice.

281 CATHERINE 7 WHITE (Same as #280) b. June 1828, N.Y.; m. William C. Reid.

282 PELEG 7 WHITE (same as #280) b. 16 Sept. 1830; N.Y., d. unm.

283 MARY ANN 7 WHITE (same as #280) b. 29 Oct. 1831; N.Y.; m. William Sheldon.

284 HENRY LATHAN 7 WHITE (same as #280) b. 1 Feb. 1829, N.Y.; m. Victoria Sheldon (sister of his sister Mary Ann's husband, William Sheldon).

285 JOSEPHINE 7 WHITE (same as #280) b. 16 Nov. 1843, N.Y.

286 ALZINA 7 SAXTON (Elisha 6 Saxton/Nancy Arletti Cottrell, Henry 5, James 4-3-2, George 1), b. 1 May 1826, Copenhagen, N.Y.; m. Mr. Jones.

287 WILLIAM HENRY 7 SAXTON (same as #286) b. 16 Oct. 1827, Lowville, Lewis Co., N.Y.; d. 16 June 1895, Oberlin, Ohio; m. 13 May 1849, Mary Allyn of Wellington, Ohio (b. 6 June 1824; d. 2 Dec. 1897, da. of Pelatiah Allyn and Clara Merrill). Issue: Clara Ardelia, Judson Henry, William John, Arthur Albert, and Edith Mary 8 Saxton. William Henry removed w/Parents to LaGrange, Ohio, at age of eight. Settled at Oberlin, Ohio.

288 EMILY 7 SAXTON (same as #286) b. 16 Aug. , Denmark, New York; d. 13 Sept. 1855; m. Cyrus Batcheller; Issue: George and Charles 8 Batcheller.

289 NELSON A. 7 SAXTON (same as #286) b. 26 July 1831, Denmark, N.Y.; d. 18 Aug. 1890, Marchall, Michigan; m. 1864, Olmstead Falls, Ohio, Harriet Lucile Stearns of Olmstead Falls, Ohio. Issue: Stella E. 8 Saxton.
Nelso A. 7 Saxton was about four years old when he removed with his parents to LaGrange, Ohio. He served in the Union Army during the Civil War, enlisting from Lamberville, Michigan. He was captain of Company M., Eighth Michigan Cavalry. For twenty-five years he was a minister of the Universalist Church.

290 DANIEL 7 SAXTON (same as #286) b. 6 Apr. 1834 , Denmark, N.Y. d. 1837, unm.

291 ALBERT DURANT 7 SAXTON (same as #286) b. 12 Dec. 1837, LaGrange, Ohio; d. 20 Jan. 1920, Blissfield, Michigan; m. 1859, at LaGrange, Ohio, 1st, Helen E. Hauk (d. 1893). Issue: Frank A., Edwin M., Ella M. 8 Saxton. m. 2nd in 1912.

292 JOHN SYLVESTER 7 SAXTON (same as #286) b. 8 Mar. 1840, LaGrange, Ohip; d. 24 June 1922 at Blissfield, Monroe Co., Michigan; res. on farm near Whiteford, Monroe Co., Mich.; m. ca 1872, Rachael E. Howenstine (b. 27 Jan. 1850, da. of Jacob Howenstine and Nancy Jackman). Issue: Albert Henry, Frank Sylvester, Bessie N., James Blaine, and Clara Emma 8 Saxton.

293 ANN 7 SAXTON (Russell 6 Saxton/Lorinda Tappin, Henry 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 30 Oct. 1835, Van Buren, Onondaga Co., N.Y.; m. at Grafton, Ohio, O. P. Gott; res. in Ohio. Issue: Iva and Ida 8 Gott.

294 T. JEFFERSON 7 SAXTON (same as #293) b. 15 Oct. 1837, Van Buren, Onondaga Co., N.Y.; d. 1902, Auburn, Indiana; res. at

Auburn, Indiana, after removing w/parents to LaGrange, Ohio. m. Rosa _____?. Issue: Nora, Earl and Oren 8 Saxton.

295 OREN 7 SAXTON (same as #293) b. 22 Sept. 1840, Van Buren, Onondaga Co., N.Y. d. unm.

296 HUGH 7 SAXTON (same as #293) b. 10 July 1843, Van Buren, Onondaga Co., N.Y.; rem. w/parents to LaGrange, Ohio; m. Ella Hastings. Issue: Leo, Lillie, and Wallace 8 Saxton.

297 MARY 7 SAXTON (same as #293) b. 19 Feb. 1846, Van Buren, Onondaga Co., N.Y.

298 JAMES H. 7 SAXTON (same as #293) b. 1 Feb. 1850, Ven Buren, Onondaga Co., N.Y.; d. 3 June 1923; res. Cleveland, Ohio; m. 1874, Rosalie Runals (b. 8 Aug. 1854; d. 16 Jan. 1910) Issue: Alta, Cassie, Frankie (da), and Ina 8 Saxton.

299 MARY 7 KELLOGG (Capt. Elisha Kellogg/Jane 6 Saxton, John 5, Jasper 4, James 3-2, George 1) b. 17 Apr. 1808, Sheffield, Mass.; m. 17 June 1830, John Calvin Ward.

300 FREDERICK SAXTON 7 KELLOGG (same as #299) b. 22 Apr. 1810, Sheffield, Berkshire, Mass.; m. 5 Apr. 1838, Martha Bartholonew.

301 HOSMER 7 KELLOGG (same as #299) b. 6 July 1812, Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Mass.; d. 23 Jan. 1882, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. 10 June 1841 at Pittsfield, Mass., Carolina Lavinia Campbell (b. 13 Nov. 1814 at Pittsfield, da. of David Campbell and Nancy Pepoon). Issue: Elizabeth Campbell, Mary, Carolyn Jane 8 Kellogg.

302 JAMES ELISHA 7 KELLOGG (same as #299) b. 21 July 1818, Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Mass.; d. 9 July 1899; m. 28 Oct. 1846 at Salisbury, Litchfield, Conn., Jennette Warner (b. 15 July 1817 at Salisbury, Litchfield Co., Conn., da. of Harvey DeForest Warner and Elizabeth Clark). Issue: Jennie Elizabeth, Harvey Elisha, Alice Jennette, and Mary Jane 8 Kellogg.

303 RUTH JANE 7 KELLOGG (same as #299) b. 19 Jan. 1821, Sheffield, Berk. Co., Mass.; d. 27 June 1889; m. 23 Sept. 1841, Emmons Arnold (b. 2 Dec. 1815, Canaan, Litchfield Co., Conn.; d. 11 Feb. 1878 there; s. of Jonathan Arnold and Maria Emmons). Issue: Frederick Kellogg and Frank Emmons 8 Arnold.

304 EMELINE 7 SAXTON (Henry K. 6 Saxton/Lucy Teral, Philander 5, Jasper 4, James 3-2, George 1) b. 21 Sept. 1834.

305 ELIJAH 7 SAXTON (same as #304) b. 7 Jan. 1835; d. 31 May 1911; farmer; m. 4 July 1864 at Aurora, Ill., Mary A. Griswold (d. 4 Feb. 1929, aged 84); res. Warren Corners, Niagara Co., N.Y.) Issue: George, William, Minnie Maud, Nettie Mabel, and Earl 8 Saxton.

306 ANGELINE 7 SAXTON (same as #304) b. 3 Dec. 1837.

307 ADALINE 7 SAXTON (same as #304) b. 6 Sept. 1843.

308 MARY MELISSA 7 SAXTON (same as #304) b. 7 Jan. 1850.

309 HARRIET ELIZABETH 7 SAXTON (same as #304) b. 26 Jan. 1852.

310 JOHN HENRY 7 SAXTON (same as #340) b. 21 Apr. 1854; d. 22 Apr. 1897.

311 NELLIE 7 COOK (Truman Cook/Mary Lovina 6 Sexton, Philander 5, Jasper 4, James 3-2, George 1) m. McGarvey

312 FRANK A. 7 SAXTON (Charles Truman 6 Saxton/Alzina M. Frolich, Philander 5, Jasper 4, James 3-2, George 1) b. 5 Apr. 1862; m. 15 June 1887, Rhoda E. Saunders (d. 25 Feb. 1898) Issue: Edna A., Florence M., Homer C., and Floyd A. 7 Saxton. Frank A. Saxton resided at Buffalo, N.Y. in 1932.

313 CARRIE ELLEN 7 SAXTON (same as #312) b. 9 Dec. 1867; m. Aug. 1892, George P. Squire; res. Cincinnati, Ohio. Issue: Marion 8 Squire.

314 CHARLES EDWIN 7 SAXTON (Edwin 6 Saxton/Elizabeth Slocombe, Philander 5, Jasper 4, James 3-2, George 1) b. 6 Sept. 1866, at Lockport, N.Y.; d. 31 May 1930, Springfield, Ohio; m. 6 June 1895, E. Theresa Webster (d. as Jan. 1913). Removed to Springfield, Ohio about 1890. Issue: Christine E., Wilda Theresa, Laura Eleanor, and Edwin Webster and Ethel Jeanette 8 Saxton.

315 FRANK THOMAS 7 SAXTON (same as #314) b. 24 Oct. 1867, Lockport, N.Y.; d. 3 Mar. 1868.

316 NELLIE E. 7 SAXTON (same as #314)) b. 8 Nov. 1869, Lockport, N.Y.

317 ETHEL G. 7 SAXTON (same as #314) b. 23 June 1877, Lockport, N.Y. d; 15 July 1877.

318 EDITH 7 saxton (same as #314) b. 26 Dec. 1878, Lockport, N.Y.

319 GEORGE DONALD 7 SAXTON (George 6 Saxton/Adelia Green (or Greer), Horace 5, Frederick 4, James 3-2, George 1) b. 4 Aug. 1829, Shelbourne, Vt.; d. Sept. 1899, Waterton Center, Mich.; m. ca 1854, Springfield or Cleveland, Ohio, Mariah A. Cowan (b. 12 Apr. 1831; d. at Wacousta, Clinton Co., Mich.). Issue: George Harrington, William (twin), Walter (twin), Caroline Louise, and Charles Edward 8 Saxton. George Donald Saxton rem. to Cleveland, Ohio, as a young man. After living in Cleveland several years, he spent a few years in Canada,

and in 1868 he located at Wacousta, Clinton County, Michigan, where his wife, Mariah, died in 1895. He died at Watertown Center, Michigan, in September 1899.

320 MARION A. 7 SAXTON (same as #319) b. 14 May 1831 at Shelbourne, Vt.

321 CATHERINE A. 7 SAXTON (same as #319) b. 12 Sept. 1833, at Shelbourne, Vt.; d. 11 Oct. 1877.

322 EDWARD S. 7 SAXTON (same as #319) b. 25 Aug. 1839, Shelbourne, Vt.; d. 28 July 1920

EIGHTH GENERATION

324 WILLIAM DeWITT 8 SAXTON (Stephen Platt 7 Sexton/Hannah (Norris) Nanny, Gilbert 6, Alanson 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) m. twice. Issue: William 8 Sexton

325 RUTH DEBORAH 8 SAXTON (same as #324) m. 1st, _____Smith; m. 2nd, Thomas Cole Richards. Issue: All children died in infancy.

326 EMMA 8 SAXTON (same as #324) m. _____Nelson

327 JULIA 8 SAXTON (same as #324) b. abt. 1848; d. 1875 in N.Y. m. Charles Peleg Somerby.

328 STEPHEN PLATT 8 SAXTON (same as #324) m. twice; res. Oakland, Calif. Issue: Three children by 2nd wife.

329 EDNA EXOA 8 SAXTON (same as #324) m. twice; 1st, Will Smith; 2nd, Joseph DeLeon.

330 MARY ELIZA 8 TUCKER (Daniel Lumis Tucker/Henrietta Permelia 7 Sexton, Silas 6, Alanson 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 15 June 1834.

331 SILAS 8 TUCKER (same as #330) b. 27 June 1837; d. Nov. or Dec. 1864, Salisbury, N.C.

332 JOHN HARRISON 8 TUCKER (same as #330) b. 13 July 1840

333 JAMES MARION 8 TUCKER (same as #330) b. 31 July 1844; d. 18 Apr. 1901; m. 29 Dec. 1870, Jessie Gertrude Gault.

334 MARIA PERMELA 8 TUCKER (same as #330) b. 22 Dec. 1848.

335 MARTHA JANE 8 TUCKER (same as #330) b. 9 Dec. 1848.

336 EDWARD 8 SAXTON (John 7 Saxton/Mary Hibbard, Silas 6, Alanson 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 10 July 1850

337 LOUISE 8 SAXTON (same as #336) b. 30 July 1856, Hartland Corners, New York; m. 1st, James Titus Bryant (b. 11 June 1836, Gasport, N.Y.; d. 25 Dec. 1915; m. 2nd, 29 Sept. 1926, Charles William Goodwin of Sedalia (b. 8 June __, Jeddo, N.Y.; d. 13 July 1930 at Sedalia. Issue: None.

338 FRANK 8 SAXTON (Bellamy 7 Saxton/Minerva Coughran, Silas 6, Alanson 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 1843; d. 1900; dm. 1864, Ladica Wadsworth; Issue: William 9 Saxton.

339 WILLIAM 8 SAXTON (same as #338) b. 1845; d. 1856.

340 PARMELIA SOPHI 8 SAXTON (same as #338) b. 1847; d. 1915; m. 1866, George Bickford. Issue: Burt, George, Hiran and Lillian 9 Bickford.

341 CLARA M. 8 SAXTON (same as #338) b. 20 Oct. 1850, d. 15 Aug. 1895; m. 1868, J. B. Smith. Issue: Jennie, Mabel, George, William, and Harold 9 Smith.

342 ELLEN ADEL 8 SAXTON (same as #338) b. 1853; d. 1930; m. 1870, Levi Gregg. Issue: James, Frank, Hattie, Minerva, and Clarence 9 Gregg.

343 JENNIE C. 8 SAXTON (same as #338) b. 21 Aug. 1855; m. 1st, 9 June 1891, L. J. Mead (b. 1901); m. 2nd, 26 Oct. 1907, G. W. Bennett (d. 8 Feb. 1917). Res. Lockport, New York, 1932. Issue: None.

344 MARK 8 SAXTON (same as #338) b. 1857; d. 1858.

345 MATILDA 8 SAXTON (Jehiel Clinton 7 Saxton/Emeline Axtell Morse, Jehiel 6, Ebenezer 5, Jam[illegible]2, George 1) b. abt. 1838; d. at age 25; m. John Sylvester Dowling. Issue: Frank, Lillie, Addie, and John 9 Dowling.

346 JOSEPHINE M. 8 SAXTON (same as #345) b. 3 Jan. 1844, Cassololis, Cass Co., Michigan; d. 5 June 1892, Cleveland, Ohio; m. 3 Jan. 1863, Col. John Henry Ammon (b. 29 Feb. 1840, Auburn, Cayuga Co., N.Y.; d. 28 Nov. 1904, New York City); res. Boston, Mass. & New York City where Col. Ammon was a book publisher. Issue: Hattie Josephine, Jay Ripley, Harry Ticknor, and Mark Anthony 9 Ammon.

347 HOLLY 8 SAXTON (same as #345) b. at Cassololis, Mich. d. of Yellow Fever, Vicksburg, Mass.

348 L. D. (dau.) 8 SAXTON (same as #345) d. at age 14 months.

349 NOBLE CLINTON 8 SAXTON (Ebenezer 7 Saxton/Mary Ann Mummery, Ebenezer 6-5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 22 Feb. 1841; d. 26 July 1854.

350 HENRY 8 SAXTON (same as #349) b. 20 Mar. 1852, Merrillville, Ind.; d. Gary, Ind.; m. Bertha Reisig, ca 1182. Issue: Arthur E., Cora May, Floyd Dale, and Earl Raymond 9 Saxton.

351 ALVAH 8 SAXTON (same as #349) b. 18 Sept. 1854, Merrillville, Ind.; d. 31 July 1931 there; farmer at Merrillville; m. ca 1881, Jennie Pierce (b. 24 Aug. 1858; d. 26 Mar. 1926) Issue: Herbert, Edna, Irma, Harry, and Myra 9 Saxton.

352 CYNTHIA 8 SAXTON (same as #349) b. 28 Dec. 1856; d. May 1923; res. Hammond, Ind.; m. ca 1877, Cass Merrill. Issue: Everett, Archie, Guy Gerald, Leo Raymond, and Harold 9 Merrill.

353 ROBERT 8 SAXTON (same as #349) b. 4 Oct. 1858; m. ca 1885/6 Carrie Pierce (b. 2 July 1866; res. at Merrillville, Ind. Issue: Ora and Hugh 9 Saxton.

354 CLARA 8 SAXTON (same as #349) b. 29 Oct. 1861; res. at Whitewater, Wisconsin; m. Charles Williams, an attorney (b. 11 Jan. 1929). Clara and her husband Charles Williams had no children, but brought up Ray Darrell Saxton and Courtney McKinley Saxton, Clara's half-brother Bertrum Saxton's childred.

355 BERTRUM 8 SAXTON (Noble B. 7 Saxton/Mary Ann Mummery, Ebenezer 6-5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 4 Oct. 1870, Merrillville, Ind.; res. Fort Atkinson, Wisconsin; m. 1st, Jessie Underwood (d. 1903). Issue: Ray Darrell, Courtney McKinley, and Willis S. 9 Saxton. Jessie d. soon after birth of last child. m. 2nd, Gertrude Schoelkolf.

356 DRUSILLA PRATT 8 SAXTON (Raymond William 7 Saxton/Phidelia Pratt, John 6, William 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 27 Jan. 1825; d. 2 May 1893; d. 13 Mar. 1853, Chancellor Snyder of Westville, N.Y. (b. 17 Oct. 1824; d. 18 Nov. 1895; s of Jacob Snyder and Jerusha Coats). Issue: Jane 9 Snyder.

357 STEPHEN PRATT 8 SAXTON (same as #356) b. 19 June 1826; d. 15 June 1877; m. Clarissa Gurney of Maryland, New York (d. 1 Nov. 1909) Issue: Maude and Gurney 9 Saxton.

358 ESTHER MATILDA 8 SAXTON (same as #356) b. 24 Nov. 1827; d. 24 Sept. 1880; m. 2 Mar. 1851, Gerome Snyder, s of Jacob Cnyder and Jerusha Coats. Issue: Lucy and Lina 9 Snyder.

359 JOHN LAVERNE 8 SAXTON (same as #356) b. 26 Sept. 1829, Otsego Co., N.Y.; d. 15 Oct. 1874, at home of his father in Otsego Co., N.Y.; m. ca 1867, Frances Louise Newell (b. 26 Apr. 1834, Laurens, New York; d. 8 Sept. 1924, Albany, N.Y.; da of John Newell and Harriet Hecox, both of Milford, N.Y.) Issue: Harold Newell 9 Saxton.

360 SETH PETIT 8 SAXTON (same as #356) b. 3 May 1830, Westville, N.Y.; d. 16 Oct. 1919, Long Beach, Calif.; m. Josephine Smith of Conesville, N.Y. (b. 15 May 1847; d. 2 Mar. 1926; bu. at Westville, N.Y.

361 JAMES HENRY 8 SAXTON (same as #356) b. 12 July 1831; d. 19 Nov. 1898, Madison, Ohio; m. ca 1850-52, Zilpha Bates (b. 4 Mar. 1826, da of Thomas Bates) Issue: DeLavern and Stella 9 Saxton.

362 HARVEY EUGENE 8 SAXTON (same as #356) b. 3 Jan. 1833; d. 25 Nov. 1872 at father's home at Westville, Otsego Co., N.Y.; m. 1st 1854, Elizabeth Bice (da of Andrew Bice). Issue: Andrew Bice 9 Saxton. m. 2nd, 22 Nov. 1857, Mary Coons (d. in Calif. 18 Dec. 1918) Issue: William and Arthur 9 Saxton.

363 CLYMENA ANN 8 SAXTON (same as #356) b. 8 Aug. 1835; d. 27 Apr. 1893; m. 8 Jan. 1860, Thomas F. Gano. Issue: Grace L. and Seth T. 9 Gano.

364 DELMER NEWTON 8 SAXTON (same as #356) b. 3 Aug. 1837; d. 15 Apr. 1870; m. Mary Hawver (d. Feb. 1906) Issue: Adell Maria 9 Saxton.

365 LEWIS RAYMOND 8 SAXTON (same as #356) b. 6 Mar. 1841; d. 26 Aug. 1841

366 PHIDELIA 8 SAXTON (Raymond William 7 Saxton/Mary Ann Newton, John 6, William 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 14 Aug. 1842; d. 22 Jan. 1844.

367 MARIA 8 SAXTON (same as #366) b. 1 July 1845; d. 10 Jan. 1877; m. 14 Mar. 1874, Simeon Niles 7 Saxton (her cousin). Issue: None.

368 LAVERNA 8 SAXTON (same as #366) b. 12 Jan. 1847; d. 28 Sept. 1848.

369 WILLIAM RAYMOND 8 SAXTON (same as #366) b. 24 Aug. 1850; d. 11 Mar. 1933, at Oneonta, New York; m. 1st, 18 Dec. 1877, Frances Nellis (b. 26 Sept. 1879, da of David Nellis of Westfield, N.Y. and Cornelia Grassfield. d. No issue). m. 2nd, 25 Nov. 1885, Ella Jewell, da of Myron Jewell and Neanette Reed)(d. 18 June 1924). Issue: Erma May, J. Leon, and Marie Jean 9 Saxton.

370 EDWARD PRATT 8 SAXTON (same as #366) b. 5 Feb. 1854, Galway, N.Y.; d. 5 July 1919, killed by an automobile; grad. of Delaware Literary Inst. in 1873; teacher; res. in Albany, N.Y. m. ca 1878/9 Alida Viola Tipple,(da of Charles Edward Tipple and Polly Chase). Issue: Raymond Merrill, Carl Edward, Pierre William, and Lulu Josephine 9 Saxton.

371 HANNAH MARIA 8 SAXTON (Simeon Niles 7 Sexton/Julia Ann Wilbur, John 6, William 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 11 Sept. 1827; d. at Westville, New York, unm.

372 MERCY MATILDA 8 SEXTON (same as #371) b. 4 Dec. 1828; d. 9 May 1910, Middleford, N.Y.; m. 2 April 1858, William Smith of Milford, New York. Issue: Charles and Julia 9 Smith.

373 LYDIA ANN 8 SEXTON (same as #371) b. 16 Sept. 1830; d. at Afton, N.Y.; m. William Grover,(s of Asa Grover of Westville, N.Y.) Issue: Fred and Grant 9 Grover.

374 JAMES W. 8 SAXTON (same as #371) b. 2 Oct. 1832, Middleford, N.Y.; d. 18 Feb. 1835.

375 JAMES W. 8 SEXTON (same as #371) b. 6 Aug. 1835 at Middle-

ford. N.Y. d. 9 May 1919; m. 10 Oct. 1858, Josephine Amelia Son (b. 6 May 1839; d. Aug. 1932, da of William Son and Mary Bloodgood). Issue: George, Anna J., Mary E., Charles L., Grover W., Minnie M., Jay B., Belle, Lillian, and James 9 Saxton.

376 JOHN W. 8 SEXTON (same as #371) b. 28 Aug. 1832; d. at Scranton, Pa.; m. ca 1853-55 at Middleford, N.Y., Margaret Ann Moak (b. 10 Oct. 1840, Decatur, N.Y.; d. 13 Mar. 1904, Cooperstown, N.Y., da of Jacob Moak and Amy Cleveland). Issue: William E. and Arthelia 9 Sexton.

377 JULIA 8 SEXTON (same as #371) b. 5 Jan. 1839; m. 6 Mar. 1863, Lee Granson Peck Cornich, s of Henry Cornich and Diane K. Salisbury).

378 DELIA 8 SEXTON (same as #371) b. 21 Mar. 1841; m. Frederick Palmer of Elk Creek, N.Y.

379 SIMEON NILES 8 SEXTON (Same as #371) b. 16 Dec. 1843; d. 1918; m. 1st, 14 Mar. 1874, Maria Saxton (his cousin (b. 10 Jan. 1877; da. of Raymond William 7 Saxton and Mary Ann Mummery). Issue: None. m 2nd, 10 Apr. 1879, Harriet Sayre (b. 6 June 1851). Issue: Wilber Sayre 9 Saxton.

380 JAMES HENRY 8 SAXTON (Hiram 7 Saxton/Metilda Rogera, John 6, William 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 16 May 1834; d. 28 Nov. 1901 at Gloversville, N.Y.; m. 6 Oct. 6 Oct. 1860 at Durham, Province of Quebec, Canada, Ella Eliza Whitcomb (d. 14 Sept. 1910) Issue: Three children, surname Saxton.

381 MARY JANE 8 SAXTON (same as #380) b. 28 July 1836; d. 7 Mar. 1837.

382 MARTHA JANET 8 SAXTON (same as #380) b. 5 Aug. 1840; d. 14 Jan. 1858.

383 WILLIAM RAYMOND 8 SAXTON (same as #380) b. 9 July 1842; d. 28 Oct. 1843

384 LOUISA MARIA 8 SAXTON (same as #380) b. 17 Oct. 1843; d. 16 July 1845.

385 CHARLES POMEROY 8 SAXTON (same as #380) b. 19 Nov. 1845; d. 29 June 1916; m. ca 1868, Mary Flanagan. Issue: Hugh, Martha, Anges, Mary and William 9 Saxton.

386 HIRAM 8 SAXTON (John T. 7 Saxton/Aseneth Bates, William 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 31 May 1842; m. Henrietta Reynolds.

387 RACHEL JENNIE 8 SAXTON (same as #386) b. 6 June 1845.

388 LUMAN EDGAR 8 SAXTON (same as #386) b. 24 May 1846; m. 1st, Emma Grobette of Medina, N.Y.; m. 2nd, Martha Springsteen of Utica, N.Y.; m. 3rd _____??_____.

389 LUCIA 8 SAXTON (same as #386) b. 23 Apr. 1857; d. at Peru, Illinois; res.for a time at Westville, N.Y.; m. Rev. David Cooper, a minister of Lockport, N.Y. Issue: John Saxton 9 Cooper.

390 JOHN 8 MABLE (Rescum Mable/Sylvania 7 Saxton, Asa 6, James 5-4-3-2, George 1). b. ca 1837; res. Long Beach, Calif; d. there in 1930 at age 93.

391 ELIZA R. 8 Saxton (Jacob T. 7 Saxton/Betsey G. Chipman, Asa 6, James 5-4-3-2, George 1) b. 7 Sept. 1836 at Tioga, Pa. m. 15 Nov. 1866 at Beloit, Wisconsin, James J. Palmer. Issue: Blanche and Clara 9 Palmer.

392 Frances G. 8 SAXTON (same as #391) b. 9 Jan. 1838 at Canandaigua, N.Y.; d. 8 July 1896, Washington, D.C.; m. 3 Sept. 1868 at Lawrenceville, Alleghany Co., Pa.; Adelia B. Inscho (b. 15 Sept. 1836, Tioga Co., Pa.; d. 17 Sept. 1893, Corning, New York.) Issue: Harry L., Arthur E., Frank J., Bert I., and Louis P. 9 Saxton.

393 ARTHUR W. 8 SAXTON (same as #391) b. 6 July 1844, Boone Co., Ill.; m. 23 Jan. 1866, Mattie M. Gearhart. Issue: Frances M. and Alice M. 9 Saxton.

394 SARAH H. 8 SAXTON (same as #391) b. 29 Jan. 1850; m. William W. Walker. Issue: Frederick D. 9 Walker.

395 HARRIET 8 CROSBY (Mr. _____ Crosby/Acksah 7 Saxton, Asa 6, James 5-4-3-2, George 1).

396 MARGARET W. 8 SAXTON (John 7 Saxton/Almeda Handy, Asa 6, James 5-4-3-2, George 1). b. abt. 1839.

397 JOY HANDY 8 SAXTON (same as #396). b. 1841, New York State; d. 1917, Belvidere, Illinois; m. Matilda Herbert (b. 1850) Issue: Paul, Gertrude, Herbert, Mary A. (twin to Herbert); Irving W., Ruth Emma, Howard Herbert and Lillian Margaret 9 Saxton.

398 JOHN CAREY 8 SAXTON (same as #396) b. abt. 1852.

399 FRANK 8 SAXTON (Jerome 7 Saxton/Caroline Root, Daniel 6, James 5-4-3-2, George 1) d. in infancy.

400 ALMERON 8 SAXTON (same as #399) b. 9 Jan. 1847; d. 22 Apr. 1920, Jamestown, N.Y.; m. ca 1867, Christine Swanson. Issue: Carrie B., Guy J., Lynn, Fred G., H. Glenn 9 Saxton.

401 SETH GRANVILLE 8 SAXTON (same as #399) d. Dec. 16, Cory, Pa.; m. Elvira Elsworth.

402 FLORENCE 8 SAXTON (same as #399) m. Jared Morgan.

403 IDA MAY 8 SAXTON (Ebenezer Berry 7 Saxton/Harriet Collins, Ebenezer 6, Noble 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. Oct. 1858.

404 ELLA JANE 8 SAXTON (same as #403) b. 25 Apr. 1862.

405 ELMER ELLSON 8 SAXTON (same as #403) b. 25 May 1864.

406 LOUISE 8 SAXTON (same as #403) b. 2 Jan. 1869.

407 LYLE 8 SAXTON (same as #403) b. 20 Sept. 1877; srchitect; res. in Minneapolis, Minn.

408 to 418 _____ 8 STAFFORD (Abel Stafford/Minerva 7 Saxton, Seymour 6, Noble 5, James 4-3-2, George 1). Issue: Eleven children, surname Stafford.

419 - 420 _____ 8 CARPENTER (Luther Carpenter/Mary 7 Saxton Issue: _____ 9 Carpenter, d. in childhood; _____ 9 Carpenter, d. in childhood.

421 ALICE 8 SAXTON (Reuben 7 Saxton/Belinda Thatcher, Hosea 6, Noble 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) m. Iddo Sikes.

422 ARTHUR 8 SAXTON (same as #421) m. Ellen Hubbard.

423 ZORAH 8 SAXTON (Hiram 7 Saxton/Mary Newton, Hosea 6, Noble 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. abt. 1862; m. John Colburn.

424 NEWTON 8 SAXTON (same as #421) b. abt. 1866.

425 WILLIAM P. 8 SAXTON (Silas 7 Saxton/Albina Rugg, Hosea 6, Noble 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) m. twice. Issue: Four children, surname Saxton.

426 FRED 8 SAXTON (same as #425) res. Onaville, N.Y.; m. Rose Bantley.

427 JAY MONROE 8 SAXTON (James 7 Saxton/Harriet Risley, Hosea 6, Noble 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 19 Sept. 1863; m. 23 Aug. 1893, Anna Luce, da of Joseph Luce of Ellington. Res., Lincoln, Nebraska.

428 BERT FRANK 8 SAXTON (same as #427) b. 17 Sept. 1867; m. Dec. 1892, Evangeline Tarr. Issue: None.

429 GLEN JAMES 8 SAXTON (same as #427) b. 17 May 1870; m., 1st, June 1891, Myrta Howe. Issue: Jay LeRoy 9 Saxton.
m. 2nd, Iva King (da of his cousin, Pearl (Saxton) King).
Issue: Garner and Lodena Belle 9 Saxton.

430 CLINE ROSS 8 SAXTON (same as #427) b. 1 Feb. 1876; d. unm.

421 Arloine 8 SAXTON (same as #427) b. 28 Dec.1887; d.Aug.1888

432 EARL 8 SAXTON (Ezra 7 Saxton/Emma Rugg, Hosea 6, Noble 5, James 4-3-2, George 1)

433 PEARL 8 SAXTON (same as #432) m. Oliver King. Issue: Iva King.

434 GATES 8 SAXTON (Henry 7 Saxton/Martha A. Porter, Isaac 6, Henry 5, James 4-3-2, George 1)

435 ARCHIE 8 SAXTON (same as #434)

436 EDWIN 8 SAXTON (same as #434)

437 CHARLES 8 SAXTON (same as #434)

438 JOY 8 SAXTON (Charles R. 7 Saxton/Betty Ann Wilson, Isaac 6, Henry 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) d. in infancy.

439 WILLIS 8 SAXTON (same as #438) d. 1909

440 IDA MAY 8 SAXTON (same as #438) d. Sept. 1914

441 ELLA 8 SAXTON (same as #438) d. 4 Mar. 1893.

442 FRED 8 SAXTON (same as #438) d. 9 Aug. 1863

443 HUGH GATES 8 SAXTON (same as #438) b. 6 Nov. 1865, Baldwinsville, N.Y.; rem. w/father to Burdette, Kansas; m. 16 Dec. 1886, Emme E. Feller (b. 10 Dec. 1867, nr. Chambersburg, Penn.) Issue: Ida May, Eleanor (twin), Bessie Ann (twin), Hazel Beatrice, Pearl Rosmon, Rosalie Lois, Henry Harrison, Gertrude Louise, and Edith Eloise 9 Saxton.

444 JENNIE 8 SAXTON (same as #438) b. 1867; d. 1875.

445 HARRIET ABBY 8 SAXTON (Gates 7 Saxton/Clarissa Jane Carrol.

446 DAVID 8 SAXTON (same as #445) b. d. at age 15.

447 ROSELLA 8 CASPER (John F. Casper/Mary Ann 7 Sexton, Jacob 6, Henry 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 20 July 1858.

448 WILLIAM HENRY 8 SAXTON (William Henry 7 Saxton/Helen L. Allen, Jacob 6, Henry 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 6 Feb. 1857, Cascade, Delaware Co., Iowa; rem. in 1865 w/parents to Hardy. Humboldt Co., Iowa; farmer; m. 17 Feb. 1885, Minnie Surface (d. 27 July 1920). Issue: Effie, Francis, Harold, Raymond 9 Saxton.

449 ALFRED T. 8 SAXTON (same as #448) b. 13 May 1858, Cascade, Delaware Co., Iowa. m. 1884, Kate Lockwood. Alfred T. rem. w/parents to Hardy, Humboldt Co., Iowa at age 7. Res. on farm at Hardy. Issue: Ethel, Tera, and Earl 9 Saxton.

450 EVA 8 SAXTON (Same as #448) b. Hardy, Humboldt Co., Iowa.

451 EMMA 8 SAXTON (same as #448) b. Hardy, Humboldt Co., Iowa.

452 EDGAR E. 8 SAXTON (same as #448). b. 8 Sept. 1865, Humboldt Co., Iowa; res. Lakeland, Florida; m. Jennie Allyn, (da of Hiram Allyn). Issue: Beth 9 Saxton

453 GILBERT JAMES 8 SAXTON (or JAMES GILBERT) (same as #448) b. 28 June 1866/68, Hardy, Humboldt Co., Iowa; m. 15 Oct. 1890, Ella Carr. Res. Wabedo, Cass Co., Minn. Issue: Raphael G., Percy G., John W., Grace, Rexford J., and Roy F. 9 Saxton.

454 ROSELLE 8 SAXTON (same as #448).b. Hardy, Humboldt Co., Ia.

455 CORNELIA 8 SAXTON (same as #448) b. Hardy, Humboldt Co., Ia.

456 CHARLES 8 SACTON (same as #448) b. Hardy, Humboldt Co., Ia., m. abt. 1900 at Iowa Falls, Iowa, Rosa Turner. Issue: Madeline, Fay, Opal, and Merrill 9 Saxton.

457 CLARA ARDELLA 8 SAXTON (William Henry 7 Saxton/Mary Allyn, Elisha 6, Henry 5, James 4-3-2, George 1). b. 10 Nov. 1853.

458 JUDSON HENRY 8 SAXTON (same as #457) b. 26 Sept. 1854 at LaGrange, Ohio; d. 1 Apr. 1932; m. 10 Dec. 1884, at Humboldt Co., Iowa, Eveline A. Saxton (second cousin) (b. 21 June 1861, Cascade, Delaware Co., N.Y.; d. 8 Apr. 1821;(da. of William T. 7 Saxton and Helen Allyn). Issue: Vera Maud, Arthur J., Mary Helen, Ralph H., Ruth O., Infant son, and Infant son 9 Saxton. (Last two died soon after birth.

459 WILLIAM JOHN 8 SAXTON (same as #457) b. 8/9 Jan. 1857, LaGrange, Ohio; m. 1st, Sept. 1877, Nellie Brice. Issue: Alma, Howard, Stella, Bina, Ray, Willard, Dwight, and Marjorie 9 Saxton.
m. 2nd, Nov. 1931, Mrs. Julia Barts.

460 ARTHUR ALBERT 8 SAXTON (same as #457) b. 11 Sept. 1862, LaGrange, Ohio; d. 24 Feb. 1932; m. 11 Oct. 1891, Mary D. Ricky. Farmer; res. Oberlin, Ohio. Issue: Josephine and Lewis 9 Saxton.

461 EDITH MARY 8 SAXTON (same as #457) b. 5 Sept. 1867.

462 GEORGE 8 BATCHELLER (Cyrus Batcheller/Emily 7 Saxton,

Elisha 6, Henry 5, James 4-3-2, George 1).

463 CHARLES 8 BATCHELLER (same as #457) res. Grant, Michigan in 1932.

464 STELLA E. 8 SAXTON (Nelson A. 7 Saxton/Harriet Lucille Stearns, Elisha 6, Henry 5, James 4-3-2, George 1)

465 FRANK A. 8 SAXTON (Albert Durant 7 Saxton/Helen E. Hauk, Elisha 6, Henry 5, James 4-3-2, George 1)

466 EDWIN M. 8 SAXTON (same as 465) d. soon after marriage.

467 ELLA M. 8 SAXTON (same as #465) m. Charles Clark; res. Grand Lake, Michigan.

468 ALBERT HENRY 8 SAXTON (John Sylvester 7 Saxton/Rachael E. Howenstine, Elisha 6, Henry 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 7 Oct. 1873, Whiteford, Monroe Co., Mich.; m. 1 Feb. 1894, Whiteford, Michigan, Bertha Waterbury. Res. at Blissfield, Michigan. In business with brother, Frank Sylvester 8 Saxton of Blissfield. Issue: Marion Ellen, Wayne S., Beulah Naomi, James Blaine, Millard, Laurence Denver, and John Cyrus 9 Saxton.

469 FRANK SYLVESTER 8 SAXTON (same as #468). b. 13 Dec. 1874, Whiteford, Monroe Co., Mich.; m. 1st, June 1899, Bertha E. Palmer, (d. 26 July 1913). Issue: Ruth Helen, Glen Palmer, Wendell Philip, Frank, Gertrude Evelyn 9 Sexton.
m. 2nd, 11 Sept. 1920, Hope H. Palmer, sister of Bertha. Issue: Robert William 9 Sexton. See Frank's story in Part IV.

470 BESSIE N. 8 SAXTON (same as #468) b. 4 Nov. 1878; d. 26 Feb. 1920.

471 JAMES BLAINE 8 SAXTON (same as #468) b. 12 July 1884, Whiteford, Monroe Co., Mich.; m. 20 June 1917, Florence Ada Davis of Muskegon, Michigan. Issue: John Blake and Margaret Elizabeth 9 Saxton. James Blaine Saxton entered the Forestry Department in 1910 and resigned in 1920 to join his brothers, Albert and Frank, in the National Bundle Tyer Company.

472 CLARA EMMA 8 SAXTON (same as #468) b. 18 Oct. 1888.

473 IVA 8 GOTT (O. P. Gott/Ann 7 Saxton, Russell 6, Henry 5, James 4-3-2, George 1)

474 IDA 8 GOTT (same as #473)

475 NORA 8 SAXTON (T. Jefferson 7 Saxton/Rosa_____), Russell 6, Henry 5, James 4-3-2, George 1)

476 EARL 8 SAXTON (same as #475)

477 OREN 8 SAXTON(same as #475)

478 LEO 8 SAXTON 8 SAXTON (Hugh 7 Saxton/Ella Hastings, Russell 6, Henry 5, James 4-3-2, George 1)

479 LILLIE 8 SAXTON (Hugh 7 Saxton/Ella Hastings, Russell 6, Henry 5, James 4-3-2, George 1)

480 WALLACE 8 SAXTON (same as #478-9)

481 ALTA 8 SAXTON (James H. 7 Saxton/Rosalie Runals, Russell 6, Henry 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 28 Dec. 1876, m. 31 Mar. 1896, Albert Knowles (s. of Nelson Knowles and Betsey_____). Res. Cleveland, Ohio. Issue: Bertha, Dewey, and Kenneth Knowles.

482 CASSIE 8 SAXTON (same as #481) b. 16 Jan. 1880; m. ca 1904, Robert Oliver. Issue: Violet, Delbert, and James 9 Oliver.

483 FRANKIE 8 SAXTON (same as #481) b. 9 May 1881; d. 4 Oct. 1907.;m. ca 1900, Herbert Ross. Issue: Richard, Floyd, and Lucile 9 Ross.

484 INA 8 SAXTON (same as #481) b. 1 May 1884; m. Charles Fisher. Issue: Othal 9 Fisher.

485 ELIZABETH CAMPBELL 8 KELLOGG (Ens. Hosmer 7 Kellogg/ Caroline Lavinia Campbell, Jane 6, John 5, James 4-3-2, George 1). b. 22 Mar. 1842, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. 21 Dec. 1869, William Robinson Plunkett.

486 MAY 8 KELLOGG (same as #485). b. 20 May 1848; m. William Robinson Plunkett, as 2nd wife. Issue: None.

487 Carolyn Jane 8 Kellogg (same as #481). b. 18 Dec. 1852, Pittsfield, Mass.; m. 4 June 1884, William Erastus Cushing (b. 23 Sept. 1853; d. 19 Dec. 1917, s. of Henry Kirke Cushing and Betsey Maria Williams.

488 JENNIE ELIZABETH 8 KELLOGG (James Elisha 7 Kellogg/ Jenette Warner, Jane 6,, John 5, Jasper 4, James 3-2, Geo. 1) b. 8 Nov. 1847, Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Mass.; d. 2 Apr. 1845.

489 HARVEY ELISHA 8 KELLOGG (same as #488). b. 6 Feb. 1849

490 ALICE JENNETTE 8 KELLOGG (same as #488) b. 10 Feb. 1851; d. 1 Dec. 1901; m. Oscar Booth Chamberlain.

491 MARY JANE 8 KELLOGG (same as #488). b. 26 Mar. 1854, Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Mass.; d. 8 Sept. 1856.

492 FREDERICK KELLOGG 8 ARNOLD (Elisha Kellogg/Jane 6 Saxton, John 5, Jasper 4, James 3-2, George 1). b. 10 July 1844; Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Mass.; d. 10 Mar. 1910; m. 15 Sept. 1869, Mary Nicholas Tower. Issue: Elliot Emmons, Hosmer Bradford, and Katherine Sabin 9 Arnold.

493 FRANK EMMONS 8 ARNOLD (Emmons Arnold/Ruth Jane 7 Kellogg, Jane 6, John 5, Jasper 4, James 3-2, George 1) b. 30 Mar. 1853; m. Caroline Hunsaker.

494 GEORGE 8 SAXTON (Elijah 7 Saxton/Mary A. Griswald, Henry K. 6, Philander 5, Jasper 4, James 3-2, George 1) b. 7 Sept. 1867; d. after 1933; m. 16 Apr. 1901, Edith Lafler of Warren's Corners. Issue: Evelyn 9 Saxton.

495 WILLIAM 8 SAXTON (same as #494). b. 19 June 1869; d. after 1933. m. Had children.

496 MINNIE MAUD 8 SAXTON (same as #494) b. 2 July 1875 (twin); d. 24 Jan. 1881.

497 NETTIE MABEL 8 SAXTON (same as #494) b. 2 July 1875 (twin); m. 9 Apr. 1896, Elmer Crosier of Pekin, Niagara Co., N.Y.; res. Pekin. Issue: Gertrude Crozier.

498 EARLE 8 SAXTON (same as #494) b. 21 Feb. 1884; d. unm.

499 EDNA A. 8 SAXTON (Frank A. 7 Saxton/Rhoda Saunders, Charles T. 6, Philander 5, Jasper 4, James 3-2, George 1) b. 23 Apr. 1888; m. 17 Mar. 1908, Lynn Titus.

500 FLORENCE M. 8 SAXTON (same as #499) b. 6 June 1890; m. 29 June 1909, Nelson Ridgway; res. Detroit, Michigan.

501 HOMER C. 8 SAXTON (same as #499) b. 16 Dec. 1893; d. 15 Feb. 1894.

502 FLOYD A. 8 SAXTON (same as #499) b. 21 Sept. 1895. Military service in France during W.W.I.

503 MARION 8 SQUIRE (George P. Squire/Carrie Ellen 7 Sexton, Charles T. 6, Philander 5, Jasper 4, James 3-2, George 1) b. 4 Jan. 1899; m. 6 June 1921, Fred A. Niven.

504 CHRISTINE E. 8 SAXTON (Charles Edwin 7 Saxton/ E. Theresa Webster, Edwin 6, Philander 5, Jasper 4, James 3-2, George 1) b. 30 Dec. 1896, Springfield, Ohio; m. 8 Feb. 1922, Harold Young. Issue: Roger Harold, Robert G., David E. 9 Young.

505 WILDA THERESA 8 SAXTON (same as #504) b. 29 Aug. 1899; m. 24 Sept. 1924, Joseph Lindner. Issue: Christine E. and Thomas Joseph 9 Lindner.

506 LAURA ELEANOR 8 SAXTON (same as #504) b. 21 Feb. 1901.

507 EDWIN WEBSTER 8 SAXTON (Charles Edwin 7 Saxton (same as #504) b. 12 July 1908; m. 12 July 1930, Frances Reed.

508 ETHEL JEANETTE 8 SAXTON (same as #504) b. 3 July 1910.

509 GEORGE HARRINGTON 8 SAXTON (George Donald 7 Saxton/Mariah A. Cowan, George 6, Horace 5, Frederick 4, James 3-2, Geo. 1) b. 12 Oct. 1855, Cleveland, Ohio; d. twice. Issue: (by 2nd, wife): George, Fred, Agnes, and Lillian 8 Saxton.

510 WILLIAM HOWELL 8 SAXTON (same as #509) b. 20 Feb. 1859, Cleveland, Ohio; m. at Howell, Michigan, Ella J. Bush. Issue: Frank A. and Guy Donald 9 Saxton.

511 WALTER 8 SAXTON (same as #509) b. 20 Feb. 1859 (twin) at Howell, Michigan. m. ca 1886, Lettie Eldora Hunt of Wacousta, Michigan. Issue: Lloyd, Floy 9 Saxton.

512 CAROLINE LOUISE 8 SAXTON (same as #509) b. 29 July 1864 in Canada; m. 2 Nov. 1881 at Lansing, Michigan, Charles Hart (b. 1 May 1929) Issue: Millie Lou and Orma Marie 9 Hart.

513 CHARLES EDWARD 8 SAXTON (same as #509) b. 31 Aug. 1867 in Canada; m. Rose Engler; res. Elsie Michigan in 1932. Issue: Mildred, Francis, Virga, Walter, Archie, Lilah, and Saphrona 9 Saxton.

Ninth Generation

514 WILLIAM 9 SAXTON (William DeWitt 8 Saxton/Hannah Norris Nanny, Stephen P. 7, Gilbert 6, Alanson 5, James 4-3-2, Geo. 1) b. 1866; d. 1885, unm.

515, 516, 517 _____ 9 SAXTON (Stephen Platt 8-7, Gilbert 6, Alanson 5, James 4-3-2, George 1)

518 WILLIAM 9 SAXTON (Frank 8 Saxton/Ladica Wadsworth, Bellamy 7, Silas 6, Alanson 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 1860; d. 1885, unm.

519 BURT 9 BICKFORD (George Bickford/Permelia Sophi 8 Saxton, Bellamy 7, Silas 6, Alanson 5, James 4-3-2, George 1)

520 GEORGE 9 BICKFORD 9same as #519).
521 HIRAM 9 BICKFORD (same as #519)

522 LILLIAM 9 BICKFORD (same as #519).

523 JENNIE 9 SMITH (J. B. Smith/Clara M. 8 Saxton, Bellamy 7, Silas 6, Alanson 5, James 4-3-2, George 1)

524 MABEL 9 SMITH (same as #523).

525 GEORGE 9 SMITH (same as #523).

526 WILLIAM 9 SMITH (same as #523).

527 HAROLD 9 SMITH (same as #523).

528 JAMES 9 GREGG (Levi Gregg/Ellen Adel 8 Saxton, Bellamy 7, Silas 6, Alanson 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) .

529 FRANK 9 GREGG (same as #528).

530 HATTIE 9 GREGG (same as #528).

531 MINERVA 9 GREGG (same as #528).

532 CLARENCE 9 GREGG (same as #528).

533 FRANK 9 DOWLING (John Sylvester Dowling/Matilda 8 Saxton, Jehiel C. 7, Jehiel 6, Ebenezer 5, James 4-3-2, George 1)

534 LILLIE 9 DOWLING (same as #533). d. at age 6 weeks.

535 ADDIE 9 DOWLING (same as #533). d. at age 74.

536 JOHN 9 DOWLING (same as #533). Res. Cleveland, Ohio, and Kansas City, Mo.; m. Charlotte Johnson. Issue: 5 children, surname Dowling.

537 HATTIE JOSEPHINE 9 AMMON (Col. John Henry Ammon/Josephine M. 8 Saxton, Jehiel C. 7-6, Ebenezer 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 30 Sept. 1866; m. 15 Jan. 1890, John Philo Cowing.

538 JAY RIPLEY 9 AMMON (same as #537) b. 26 Apr. 1875 at Euclid, Ohio; m. 1st Miltone Horton (da of Dr. William Horton); m. 2nd, Elizabeth Bate, widow.

539 HARRY TICHNOR 9 AMMON (same as #537) b. 27 Sept. 1876, Euclid, Ohio; m. 15 June 1905 at Cleveland, Ohio, Margaret Welch Odell (b. 16 Aug. 1879).

540 MARK ANTHONY 9 AMMON (same as #537) b. 25 Dec. 1877, Euclid, Ohio; res. Peoria, Illinois; m. Elizabeth Hone, b. Toledo, Ohio).

541 ARTHUR E. 9 SAXTON (Henry 8 Saxton/Bertha Reisig, Ebenezer 7-6-5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 4 Nov. 1883, Hammond, Ind.; d. 25 Feb. 1884.

542 CORA MAY 9 SAXTON (same as #541) b. 29 Nov. 1884; m. Fred Papka.

543 FLOYD DALE 9 SAXTON (same as #541) b. 27 June 1886.

544 EARL RAYMOND 9 SAXTON (same as #541) b. 30 Sept. 1894.

545 HERBERT 9 SAXTON (Alvah 8 Saxton/Jennie Pierce, Ebenezer 7-6-5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 16 Mar. 1882; res. Merrillville, Indiana; m. Nora Pierce (b. 13 Jan. 1884) Issue: Geneva, Edith, and Alma 10 Saxton.

546 EDNA 9 SAXTON (same as #545) b. 3 July 1885; d. 4 June 1929 at Merrillville, Indiana;m. Charles Body (b. 31 Mar. 1885.

547 IRMA 9 SAXTON (same as #545) b. 12 June 1890; m. 1st, Willis Sader (d. 13 Oct. 1917). Issue: Mabel and Clifford 10 Sader. m. 2nd, Albert Custin (b. 12 Sept. 1865; d. 23 Dec. 1929).

548 HARRY 9 SAXTON (same as #545) d. young.

549 MYRA 9 SAXTON (same as #545) d. young.

550 EVERETT 9 MERRILL (Cass Merrill/Cynthia 8 Saxton, Ebenezer 7-6-5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 30 Jan. 1878; res. Hammond, Ind.; Three children, surname Merrill.

551 ARCHIE 9 MERRILL (same as #550) b. 21 Oct. 1979; res. Hammond, Indiana.

552 GUY GERALD 9 MERRILL (same as #550) b. 27 June 1882; res. Sarasota, Florida.

553 LEO RAYMOND 9 MERRILL (same as #550) b. 18 May 1890; d. abt. 1914.

554 HAROLD 9 MERRILL (same as #550) b. 26 Mar. 1893; d. 27 July 1893.

555 ORA 9 SAXTON (Robert 9 Saxton/Carrie Pierce, Ebenezer 7-6-5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 19 Dec. 1886; d. 8 Aug. 1887.

556 HUGH 9 Saxton (same as #555). b. 3 Sept. 1901; d. 4 Dec. 1901

557 RAY DARRELL 9 SAXTON (Bertrum 8 Saxton/Jessie Underwood, Noble B. 7, Ebenezer 6-5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 27 Jan. 1896; m. Virginia Flint.

558 COURTNEY McKINLEY (same as #557). b. 13 Sept. 1900

559 WILLIS S. 9 SAXTON (same as #557). b. 1 Aug. 1903; m. Agnes Minton.

560 JANE 9 SNYDER (Chancellor Snyder of Westville, N.Y/ Drusilla Pratt 8 Saxton, Raymond William 7, John 6, William 5, James 4-3-2, George 1). b. 21 Nov. 1859; m. 4 Mar. 1885; res. Schenevus, N.Y. m. Frank Green (b. 16 Jan. 1861; d. 24 Jan. 1925). Issue: Six children, surname Green.

561 MAUDE 9 SAXTON (Stephen Pratt 8 Sexton/Clarissa Gurney, Raymond William 7, John 6, William 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) d. young.

562 GURNEY 9 SAXTON (same as #561) b. 26 Dec. 1867; m. 29 May, 1889, Esther Wilber (b. 30 Jan. 1867, da. of John I. Wilber and Isadore Worden). Issue: Edith, Raymond, and Kathleen 10 Saxton.

563 LUCY 9 SNYDER (Jerome Snyder/Esther Matilda 8 Saxton, Raymond William 7, John 6, William 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) m. _____ Tumbler.

564 LINA 9 SNYDER (same as #563). m. _____ Petit. Issue: Five children, surname Petit.

565 HAROLD NEWELL 9 SAXTON (John Laverne 8 Saxton/Frances Louise Howell, Raymond William 7, John 6, William 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 1867; d. 11 Mar. 1833 at Oneonta, N.Y.; m. Ada Amelia Himmelsback (b. 1869) Issue: Harold Himmelsback and Kathleen Stewart 10 Saxton.

566 DeLAVERNE 9 SAXTON (James Henry 8 Saxton/Zilpha Bates, Raymond William 7, John 6, William 5, James 4-3-2, George 1), b. 16 June 1853; d. 21 Jan. 1866.

567 STELLA 9 SAXTON (same as #566); m. Richard S. Thomas; res. Cleveland, Ohio in 1933. Issue: Henry and Helen 10 Thomas.

568 ANDREW BICE 9 SAXTON (Harvey Eugene 8 Saxton/Elizabeth Bice, Raymond William 7, John 6, William 5, James 4-3-2, George 1); b. 5 Apr. 1856; m. 25 Mar. 1885, Harriet Armstrong (da. of John Armstrong and Elizabeth Bice); res. Oneonta, N.Y.). Issue: Amy, Bernice and Marcia 10 Saxton.

569 WILLIAM 9 SAXTON (Harvey Eugene 8 Saxton/Mary Coons, Raymond William 7, John 6, William 5, James 4-3-2, George 1). b. 22 Jan. 1860; res. Coronado, California.

570 ARTHUR 9 SAXTON (same as #569). b. June 1867.

571 GRACE L. 9 GANO (Thomas P. Gano/Clymena Ann 8 Saxton, Raymond William 7, John 6, William 5, James 4-3-2, George 1). m. Melvern M. Jewell; res. Schevenus, New York. Issue: Nine children, surname Jewell.

572 SETH T. 9 GANO (same as #571). b. 2 July 1879, Middlefield, N.Y.; m. 3 Dec. 1907 at Cambridge, Mass., Adelaide Eva Beunke (b. 10 Aug.1883). Issue: Three children, surname Gano.

573 ADELL MARIA 9 SAXTON (Delmar Newton 8 Saxton/MaryHawver, Raymond William 7, John 6, William 5, James 4-3-2, George 1), b. 5 Sept. 1870; res. Cooperstown, New York; m. 1st, Stephen Downing; m. 2nd, John Woodcock.

574 EMMA MAY 9 SAXTON (William Raymond 8 Saxton/Ella Jewell, Raymond William 7, John 6, William 5, James 4-3-2, George 1), b. 26 Mar. 1887, Milford, N.Y.; m. 7 Sept. 1909, at Oneonta, N.Y., Carl Bedford; res. Oneonta, N.Y. Issue: William Saxton 10 Bedford.

575 J. LEON 9 SAXTON (same as #574) b. 18 Feb. 1889; d. 27 Jan. 1893.

576 MARIE JEAN 9 SAXTON (same as #574), b. 14 July 1894; m. 5 Mar. 1922, Guy Fisher; res. Phoenix, Arizona. Issue: John and Peter 10 Fisher.

577 RAYMOND MERRILL 9 SAXTON (Edward Pratt 8 Saxton/Alida Viola Tipple), b. 22 Oct. 1879; d. 1 Sept. 1884.

578 CARL EDWARD 9 SAXTON (same as #577), b. 19 Feb. 1881; d. 5 Dec. 1883.

579 PIERRE WILLIAM 9 SAXTON (same as #577) b. 1 Dec. 1884; m. 5 Oct. 1915, Ethel Clemene Kenyon (Grad. of Wellesley College) b. 4 Apr. 1890; res. Bronxville, N.Y.; Pierre was a graduate of Harvard College and was assistant Comptroller for the American Telephone and Telegraph Co. at Bronxville.

580 LULU JOSEPHINE 9 SAXTON (same as #577) b. 4 Aug. 1886; res. at Albany, New York.; was a graduate of Syracuse Univ. Library School; Chief Clerk in New York State Deaprtment of Agriculture and Markets.

581 CHARLES 9 SMITH (William Smith/Mercy Matilda 8 Saxton, Simeon N. 7, John 6, William 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 24 Feb. 1859; m. Viola Palmer. Issue: Two children, surname Smith.

582 JULIA 9 SMITH (same as #581) b. 22 Mar. 1865; res. at Gilbertsville, New York; m. George Hall. Issue: da. ___ 10 Hall.

583 FRED 9 GROVER (William Grover/Lydia Ann 8 Saxton, Simeon N. 7, John 6, William 5, James 4-3-2, George 1).

584 GRANT 9 GROVER (same as #583). Drowned at age 10.

585 GEORGE 9 SAXTON (James W. 8 Saxton/Josephine Amelia Son, Simeon N. 7, John 6, William 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 3 Nov. 1859; m. Cora Thayer. Issue: 1 son, three daughter, surname Saxton.

586 ANNA J. 9 SAXTON (same as #585) b. 13 Oct. 1861; m. 10 Mar. 1881, George Henry Corning (b. 17 Mar. 1857; s. of Judson Wade Cornish and Hannah Gano). Issue: Nine children, surname Cornish. Five sons and four daughters.

587 MARY E. 9 SAXTON (same as #585). b. 28 Dec. 1863; m. 1st, William Hurd. Issue: Bethia 10 Hurd. m. 2nd, Isaac Russell. Issue: Two daughters, surname Russell.

588 CHARLES L. 9 SAXTON (same as #585) b. 9 Jan. 1865; m. 7 Jan. 1892, Mercy Cornell; res. Oneonta, New York. Issue: Charles L. 10 and two daughters, surname Saxton.

589 CROWER W. 9 SAXTON (same as #585) b. 28 Oct. 1867; res. at Wilkesbarre, Pa.; m. Lina Baldwin, (da. of Almarin Baldwin and Martha Boardman). Issue: Guy, Myra, and Lyne 10 Saxton.

590 MINNIE M. 9 SAXTON (same as #585) b. 20 Oct. 1869; m. 1st, Eugene Andrews. Issue: James, Harvey, and Florence 10 Andrews. m. 2nd _____ Smith.

591 JAY B. 9 SAXTON (same as #585) . b. ca 1872; m. 16 Feb. 1892, Elizabeth Ellett; res. Cooperstone, New York, where Jay was a farmer and merchant. Issue: Frances, Leona, Frieda, Mildred and Harold 10 Saxton.

592 BELLE 9 SAXTON (same as #585) b. 26 June 1874; m. Lucien Bowen; Issue: 4 children, surname Bowen.

593 Lillian 9 Saxton (same as #585). b. 26 May 1876; d. 24 June 1895.

594 JAMES 9 SAXTON (same as #585) b. 22 Mar. 1883; m. Myrtle Swift Cornish.

595 WILLIAM E. 9 SAXTON (John 8 SAXTON/ Margaret Ann Moak, Simeon N. 7, John 6, William 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 2 Mar. 1857; m. Mary Seybolt.

596 ARTHELIA 9 SAXTON (same as #595) b. 12 Dec. 1861; d. 27 Mar. 1876 at Cooperstown, New York.

597 WILBER SAYRE 9 SAXTON (Simeon Niles 8 Saxton/ Harriet Sayre, Simeon Niles 7, John 6, William 5, James 4-3-2, George 1), b. 14 Feb. 1882; graduate of College of England, & Cornell University. Issue: Two children, surname Saxton.

598 , 599, 500 (_____ 9 SAXTON (James Henry 8 Saxton/Ella Eliza 8 Saxton, Hiram 7, John 6, William 5, James 4-3-2, Geo.1)

601 HUGH 9 SAXTON (Charles Pomeroy 8 Saxton/Mary Flanagan/ Hiram 7, John 6, William 5, James 4-3-2, George 1). b. 16 May 1869.

602 MARTHA 9 SAXTON (same as #601). b. 10 May 1872.

603 AGNES 9 SAXTON (same as #601). b. 29 July 1873.

604 MARY 9 SAXTON (same as #601). b. 13 Oct. 1878..

605 WILLIAM 9 SAXTON (same as #601) b. 4 Apr. 1882;

606 JOHN SEXTON 9 COOPER (Rev. David Cooper/Lucia 8 Saxton.

607 BLANCHE 9 PALMER (James J..Palmer/Eliza R. 8 Saxton, Jacob T. 7, Asa 6, James 5-4-3-2, George 1)

608 CLARA 9 PALMER (same as #607).

609 HARRY I. 9 SAXTON (Frances 8 Saxton/Adelia B. Inscho, Jacob T. 7, Asa 6, James 5-4-3-2, George 1) b. 30 May 1869; d. 10 Sept. 1869, at Lawrenceville, Pa.

610 ARTHUR E. 9 SAXTON (same as #609). b. 6 Aug. 1870, Washington, D.C.

611 FRANK J. 9 SAXTON (Frances 8 Saxton/Adelia B. Inscho, Jacob T. 7, Asa 6, James 5-4-3-2, George 1 - same as #609) b. 6 Jan. 1872, Washington, D.C.

612 BERT I. 9 SAXTON (Frances G. 8 Saxton/Adelia B. Inscho, Jacob T. 7, Asa 6, James 5-4-3-2, George 1) b. 30 June 1873, Washington, D.C.; m. 21 Oct. 1896, May E. Hawke. Res. Washington, D.C. Issue: Minnie Adelia 10 Saxton.

613 LOUIS P. 9 SAXTON (same as # 617) b. 26 Apr. 1876, Washington, D.C.

614 FRANCES M. 9 SAXTON (Arthur W. 8 Saxton/Mattie M. Gearhart, Jacob T. 7, Asa 6, James 5-4-3-2, George 1) b. 30 Sept. 1867, Boone Co., Illinois; d. 10 Aug. 1872.

615 ALICE M. 9 SAXTON (same as #614) b. May 1871.

616 FREDERICK D. 9 WALKER (William W. Walker/Sarah H. 8 Saxton) b. 1 Mar. 1875.

617 PAUL 9 SAXTON (Joy Handy 9 Saxton/Matilda Herbert) d. in infancy, Laverne, Minn.

618 GERTRUDE C. 9 SAXTON (same as #617) b. 1876, Belvidere, Ill; d. 1911 there.

619 HERBERT 8 SAXTON (same as #617) b. 1877 (twin), Belvidere, Ill.; d. in infancy.

620 MARY A. 9 SAXTON (same as #617) b. 1877 (twin), Belvidere, Ill.

621 IRVING W. 9 SAXTON (same as #617) b. 1879, Belvidere, Illinois.

622 RUTH EMMA 9 SAXTON (same as #617) b. 1886, Laverne, Minn.; m. N. W. Wilcox.

623 HOWARD HERBERT 9 SAXTON (same as #617) b. 1889, Laverne, Minn.; res. Washington, D.C.

624 LILLIAN MARGARET 9 SAXTON (same as #617) b. 1891 at Laverne, Minn.; d. 1920, Belvidere, Ill.

625 CARRIE B. 9 SAXTON (Almeron 8, Jerome 7, Daniel 6, James 5-4-3-2, George 1) b. 20 Dec. 1867; m. 29 Mar. 1888, Frank L. Graham; res. Jamestown, New York.

626 GUY J. 9 SAXTON (Almeron 8 Saxton/Christine Swanson, Jerome 7, Daniel 6, James 5-4-3-2, George 1) b. 30 July; d. 25 Nov. 1930, Glen Rock, Wyoming; m. Wilhelmina Getter. Issue: Almeron 10 Saxton.

627 LYNN 9 SAXTON (same as #625) b. 10 July; d. 9 Sept. 1906.

628 FRED G. 9 SAXTON (same as #625) b. 14 Jan. 1883; m.1st, Grace Stearns; m. 2nd, Lou Jocelyn. Issue: Anna, Ross, and Lillian 10 Saxton.

629 H. GLEN 9 SAXTON (same as #625) b. 22 Apr. 1885; m. 1st, Lillian Ensign; m. 2nd ___?? Issue: Harry E., Katherine, and Lynn 10 Saxton.

630, 631, 632, 633 _____ 9 Saxton (William P. 8/_____??, Silas 7, Hosea 6, Noble 5, James 4-3-2. George 1)

634 JAY LEROY 9 SAXTON (Glen James 8 Saxton/Myrta Howe, James 7, Hosea 6, Noble 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) adopted.

635 GARNER 9 SAXTON (Glen James 8 Saxton/Iva King, James 7, Hosea 6, Noble 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. Feb. 1909.

636 LODENA BELLE 9 SAXTON (same as #635) b. Jan. 1911

637 IVA 9 KING (Oliver King/Pearl 8 Saxton, Ezra 7, Hosea 6, Noble 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) m. Glen James 8 Saxton (cousin) as 2nd wife.

638 IDA MAY 9 SAXTON (Hugh Gates 8 Saxton/Emma E. Keller, Charles R. 7 Isaac 6, Henry 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 10 Sept. 1887; unm.

639 ELEANOR JANE 9 SAXTON (same as #638) b. 9 Mar. 1892 (twin) d. 1902.

640 BESSIE ANN 9 SAXTON (same as #638) b. 9 Mar. 1892 (twin); m. 17 May 1917, Warner pucket, at Burdette, Kansas. Issue: Cecil Lee, Merle Keith, and Dale Wesley 10 Pucket.

641 HAZEL BEATRICE 9 SAXTON (same as #638) b. 18 July 1897; m. 1920 at Burdette, Kansas, Louis Steffen. Issue: Lela 10 Steffen.

642 PEARL ROSMAN 9 SAXTON (same as #638) b. 22 Mar. 1900 (twin m. at Burdette, Kansas, Ray Dixon; Issue: Charles Neal, Merle Edward, Robert Lee, and Norma Jean 10 Dixon.

643 ROSALIE LOIS 9 SAXTON (same as #638) b. 22 Mar. 1900 (twin d. 29 July 1906.

644 HENRY HARRISON 9 SAXTON (same as #638) b. 15 June 1905.

645 GERTRUDE LOUISE 9 SAXTON (same as #638) b. 7 May 1908.

646 EDITH ELOISE 9 SAXTON (same as #638) b. 15 Mar. 1912.

647 EFFIE 9 SAXTON (William Henry 8 Saxton/Minnie Surface, William L. 7, Jacob 6, Henry 5, James 4-3-2, George 1). b. 1887; m. Thomas Begg; res. Hardy, Iowa.

648 FRANCIS 9 SAXTON (same as #647) b. 1888; m. Clifford Olden res. Hardy, Iowa.

649 HAROLD 9 SAXTON (same as #647) b. 1895; res. Renwick, Iowa.

650 RAYMOND 9 SAXTON (same as #647) b. 1903; res. Hardy, Iowa.

651 ETHEL 9 SAXTON (Alfred T. 8 Saxton/Kate Lockwood, William L. 7, Jacob 6, Henry 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 1885; m. Rockwell Clancy; res. Hardy, Iowa.

652 TERA 9 SAXTON (same as #651) b. 1887; m. Jera Clancy; res. Ames, Iowa.

653 EARL 9 SAXTON (same as #651) b. 1891; res. Hardy, Iowa.

654 BETH 9 SAXTON (Edgar E. 8 Saxton/Jennie Allyn, William L. 7, Jacob 6, Henry 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) m.

655 RAPHAEL G. 9 SAXTON (James Gilbert 8 Saxton/Ella Carr, William L. 7, Jacob 6, Henry 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 9 Feb. 1892; m. 15 Apr. 1931, Adeline Anderson; Issue: s._____ 10 Saxton.

656 PERCY G. 9 SAXTON (same as #655) b. 16 June 1895; m. ??? Issue: Carroll, Beth, Charles, Duane, and James 10 Saxton.

657 JOHN W. 9 SAXTON (same as #655) b. 19 Sept. 1897; m. Grace Monson. Issue: Glen, Rachael, and John 10 Saxton.

658 GRACE S. 9 SAXTON (same as #655) b. 25 Mar. 1901; m. 20 Jan. 1920, Fred Maahs. Issue: Lucile, Marion, Ralph, and Norma 10 Maahs.

659 REXFORD J. 9 SAXTON (same as #655) b. 14 Feb. 1905;.

660 ROY F. 9 SAXTON (same as #655) b. 14 Jan. 1908.

661 MADELINE 9 SAXTON (Charles 8 Saxton/Rosa Turner, William L. 7, Jacob 6, Henry 5, James 4-3-2, George 1). m. bu. Logan, Montana.

662 FAY 9 SAXTON (Same as #661) m. Charles Bork; res. Kinckley, Minn.

663 OPAL 9 SAXTON (same as #661) m.; res. Logan, Montana.

664 MERRIL 9 SAXTON (same as #661) d. unm. 1933.

665 VERA MAUD 9 SAXTON (Judson Henry 8 Saxton/Evaline A. Saxton, William H. 7 Elisha 6, Henry 5, James 4-3-2, Geo. 1) b. 21 Sept. 1885, Hardy, Iowa; m. 1904, Henry Apland. Issue: Ruby, Mildred, and Donald 10 Apland.

666 ARTHUR J. 9 SAXTON (same as #665) b. 18 Apr. 1887, Hardy, Iowa; m. 1910, Erma Clark; res. Hardy, Iowa. Issue: Dorothy E., Clark J., and Philip K. 10 Saxton.

667 MARY HELEN 9 SAXTON (same as #665) b. 16 June 1889; m. 1905, Ralph Merris. Res. Fort Dodge, Iowa. Issue: Allyn, Maud, Ralph, and Dale 10 Merris.

668 RALPH H. 9 SAXTON (same as #665) b. 3 May 1891; d. 1922; Denver, Colo.; m. 1922 in Denver, Colo., Helen McKennon.

669 RUTH O. 9 SAXTON (same as #665) b. 10 Aug. 1896; m. abt. 1915, Earl Tobdell; res. Fairbault, Minn. Issue: Frank, Doris, June and Phillis 10 Tobdell.

670 son ___ 9 SAXTON (same as #665) b. 28 Nov. 1903; d. 13 Dec. 1903.

671 son ___ 9 SAXTON (same as #665) b. 10 May 1899; d. 16 May 1899.

672 ALMA 9 SAXTON (William John 8 Saxton/Nellie Brice, William H. 7, Elisha 6, Henry 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 1 Oct. 1871; d. Feb. 1933; m. at Oberlin, Ohio, Frank Sherarts; d. 1933.

673 HOWARD 9 SAXTON (same as #672) b. 6 Mar. 1880; m. 2 Jan. 1906 at Saginaw, Michigan, Louise M. Schumacher.

674 STELLA 9 SAXTON (same as #672) b. 29 Mar. 1881; d. young.

675 BINA 9 SAXTON (same as #672) b. 7 Aug. 1883.

676 RAY 9 SAXTON (same as #672) b. 4 Feb. 1885.

677 WILLARD 9 SAXTON (same as #672) b. 18 Sept. 1886; m. 24 Sept. 1927, at Chicago, Illinois, Addie E. Crisp.

678 DWIGHT 9 SAXTON (same as #672) b. 3 Dec. 1888.

679 MARJORIE 9 SAXTON (same as #672) b. 30 Sept. 1891.

680 JOSEPHINE 9 SAXTON (Arthur Albert 8 Saxton/Mary D. Ricky, William H. 7, Elisha 6, Henry 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 20 Nov. 1894; m. 26 June 1917, Dan Dudley. Issue: Richard Saxton 10 Dudley and Arthur Stowel 10 Dudley.

681 LEWIS 9 SAXTON (same as #680) b. 7 Aug. 1902.

682 MARION ELLEN 9 SAXTON (Albert Henry 8 Saxton/Bertha Waterbury, John Sylvester 7, Elisha 6, Henry 5, James 4-3-2, Geo. 1) b. 4 Mar. 1897; m. 3 Aug. 1916, Stanley E. Wright (d. 3 Nov. 1919; m. 2nd, 1 Apr. 1926, Alonzo H. Marshall.

683 WAYNE B. 9 SAXTON (same as #682) b. 28 Jan. 1900; m. Apr. 1929, Virginia Tarr.

684 BEULAH NAOMI 9 SAXTON (same as #682) b. 30 Apr. 1902.

685 JAMES BLAINE 9 SAXTON (same as #682) b. 17 Mar. 1904; m. 6 June 1928, Serena Hall; Issue: Betty Maizee 10 Saxton.

686 MILLARD 9 SAXTON (same as #682) b. 16 Feb. 1906; m. 11 Jan. 1928, May Jewell Folk. Issue: Virginia Jean 10 Saxton.

687 LAWRENCE DENVER 9 SAXTON (same as #682) b. 22 Aug. 1907; m. 11 Nov. 1930, Hilda West. Issue: Keith Laurence 10 Saxton.

688 JOHN CYRUS 9 SAXTON (same as #682) b. 28 Dec. 1911.

689 RUTH HELEN 9 SAXTON (Frank Sylvester 8 Saxton/Bertha L. Palmer, John S. 7, Elisha 6, Henry 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 14 June 1900. m. _____Bohs.

690 GLEN PALMER 9 SAXTON (same as #689) b. 24 Dec. 1903.

691 WENDELL PHILIP 9 SAXTON (same as #689) b. 12 Oct. 1905.

692 FRANK 9 SAXTON (same as #689) b. 4 Feb. 1911.

693 GERTRUDE EVELYN 9 SAXTON (same as #689) b. 15 July 1913.

694 ROBERT WILLIAM 9 SAXTON (Frank Sylvester 8 Saxton/Hope H. Palmer, John S. 7., Elisha 6, Henry 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 10 May 1923.

695 JOHN BLAKE 9 SAXTON (James Blaine 8 Saxton/Florence Ada Davis, John S. 7, Elisha 6, Henry 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 15 May 1918, Missoula, Montana.

696 MARGARET ELIZABETH 9 SAXTON (same as #695) b. 15 Jan. 1921, Blissfield, Michigan.

697 BERTHA 9 KNOWLES (Albert Knowles/Alta 8 Saxton, James H. 7, Russell 6, Henry 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 31 Mar. 1893; d. 13 Aug. 1898.

698 DEWEY 9 KNOWLES (same as #697) b. 14 Mar. 1899; m. Ina Saunders.

699 KENNETH 9 KNOWLES (same as #697) b. 19 May 1905; m. 16 Mar. 1927, Evelyn Brown. Had children.

700 VIOLET 9 OLIVER (Robert Oliver/Cassie 8 Saxton, James H. 7, Russell 6, Henry 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 20 Feb. 1905; d. 21 Feb. 1905.

701 DELBERT 9 OLIVER (Robert Oliver/Cassie 8 Saxton, James Henry 7, Russell 6, Henry 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 25 Apr. 1907; m. 1930, Marie Harvey.

702 JAMES 9 OLIVER (same as #701) b. 2 Feb. 1910.

703 RICHARD 9 ROSS (Herbert Ross/Prankie 8 Saxton, James Henry 7. Russell 6, Henry 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 6 Oct. 1901.

704 FLOYD 9 ROSS (same as #703) b. 24 June 1903.

705 LUCILE 9 ROSS (same as #703) b. Oct. 1905; d. 1907.

706 OTHAL 9 FISHER (Charles Fisher/Ina 8 Saxton, James Henry 7, Russell 6, Henry 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 4 Feb. 1903.

707 ELLIOT EMMONS 9 ARNOLD (Frederick Kellogg 8 Arnold/Mary Nichols Tower, Ruth Jane 7, Jane 6, John 5, Jasper 4, James 3-2, George 1) b. 9 Oct. 1871, Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon.

708 HOSMER KELLOGG 9 ARNOLD (same as #707) b. 14 Oct. 1873, Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon; d. 11 Nov. 1918, there; m. 11 Oct. 1905, Seattle, King Co., Wash, Margaret Standish Tracy (b. 17 Oct. 1874, Green Bay, Brown, Wis.; d. 4 Nov. 1918, Portland, Mult. Co., Ore.; da of John Jay Tracy and Sarah Jane Moore). Issue: Mary Tracy, Hosmer Bradford, Margaret Katherine, and Jane Tower 10 Arnold.

709 KATHERINE SABIN 9 ARNOLD (same as #707) b. 1 Jan. 1884, Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon.

710 EVELYN 9 SAXTON (George 8 Saxton/Edith Lafler, Elijah 7, Henry K. 6, Philander 5, Jasper 4, James 3-2, George 1) m. Virgil Duncan.

711 GERTRUDE 9 CROZIER (Elmer Crozier of Pekin, Niagara Co., New York/Nettie Mabel 8 Saxton, Elijah 7, Henry K. 6, Philander 5, Jasper 4, James 3-2, George 1) m. 11 Aug. 1927, Eugene M. Weetry; res. Pekin, Niagara Co., N.Y. Issue: Two children - surname Weetry.

712 ROGER HAROLD 9 YOUNG (Harold Young/Christine E. 8 Saxton, Charles 7, Edwin 6, Philander 5, Jasper 4, James 3-2, Geo. 1). b. 6 May 1926.

713 ROBERT G. 9 YOUNG (same as #712) b. 2 June 1927.

714 DAVID E. 9 YOUNG (same as #712) b. 19 Apr. 1931.

715 CHRISTINE E. 9 LINDNER (Joseph Lindner/Wilda Theresa 8 Saxton, Charles 7, Edwin 6, Philander 5, Jasper 4, James 3-2, George 1) b. 20 July 1925.

716 THOMAS JOSEPH 9 LINDNER (same as #715) b. 27 July 1928.

717 GEORGE 9 SAXTON (George Harrington 8 Saxton/ ?? George D. 7, George 6, Horace 5, Frederick 4, James 3-2, George 1) b. 10 June 1897; d. by 1932.

718 FRED 9 SAXTON (same as #717) b. 2 Apr. 1899.

719 AGNES 9 SAXTON (same as #717) b. 11 May 1902.

720 LILLIAN 9 SAXTON (same as #717) b. 9 Sept. 1907.

721 FRANK A. 9 SAXTON (William Howell 8 Saxton/Ella J. Bush, George D. 7-6, Horace 5, Frederick 4, James 3-2, George 1) b. 6 Feb. 1884; m. Issue: Ruth and Mary 10 Saxton.

722 GUY DONALD 9 SAXTON (same as #721) b. 31 Aug. 1886.

723 LLOYD 9 SAXTON (Walter 8 Saxton/Lettie Eldora Hunt, George D. 7-6, Horace 5, Frederick 4, James 3-2, George 1) b. 14 Mar. 1887; m. twice. Issue by 2nd marriage: Willard 10 Saxton.

724 FLOY 9 SAXTON (Same as #723) b. 9 Feb. 1894; m. Carl Miller. Issue: Vaughn 10 Miller and Shirley 10 Miller.

725 MILLIE LOU 9 HART (Charles Hart/Caroline Louise 8 Saxton, George D. 7, George 6, Horace 5, Frederick 4, James 3-2, George 1) b. 3 Jan. 1884; m. Kenneth K. Hall.

726 ORMA MARIE 9 HART (same as #725) b. 21 Sept. 1893; m. Clyde R. Taylor.

727 MILDRED 9 SAXTON (Charles Edward 8 Saxton/Rose Engler, George D. 7, George 6, Horace 5, Frederick 4, James 3-2, George 1) b. 5 Aug. 1891; unm.

728 FRANCIS 9 SAXTON (same as #727) b. 3 Oct. 1893.

729 VIRGA 9 SAXTON (same as #727) b. 30 July 1897; m. No children.

730 WALTER 9 SAXTON (same as #727) b. 23 Aug. 1901.

731 ARCHIE 9 SAXTON (same as #727) b. 18 Oct. 1905.

732 LILAH 9 SAXTON (same as #727) b. 5 May 1908.

733 SAPHRONA 9 SAXTON (same as #727) b.1911.

Tenth Generation

734-735-736-737-738 _____ 10 DOWLING (John 9 Dowling/ Charlotte Johnson, Matilda 8, Jehiel G. 7-6, Evenezer 5, James 4-3-2, George 1).

739 GENEVA 10 SAXTON (Herbert 9 Saxton/Nora Pierce, Alvah 8, Ebenezer 7-6-5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 7 Oct. 1909; m. Lawrence Eberhardt (b. 15 Feb. 1907) One child, surname: Eberhardt.

740 EDITH 10 SAXTON (same as #739) b. 28 June 1914.

741 ALMA 10 SAXTON (same as #739) b. 10 June 1917.

742 MABEL 10 SADER (Willis Sader/Irma 9 Saxton, Alvah 8, Ebenezer 7-6-5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 14 Mar. 1914; m. Milton Guernsey (b. 3 June 1912).

743 CLIFFORD 10 SADER (Willis Sader /Irma 9 Saxton, Alvah 8, Ebenezer 7-6-5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 21 Oct. 1915.

744-745-746 _____ 10 MERRILL (Everett 9 Saxton/ _____ ??? Cynthia 8, _____ Noble B. 7, Ebenezer 6-5, James 4-3-2, George 1)

747 VERNON DALE 10 SAXTON (Willis S. 9/Agnes Minton, Bertrum 8, Noble B,7 , Ebenezer 6-5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 29 May 1932.

748-753 _____ 19 GREEN (Frank Green/Jame 9 Snyder , Drusilla P. 8, Raymond Wm. 7, John 6, William 5, James 4,-3-2, George 1)

754 EDITH 10 SAXTON (Gurney 9 Saxton/Esther Wilber, Stephen P. 8, Raymond 7, John 6, William 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 23 Oct. 1890. m. _____ Gerling. res. Westville, N.Y. Issue: Three children, surname: Gerling.

755 RAYMOND 10 SAXTON (same as #754) b. 11 Nov. 1893. Wounded in W.W.I.

756 KATHLEEN 10 SAXTON (same as #754) Teacher on Long Island.

757through 761 _____ 10 PETIT (_____ Petit/Lina 9 Snyder, Esther M. 8, Raymond Wm. 7, John 6, William 5, James 4-3-2, George 1).

762 HAROLD HIMMELSBACK 10 SAXTON (Harold Newell 9 Saxton/ Ada Amelia Himmelsback, John L. 8, Raymond 7, John 6, William 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 2 Apr. 1904; Physician of Mayville, New York. m. son and a daughter 11 Saxton.

763 KATHLEEN STEWART 10 SAXTON (same as #762) m. Donald Van Wormer of Slingerlands, N.Y.; res. Long Island, New York. Issue: son 11 Van Wormer, daughter 10 Van Wormer.

764 HENRY 10 THOMAS (Richard S. Thomas/Stella 9 Saxton, James H. 8, Raymond 7, John 6, William 5, James 4-3-2, Geo. 1)

765 HELEN 10 THOMAS (same as #764)

766 AMY 10 SAXTON (Andrew Bice 9 Saxton/Harriet Armstrong, Harvey E. 8, Raymond 7, John 6, William 5, James 4-3-2, Geo. 1) b. 12 Nov. 1887; d. 31 Aug. 1888.

767 BERNICE 10 SAXTON (same as #766) b. 15 Oct. 1889. Teacher at Oneonta, New York.

768 MARCIA 10 SAXTON (same as #766) b. 15 Oct. 1894. m. John Capron.

769 through 777 _____ 10 JEWELL (Mervern M. Jewell/Grace L. 9 Gano, Clymeme Ann 8, Raymond William 7, John 6, William 5, James 4-3-2, George 1)

778 through 780 _____ 10 GANO (Seth T. 9 Gano/Clymene Ann 8, Raymond Wm. 7, John 6, William 5, James 4-3-2, George 1)

781 WILLIAM SAXTON 10 BEDFORD (Carl Bedford/Erma May 9 Saxton, William Raymond 8, Raymond William 7, John 6, William 5, James 4-3-2, George 1)

782 JOHN 10 FISHER (Guy Fisher/Marie Jean 9 Saxton, William Raymond 8, Tsymond William 7, John 6, William 5, James 4-3-2, George 1)

783 PETER 10 FISHER (same as #782)

784-785 _____ 10 SMITH (Charles 9 Smith/Viola Palmer, Mercy M. 8, Simeon N. 7, John 6, William 5, James 4-3-2, George 1)

786 da_____ 10 HALL (George Hall/Julia 9 Smith, Mercy M. 8, Simeon N. 7, John 6, William 5, James 4-3-2, George 1)

787 - 790 _____ 10 SAXTON (George 9 Saxton/Cora Thayer, James W. 8, Simeon N. 7, John 6, William 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) son and three daughters.

791 through 799 _____ 10 CORNICH (George Henry Cornish/Anna J. Saxton, James W. 8, Simeon N. 7, John 6, William 5, Geo. 1)

800 BERTHA 10 HURD (William Hurd/Mary E. 9 Saxton, James W. 8, Simeon N. 7, John 6, William 5, James 4-3-2, George 1)

801-802 Daughters 10 RUSSELL (Isaac Russell/Mary E. 9 Saxton, James W. 8, Simeon N. 7, John 6, William 5, James 4-3-2, Geo. 1)

803 CHARLES I. 10 SAXTON (Charles L. 9 Saxton/Mercy Cornell, James #. 8, Simeon N. 7, John 6, William 5, James 4-3-2, Geo. 1) Killed in W.W.I.

804-805 Daughters 10 SAXTON (Same as #803)

806 GUY 10 SAXTON (Grover W. 9 Saxton/Lina Baldwin, James W. 8, Simeon N. 7, John 6, William 5, James 4-3-2, George 1)

807 MYRA 10 SAXTON (same as #806)

808 LYLE 10 SAXTON (same as #806).

809 JAMES 10 ANDREWS (Eugene Andrews/Minnie M. 9 Saxton, James W. 8, Simeon N. 7 John 6, William 5, James 4-3-2, Geo. 1)

810 HARVEY 10 SAXTON (same as #809).

811 FLORENCE 10 ANDREWS (same as #809)

812 FRANCES 10 SAXTON (Jay B. 9 Saxton/Elizabeth Ellett, James W. 8, Simeon N. 7, John 6, William 5, James 4-3-2, Geo.1) b. 19 Sept. 1893.

813 LEONA 10 SAXTON (same as #812) b. 4 Aug. 1896.

814 FRIEDA 10 SAXTON (same as #812). b. 10 Apr. 1898.

815 MILDRED 10 SAXTON (same as #812). b. 20 Dec. 1900; d. 27 Aug. 1917.

816 HAROLD 10 SAXTON (same as #812) b. 2 Nov. 1902.

817-818-819-820 _____ 10 BOWEN (Lucien Bowen/Belle 9 Saxton, James W. 8, Simeon N. 7, John 6, William 5, James 4-3-2, George 1)

821-822 _____ 10 SAXTON (Wilber Sayre 9 Saxton/_____??, Simeon N. 8-7, John 6, William 5, James 4-3-2, George 1)

823 MINNIE ADELIA 10 SAXTON (Bert I. 9 Saxton/May E. Hawke, Frances 8, James T. 7, Asa 6, James 5-4-3-2, George 1) b. 3 Aug. 1897; m. 12 Sept. 1917, Edwin G. Bliss. Issue: Elizabeth G. 11 Bliss.

824 ALMERA 10 SAXTON (Guy J. 9 Saxton/Wilhelmina Getter, Almeron 8, Jerome 7, Daniel 6, James 5-4-3-2, George 1).

825 ANNE 10 SAXTON (Fred G. 9 Saxton/Grace Stearns, Almeron 8, Jerome 7, Daniel 6, James 5-4-3-2, George 1)

826 ROSS 10 SAXTON (Fred G. 9 Saxton/Lou Jocelyn, Almeron 8, Jerome 7, Daniel 6, James 5-4-3-2, George 1)

827 LILLIAN 10 SAXTON (same as #826).

828 HARRY E. 10 SAXTON (H. Glen 9 Saxton/Lillian Ensign, Almeron 8, Jerome 7, Daniel 6, James 5-4-3-2, George 1), b. 5 Dec. 1910; m. 15 May 1929, Shirley Saylor.

829 KATHERINE 10 SAXTON (same as #828) b. 31 Dec. 1913.

830 LYNN 10 SAXTON (H. Glen 9 Saxton/_____??_____, b. 26 Sept., 1920.

831 CECIL LEE 10 PUCKET (Warner Pucket/Bessie Ann 9 Saxton, Hugh G. 8, Charles B. 7, Isaac 6, Henry 5, James 4-3-2, Geo. 1)

832 MERLE KEITH 10 PUCKET (same as #831).

833 DALE WESLEY 10 PUCKET (same as #831).

834 LELA 10 STEFFEN (Louis Steffen/Hazel Beatrice 9 Saxton, Hugh G. 8, Charles B. 7, Isaac 6, Henry 5, James 4-3-2, Geo. 1)

835 CHARLES NEAL 10 DIXON (Ray Dixon/Pearl Rosman 9 Saxton, Hugh G. 8, Charles B. 7, Isaac 6, Henry 5, James 4-3-2, Geo.1)

836 MERLE EDWARD 10 DIXON (same as #835).

837 ROBERT LEE 10 DIXON (same as #835).

838 JEAN 10 DIXON (same as #835).

839 son_____ 10 SAXTON (Raphael G. 9 Saxton/Adeline Anderson, James G. 8, William L. 7, Jacob 6, Henry 5, James 4-3-2, Geo. 1) b. 4 Feb. 1932.

840 CAROLL 10 SAXTON (Percy G. 9 Saxton/_____??, James G. 8, William L. 7, Jacob 6, Henry 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 26 Aug. 1919.

841 BETH 10 SAXTON (same as #840) b. 11 May 1921.

842 CHARLES 10 SAXTON (same as #840). b. 21 July 1923.

843 DIANE 10 SAXTON (same as #840) b. 2 Feb. 1925.

844 JAMES 10 SAXTON (same as #840). b. 1 Mar. 1927.

845 GLEN 10 SAXTON (John W. 9 Saxton/Grace Monson, James W. 8, William L. 7, Jacob 6, Henry 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 10 Jan. 1919.

846 RACHAEL 10 SAXTON (same as #845) b. 22 Dec. 1921.

847 JOHN W. 10 SAXTON (same as #845) b. 2 Apr. 1927.

848 LUCILE 10 MAAHS (Fred Maahs/Grace S. 9 Saxton, James G. 8, William L. 7, Jacob 6, Henry 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 7 Jan. 1921.

849 MARION 10 MAAHS (same as #848) b. 24 June 1922.

850 RALPH 10 MAAHS (same as #848) b. 16 Oct. 1925.

851 NORMA 10 MAAHS (same as #848) b. 28 Mar. 1927.

852 RUBY 10 APLAND (Henry Apland/Vera Maud 9 Saxton, Judson Henry 8, William H. 7, Elisha 6, Henry 5, James 4-3-2, Geo. 1)

853 MILDRED 10 APLAND (same as #852).

854 DONALD 10 APLAND (same as #852).

855 DOROTHY E. 10 SAXTON (Arthur J. 9 Saxton/Erma Clark, Judson H. 8, William H. 7, Elisha 6, Henry 5, James 4-3-2,Geo.1)

856 CLARK J. 10 SAXTON (same as #855).

857 PHILIP K. 10 SAXTON (same as #855).

858 ALLYN 10 MERRIS (Ralph Merris/Mary Helen 9 Saxton, Judson H. 8, William H. 7, Elisha 6, Henry 5, James 4-3-2, Geo. 1)

859 MAUD 10 MERRIS (same as #856).

860 RUTH 10 MERRIS (same as #856).

861 RALPH 10 MERRIS (same as #856).

862 DALE 10 MERRIS (same as #856).

863 FRANK 10 TOBDELL (Earl Tobdell/Ruth O. 9 Saxton, Judson H. 8, William H. 7, Elisha 6, Henry 5, James 4-3-2, George 1).

864 DORIS 10 TOBDELL (same as #863).

865 JUNE 10 TOBDELL (same as #863).

866 PHYLLIS 10 TOBDELL (same as #863).

867 RICHARD SAXTON 10 DUDLEY (Dan Dudley/Josephine 9 Saxton, Arthur A. 8, William H. 7, Elisha 6, Henry 6, James 4-3-2,Geo.1) b. 13 Apr. 1918.

868 ARTHUR STOWEL 10 DUDLEY (same as #867). b. 16 Mar. 1924.

869 BETTY MAIZEE 10 SAXTON (James Blaine 9 Saxton/Serena Hall, Albert H. 8, John S. 7, Elisha 6, Henry 5, James 4-3-2, Geo. 1) b. 27 Mar. 1931

870 VIRGINIA JEAN 10 SAXTON (Millard 9 Saxton/May Jewell Folk, Albert H. 8, John S. 7, Elisha 6, Henry 5, James 4-3-2, Geo. 1) b. 5 Dec. 1930.

871 KEITH LAURENCE 10 SAXTON (Laurence Denver 9 Saxton/Hilda West, Albert H. 8, John S. 7, Elisha 6, Henry 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. 17 Nov. 1932.

872 MARY TRACY 10 ARNOLD (Hosmer Kellogg 8 Arnold/Margaret Standish Tracy, Krederick 8, Ruth 7, Jame 6, John 5, Jasper 4, James 3-2, George 1) b. 27 July 1907, Portland, Mult., Oregon.

873 HOSMER BRADFORD 10 ARNOLD (same as #872). b. 13 May 1910, same.

874 MARGARET KATHERINE 10 ARNOLD (same as #872). b. 28 June 1912, Portland, Multnomah Co., Oregon.

875 JANE TOWER 10 ARNOLD (same as #872). b. 9 Apr. 1914, Hood River, Oregon.

876-877 _____ 10 WESTRY (Eugene M. Westry/Gertrude 9 Crozier, Nettie M. 8, Elijah 7, Henry K. 6, Philander 5, Jasper 4, James 3-2, George 1)

878 RUTH 10 SAXTON (Frank A. 9 Saxton/_____ ???, William H. 8, George 7-6, Horace 5, Frederick 4, Jamew 3-2, George 1)

879 MARY 10 SAXTON (same as #878).

880 WILLARD 10 SAXTON (Lloyd 9 Saxton/_____ ???, Walter 8, George 7-6, Horace 5, James 3-2, George 1).

881 VAUGHN 10 MILLER (Carl Miller/Floy 9 Saxton, Walter 8, George D. 7-6, Horace 5, Frederick 4, James 3-2, George 1)

882 SHIRLEY 10 MILLER (same as #881).

883 _____ 10 EBERHARDT (Lawrence Eberhardt/Geneva 10 Saxton, Herbert 9, Alvah 8, Ebenezer 7-6-5, James 4-3-2, George 1)

884-885-886 _____ 11 GERLING (_____ Gerling/Edith 10 Saxton, Gurney 9, Stephen P. 8, Raymond 7, John 6, William 5, James 4-3-2, George 1).

887 Son_____ 11 SAXTON (Harold Himmelsback 10/_____ ???, Harold N. 9, John L. 8, Raymond 7, John 6, William 5, James 4-3-2, George 1)

888 Daughter____ 11 SAXTON (same as #887).

889 Son_____ 11 VAN WORMER (Donald Van Wormer/Kathleen Stewart 10 Saxton, Harold N. 9, John L. 8, Raymond 7, John 6, William 5, James 4-3-2, George 1) b. Long Island, N.Y.

890 Daughter___ 11 VAN WORMER (same as #889). b. Long Island, New York.

891 ELIZABETH G. 11 BLISS (Edwin G. Bliss/Minnie Adelia 10 Saxton, Bert I. 9, Frances 8, James T. 7, Asa 6, James 5-4-3-2, George 1) b. 21 Sept. 1923

PART V

JOSEPH 2 AND HIS DESCENDANTS

George and Katherine Sexton's fourth son, Joseph 2, was born at Westfield, Hampden Co., Mass., 3 Feb. 1664. He grew up there and on Nov. 20, 1690 was married at Lebanon, New London Co., Conn., to Hannah Wright (b. 28 July 1669, at Springfield, Hampden Co., Mass., the da. of Abel Wright (d. 29 Oct. 1725 a. 94) and Martha Kitcherell).

Joseph 2 and Martha made their home at Enfield, Tolland Co., Conn., where Joseph 2 taught school, was Captain of the Militia, and prominent in public affairs during the time their children were growing up.

Their first child, Gershom 3 was married twice, first to Abigail King; secondly, to Hannah Pease Miller.
Hannah was married, first, to John Harmon; second, to Robert Pease.
Joseph 3 married, first, Sarah Parsons; second Mary Meacham Collins.
Mindwell 3 married Ebenezer Pease.
Daniel 3 married Mary Douglas.
Amos 3 married Elizabeth Morris.
Ezekiel 3 married Grace Collins.
Charles 3 married Bathsheba Greer (or Geer).

Charles 3, the last of these eight children, was born January 27, 1708, at Enfield. That same year Hannah's mother, Martha Kitcherell, was scalped by the Indians but lived on for several months before she died in October of 1709.

The genealogical statistics on Joseph 2 and Hannah's descendants can be found in the alphabetical and numerical listings at the end of Part V. Here, too, many more surnames can be found, such as Alber, Crane, Dwight, Eldridge, Johnson, Lane, Nelsen, Prentice, and others. There were many well-known and prominent men among Joseph 2 and Hannah's descendants as can be seen in the following pages.

Gershom 3 and his first wife, Abigail King of Hartford, had one child, Amos 4, born at Enfield, Conn., Feb. 24, 1710/11, before Abigail died. His second wife, Hannah (Pease) Miller, was born in June 1694. She was the widow of David Miller who died in 1715 and the daughter of Robert Pease and Abigail Randall.
Gershom 3 and Hannah had eight children: Gershom, Mary, Jonathan, David, Hannah, Tabitha, Ashabel, and Penelope 4 Sexton. Jonathan 4 and David 4 were twins, and Tabitha and Ashabel were twins.
The family apparently lived at Stafford in Tolland County, as an excerpt taken from the Public Records of Conn. of May 1722, pps. 325-327 (313) reads as follows: Upon the petition of Gershom

Sexton, in behalf of the inhabitants of Stafford, shewing that the tax granted by this Assembly of fifteen shillings on each right of land in said town is insufficient to enable them for the settlement of a minister and building a meeting house, &c - praying that the said tax may be enlarged: This Assembly grant a tax of forty shillings per annum on each right of land in said town for three years, and Mr. Ebenezer Pitcher's lands to be considered as one right and a half.

Gershom 4 (#12) was the first son of Gershom 3 and Hannah. He was married on November 4, 1736 to Abigail Gary at Enfield, Conn. They had two children, Abigail 5 and Jesse 5 Sexton.

Abigail 5 (#52) married Francis Baxter on June 3, 1764. They had three children: David 6, Sarah 6, and William 6 Baxter. It is through Sarah 6 (#98) who married Elizur Talcott that Gershom 3 and Hannah's line is carried on. See numbers 179 through 190 in the numerical index.

Joseph 2 (#5) was the third child of Joseph 2 Sexton and Hannah Wright. He was born 21 Oct. 1694 at Westfield, Mass., and grew up there. He was married, 1st, 14 Oct. 1723 to Sarah Parsons (b. 10 Nov. 1704/5, the daughter of Samuel August Parsons and Hannah (Chapin) Hitchcock. They had eleven children before Sarah died on August 25, 1747 at age 42. See numbers 20 through 30 for a list of their children.

On March 16, 1748, Joseph 3 married, as his second wife, Mrs. Mary (Meacham) Collins. They had one child, Mary 4, who died unmarried July 20, 1774.

Joseph 4 (#20), the first of Joseph 3 and Harah Parson's children, was born at Enfield, Tolland, Conn. He grew up there and on November 8, 1749, married, first, Rebecca Chapin (b. 25 Feb. 1726, at Springfield, Mass., the daughter of Jonathan Chapin and Elizabeth Burt). They had five children before Rebecca died. (See numbers 50 through 59 in the numerical Index).

In 1760, the year after Rebecca's death, Joseph 4 married as his second wife, Mary 4 Sexton (b. 2 Aug. 1735 at Somers, the daughter of his Uncle Daniel 3 Sexton and Mary Douglas). They had nine children. See numbers 60 through 68.

The descent from Joseph 4 is carried on mainly through his sons, Benjamin 5 who married Hanna Mae_____; Joseph 5 who married Hannah Cadwell; Ezra 5 who married Martha "Patty" Chapin; and Freegrace 5 (the son of Joseph 4 and Mary Sexton) who married Anna Cushman.

David 4 (#25) was born August 4, 1734 at Deerfield, Somers Co., Conn., the son of Joseph 3 and Sarah Parsons. He held a prominent position and was highly regarded by his peers, as shown by an excerpt from the "History of Deerfield" by Sheldon, Vol. II:

David Sexton was born in 1734. He was a shoemaker; had #29 shillings for ringing the bell one year, 1770; bought a building lot in 1760 and built there the house now owned by Robert Childs; he here set up a tavern keeping and his house became the headquarters for the Whigs during the Revolutionary struggle, in which he took a prominent part; he is a good example of that class of men who came to the front in that great upheaval of society and supplanted those to whom they had been accustomed to follow and proved he was an able man and held to his death a high position among the River Gods of the valley; he was justice of the peace; representative two years, and senator 12 years; dying in office September 21, 1800. He married on the 13th of December 1758 Rebecca Barnard, daughter of Ebenezer Barnard and Elizabeth Foster; she was found dead in her bed on the morning of July 18, 1805.

David 4 and Rebecca had four children: Anna 5 who married Ebenezer Wells; David 5, a shoemaker and Revolutionary War soldier, who married Bathsheba Faxon; Ebenezer 5, a shoemaker, who married Bethia Ashley; and Rufus 5 (Deputy sheriff, representative seven years, and prominent in other town and country affairs) who married Tirzah Ashley, the daughter of Jonathan Ashley.

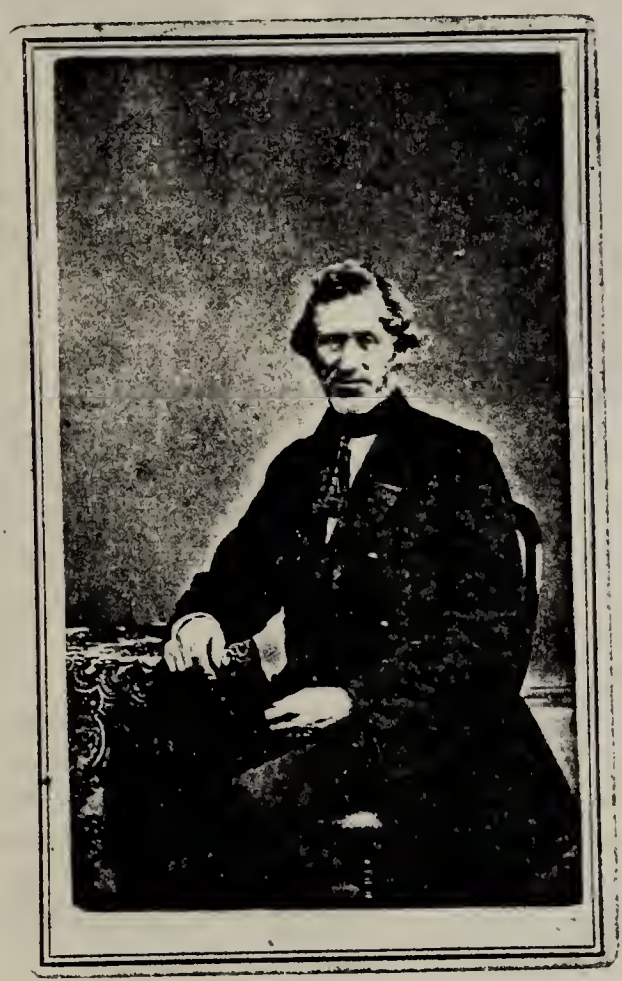
Rufus 5 (#74) and Tirzah Ashley were married 28 Oct. 1791 and had seven children (numbers 139 through 145). Their second child, Jonathan Ashley 6 (140), was a man ahead of his times, as brought out in the following excerpt taken from the "History of Deerfield" by Sheldon:

Jonathan Ashley Sexton, born 12 January 1795, studied law at Claremont, N.H.; admitted to Franklin Co. Bar in 1817; but law was not to his taste; his jurisdiction and his philosophy would not mix. To him judge's law and the law of right were not in harmony, and he gave little attention to his profession; his line of thought ran more to trout than to Trent; to pickerel than to Pickering; to black bass than to Blackstone; his original bent was towards the occupation of "Adam," but choosing rather to chop logic than logs he turned to literature; in 1823 he became associated with Ansel Phelps and edited the "Franklin Herald;" the partnership was dissolved June 1824; in 1825 he established the "Franklin Post" and "Christian Freeman," and opened a law office in Guilford. Both were moved from Guilford to N.H. within a year or two and soon died of starvation. He published the "Child Book of Atmosphere," Boston, 1835; and was a contributor to the Boston Quarterly Review and the Democratic Review. He was an able and forceful writer, a radical and advanced thinker, and an ardent Abolitionist of the old school and one of the first to advocate "women's rights;" in ethics and metaphysics his theories were often impractical, but he held that if the world was not ready

William Chapin 6 (#111), the ninth child of Ezra 6 (#59) and Martha "Patty" Chapin, was born April 10, 1805 in Duryton, New York. He was married April 12, 1827 in Saybrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, to Orline Hotchkiss, (b. 22 Oct. 1806 at Harpersfield, Asht., Ohio, the daughter of Joseph Hotchkiss and Rhoda Smith).

Orline's father, Joseph Hotchkiss, was one of the early pioneers of the township and a member of the little colony that first settled in the southwest corner of Saybrook. Their farm was first occupied by Joseph, later by his son-in-law, and still later by his grandson, remaining in the family for over a hundred years.

William Chapin 6 Sexton and Orline Hotchkiss had seven children. The first two, Charles 7 and Marcia 7, died in infancy. Travers Miller 6, the third child, Aretas 6, the fourth child, Joseph Freegrace, the sixth child, and Corydon William 6, the seventh, were born and grew up in Saybrook. The fifth child, Newell 7, died in early manhood.



William Chapin Sexton and the old Sexton homestead in Saybrook.

to accept and act upon his speculations, then so much the worse for the world; he died September 22, 1874. He was married October 7, 1831, to Miranda Wright, the daughter of Abel Wright. She died 28 November 1844, age 44.

Jonathan Ashley 6 (#140) Sexton and Miranda Wright were the parents of nine children: See numbers 264 through 272 in the Index.

Samuel Willard 7 (#267) was the fourth of these nine children. He was born 10 or 11 of August. 1829 and began learning the printer's trade at the age of fifteen at Guilford. He lived three years at Brook Farm Association at Roxbury. On January 6, 1861 he married Mary Wells Grant of Amesburg, Mass. They had a family of seven children.

Samuel Willard 7 was a proof reader in the State Printers office in Boston and worked later as a printer in New York and Washington, D.C., Ohio, Indiana, and Tennessee. In April of 1862 he was commissioned Captain and A.D.C. and placed on the staff of General Rufus Sexton and served later on the staff of Gen. R. K. Scott and Gen. O. O. Howard. He was mustered out in July of 1866 but retained by Gen. Howard for service in the Treasurer's Department. He worked his way up to the head of a division in the Comptroller's office, but he was employed occasionally by the secretary on missions of high financial trust and honor in Mexico and Europe. Being a true patriot during the war he was as "offensive partisan" to the South and his head was demanded of the new administration. He was accordingly discharged in 1866.

Rufus 7 (#265), brother of Samuel Willard 7 and son of Jonathan Ashley 6 and Miranda Wright, was born October 19, 1824. He graduated from West Point in 1845. In 1854 he led a U.S. Survey party over the Rocky Mountains. In 1855 he was a lieutenant in the Artillery. On a Coast Survey in 1855 he invented an instrument for deep sea soundings which bears his name. He was Professor of Military Tactics at West Point in 1859. When the Rebellion broke out he was stationed at St. Louis. He was with Capt. Lyons in breaking up "Camp Jackson" May 10, 1861. He was Captain on General McClellan's staff in West Virginia, Brigidier General of Volunteers, April 1862, Commander at Harper's Ferry, where he checked Stonewall Jackson. He went as quartermaster under General W. T. Sherman to Port Royal in 1862. He was military governor of the Department of the South 1862-65, Brigidier General U.S. A. in 1865, and quartermaster at the West in 1886. He married Matilda G. Thompson of Philadelphia on May 11, 1863.

Four Sons of Joseph Chapin Sexton of Saybrook

Aretas Lewis - Joseph Freegrace - Travers Miller - Corydon William
b. 5 Oct.1834 b. 22 Dec. 1843 b. 16 Oct. 1831 b. 26 Oct. 1849

Aretas Lewis 7 Sexton married first, Louise Schellenger. They had three children: Marcia, Addie M. and Edgar L. 8 Sexton.

Travers Miller 7 Sexton was married March 6, 1866 to Mary Matilda Hill. They had six children: William Henry, Zella, Harry, Winifred May, Leo Lloyd, and Effie Orline 8 Sexton.

Joseph Freegrace 7 Sexton was married on October 13, 1875 to Mary Ella Harris. They had two children: Mary Louise and Katherine (Kate) 8 Sexton.

Corydon William 7 Sexton was married December 26, 1876, 1st, to Alice Bentley. They had four children: Nellie, Walter, Harriet Alice, and William 8 Sexton, and a foster son, Clifford Shaffer. The first two children died in infancy. Following Alice's death, Corydon married Mrs. Helen Skinner.

Travers Miller 7 (#231), the third child of Ezra 5 and Patty Chapin, was born in Saybrook, Ohio, October 16, 1831. He was a carpenter. He served as a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting at Monmouth, Reg. 83, Illinois Company A. On March 6, 1866 he married Mary Matilda Hill at Saybrook. He died in Berkeley, Calif, August 10, 1917.

Of Travers 7 and Mary's six children, William Henry 8 (378) was the first to marry. He was married 19 Sept. 1907 at Seattle, Washington, to Emma Matilda Peterson (b. 16 Sept. 1879, the daughter of Andreas Peterson and Nansina Christian Hansen). They had two children, Jeanette Marie and Frank William 9 Sexton.

Jeanette Marie 9 (468) was a nurse. She was born July 29, 1908 at Tacoma, Pierce Co., Wash. She married Ernest Michael and has lived alone in Arizona and Provo, Utah since her husband's death.

Her brother Frank William 9 (469) was born Sept. 28, 1915 at Yelm, Thurston Co., Wash. On May 5, 1943 he married Willa Leggatt. Their children, William Henry 10 and Robert Louis 10, were born in San Francisco, California.

Travers and Mary's second child, Zella 8, died unmarried in 1922.

Their third child, Harry 8, died at age two.

Winifred May 8 (#381) , born in Indianola, Warren Co., Iowa, Dec. 17, 1875, was married Dec. 31, 1910 to Maurice Randall. They had one child, Rodney 9 Randall (#470), born Dec. 21, 1916, in Berkeley, Calif. He was married May 21, 1942 to Dorothy Pearson Nightingale (b. Nov. 12, 1920, Vancouver, C.D.) They had three children, James Allen, Judy Elizabeth, and Stephen Jeffrey 10 Randall.

Travers and Mary's fifth child, Leo Lloyd 8 (#382),was born Dec. 22, 1879 in Indianola, Warren Co., Iowa.

Leo Lloyd 8 took his pre-med at the University of Wash. He graduated from the University of Cal Med School in 1908. He interned at Queens Hospital, Honolulu, and practised medicine for almost forty-one years, mostly in Hilo. After leaving Queens Hospital he was the physician for the Hokalau plantation on the Island of Kauai. It was there that he met Emily Dorothea Rice who was to become his wife. She was a descendant of William Harrison Rice who sailed around the Horn and came to Hawaii as a missionary ln 1841.

Leo Lloyd 8 and Dorothea had two children: Leo Lloyd 9 #471), who became a well known artist in Hawaii, and Harold 9 (#472), a medical doctor.

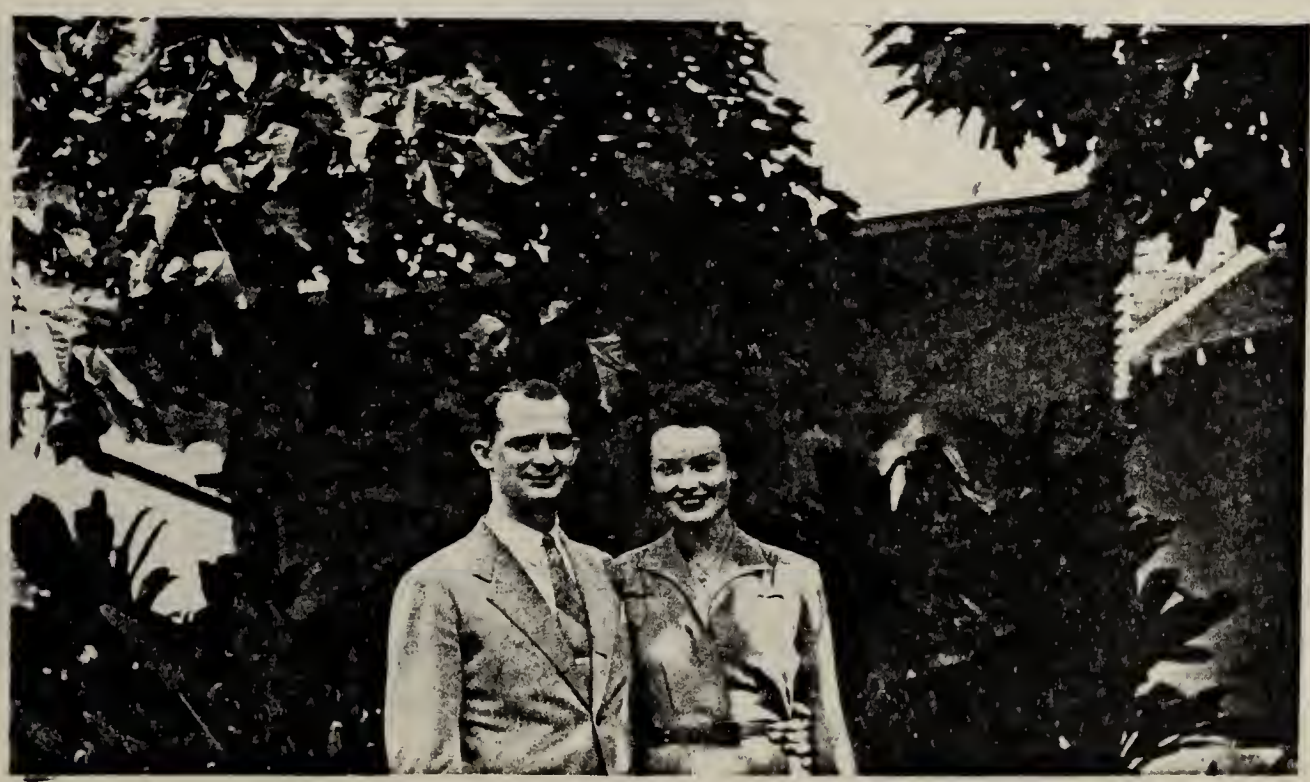
Leo Lloyd 9 was born 24 Mar. 1912 in Hilo, Hawaii. He married Eleanor Wishard (b. 7 Mar. 1919 in Kohala, Hawaii). They had one child, Mary Emily 10 Sexton, born 5 Apr. 1946 in Olas, Hawaii.

Leo Lloyd 8 Sexton, holding gr.da. #508 Marilyn Rice Sexton, adp. da. of Harold 9 and Audrey (Boynton) Sexton.

Standing: grandson, #507 Kenneth Drake Sexton, s. of Harold and Audrey (Boynton) Sexton.

Sitting in middle, gr. da. #506 Mary Emily Sexton, da. of Leo Lloyd 9 and Eleanor (Wishard) Sexton.

Grandmother, Dorothea EMILY (Rice) Sexton, holding #509 James Boynton Sexton, adpt. s. of Harold and Audrey Sexton.



Harold and Audrey (Boynton) Sexton

William Henry Sexton
1867 - 1937

Frank William Sexton

Harold 9 Sexton (#472) was born 25 Nov. 1914 in Hilo, Hawaii, and was a pediatrician in the Straub Clinic in Honolulu. He was married Mar. 15, 1942 to Audrey Boynton (b. 12 Aug. 1918 in Oakland, Calif.) They had three children: Kenneth Drake, Marilyn Rice, and James Boynton 10 Sexton.

Travers 7 and Mary's sixth child, Effie Orline 8 (#383), was born 10 Nov. 1882 in Indianola, Warren Co., Iowa. She married Frank Edward Nichols at Berkeley, Calif. They had one child, Richard Edward 9 Nichols.

Richard Edward 9 Nichols (#473) was born 9 July 1918. On 29 Aug. 1941 he married Dorothy Pollard. They had three children: Douglas Edward, Katherine Elizabeth, and Marilyn Louise 10 Nichols. Richard worked for the F.B.I for about twenty-five years, later on tuaght classes in a police school. All three of their children were born in California.

Aretas 7 (#232) was the fourth child of William Chapin 6 and Orline Hotchkiss. He was born at Saybrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, October 5, 1834. On December 29, 1859 he married Louise Schellenger. They had three children, Marcia Leona, Addie M., and Edgar L. 8 Sexton, before Louise died on Oct. 6, 1867, during the Civil War.

Marcia 8 (#384) was born 3 Oct. 1860, and died 18 Jan. 1949. About 1884 she married John Wesley Platt (b. 1857 at Ithaca, N.Y.; d. 1927). They had five children, Vonia S., Louis William, Kenneth, Kathleen (or Kathryn), and Aaron 9 Platt. For the descendants of these five children, see numbers 474 through 478 in the Numerical Index.

In 1875, eight years after the death of his first wife, Louise Schellenger, Aretas Lewis 7 Sexton married Netta Brown. They had seven children: Alice Lowell, Lewis Aretas, Clarence Foster, Walter Harold, Milton, Lee Coradon (Or Corydon), and Leslie Elsworth 8 Sexton. For the descendants of these seven children, see numbers 385 through 391 in the Numerical Index.

Joseph Freegrace 7 (#234) was the sixth child of William Chapin 6 and Orline Hotchkiss. He was born 22 Dec. 1843 at Saybrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. On Oct. 13, 1875 he married Mary Ella Harris. They had two children. Mary Louise 8 (#392), born 24 June 1876 at Saybrook. She married Dr. John Jackson and had one child, Richard 9 Jackson. Richard was an osteopathic doctor. He married and had two children, Susan and Linda 10 Jackson.

The second child of Joseph Freegrace 7 and Mary Ella Harris was Katherine (Kate) Harris 8 Sexton(#393), born at Saybrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio, Nov. 3, 1886. After her sister Mary Louise married, Kate remained at home and took care of her parents as song as they lived. Her father, Joseph Freegrace 7, died 8 Jan. 1927. On October 13, 1931, Kate married Eugene M. Booth. In 1978 they were both living in the Willamette View Manor, a retirement home in Milwaukie, Oregon, a suburb of Portland, both of them in their early nineties.

Corydon & Helen Sexton
William & Harriet Sexton

Mary Louise Sexton
Kathrine Harris Sexton

Katherine Harris Sexton
b. 3 Nov. 1886, Saybrook, Ohio

Corydon William 7 (#235), born Feb. 26, 1849 at Saybrook, was the seventh child of William Chapin 6 Sexton and Orline Hotchkiss.

On December 26, 1876 Corydon 7 married, first, Alice Bentley (b. 25 Jan. 1853 at Jefferson, Ashtabula, Ohio, the daughter of Cyrus Bentley and Harriet_____). They had four children, Nellie and Walter who died in infancy, and Harriet Alice 8 and William 8. Alice died on April 17, 1886 when Harriet 8 was six years old and William 8 four. For the next eight years from the time of Alice's death, Corydon took care of the children himself until he married Mrs. Helen Skinner in November of 1894, who helped him care for the children as well as their foster son, Clifford Shaffer who lived with them for a number of years.

As his brothers drifted away from Saybrook, Corydon 7 was also left with the care of his parents until the time of their death. His father, William Chapin 6 Sexton died May 20, 1889. His mother, Orline, died May 30, 1893. Both are buried at Saybrook.

In 1893, the same year his mother died, Corydon 7 joined the Congregational Church at Saybrook, after which time he was the church clerk for twelve years. His favorite hymn was "In the Cross of Christ I Glory."

Corydon was a great reader, interested in both national and international affairs, a friend of nature, and a lover of birds. In 1920 he suffered an illness that gradually grew until his death on January 22, 1926 in Saybrook where he had lived all of his life.

Aretas Loyal 9 Sexton (#481), born 13 July 1913, was the son of Lewis Aretas 8 Sexton (#386) and Alma Winters, and the grandson of Aretas Lewis 7 (#232) and Alice Bentley. He was born at Freedom, Nebraska and was married on July 18, 1936 to Ivy Myrtle Sayer (b. 14 Nov. 1918 at Cambridge, Nebraska).

In September of 1937, the year after Aretas 9 and Ivy were married, they moved to Michigan where Aretas 9 worked for a short time for the Jiffy Mix flour mill and later on at various occupations from running a resort to making shells in a factory. He also worked two and a half years on the B-24 Bomber where his wife Ivy worked also, before going to work for the University of Michigan where she was employed for twenty years.

In October of 1944 Aretas went to work for a small factory in Chelsea making parts for automobile factories. Both he and his wife retired during the summer of 1977 when he was 64, but remained in Chelsea until they sold their home and moved to Pleasant Plains, Arkansas in the fall of 1978.

Their three children were all born in Michigan. Mary Lou 10 married David Fenn and lives in Belleville, Michigan. Donald Ben 10 married Lynda Day and lives in Valejo, California. Ruth Ann 10 married Alan Ladd and moved to Kents Hill in Maine in the fall of 1978.

Ezra 5 (#59) was the fifth and last child of Joseph 4 Sexton and Rebecca Chapin. He was born at Somers, Conn., Jan. 25, 1758, the year before Rebecca died. He grew up and was still living at Somers when he enlisted on January 1, 1776, to serve in the Revolutionary War. He served as a private three months in the Conn. Line under Capt. Abiel Pease and Col. Douglas and eight months from May 10, 1776 under Capt. Pease and Col. Woolcott. He also served as a private eight months from Mar. 1,1778 under Capt. Robinson and Col. Roger Eno and one year as a private and sergeant, from June 1, 1780, under Capt. Converse and Col. Wells. His Claim S.3879 for pension made September 5 after he removed to Ohio, was allowed.

On January 25, 1785, after the Revolutionary War, Ezra 5 married Martha "Patty" Chapin (b. 29 Aug. 1764 at Chicopee, Hampden, Mass., the daughter of William and Martha Chapin). They had nine children.

Their first child, Rebecca 6 (#103) married a Mr. Galloway and had three children, surname Galloway.

Ezra 6 married Harriet_____.
Asaph 6 married Elextra Northrup.
Lucius 6 died young.
Martha ":atty" 6 married Rodney Willey
Sylvester 6 married Sarah Hotchkiss.
Horace 6 married Hannah_____.
William Chapin 6 married Orline Hotchkiss.

For further information on the descendants of the above, see numbers 195 through 235 in the Numerical Index.

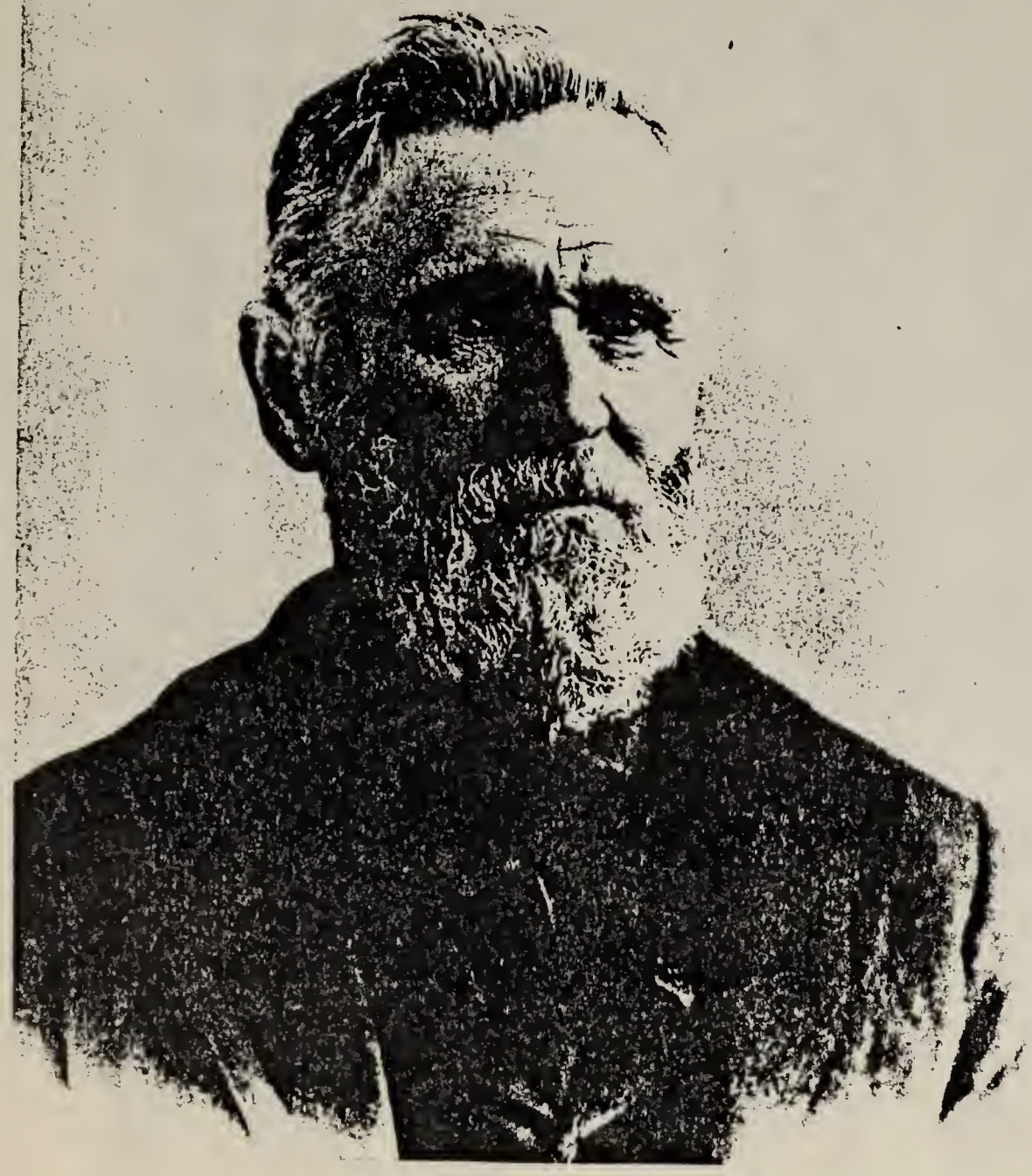
Ezra 6 (#104) was born 8 May 1788. His wife's name was Harriet_____, They had four children: Edwin, David, Harriet, and Leonard 7 Sexton.

Leonard 7 #199) was born 6 Nov. 1817 in Painesville, Ohio. He was still a small boy when the family moved from Ohio to New York. They returned to Ohio, however, after about a year in New York and remained there until they moved to Illinois in 1844, and to Iowa in 1861.

In the meantime, while the family was still living in Illinois, Leonard 7 joined the Masonic Lodge in 1854, and the following year, on July 1855, he married Mary Keziah Sharron in Newton Falls, Ohio. Mary Kesiah Sharron was born 15 March, 1838, the daughter of Hugh Sharron (b. Nov. 1790; d. Mar. 20 1838) and Anna DePue (b. 17 Apr. 1801; d. 7 May 1890).

Leonard 7 and Mary had a family of seven children: Ezra, Hugh, Henry, Riley, Leonard, Frank, and Mary 8 Sexton, the first three born in Illinois, the last four in Iowa.

Ezra 8 (#369) was nineteen; Hugh 8 (370), was eighteen; Henry 8 (#371) was fifteen; Riley 8 (#372) was thirteen; Leonard 8 (#373) was seven; Frank 8 (#374) was four; and Mary 8 (#375) was one when the family decided to move out West in 1875.



Leonard Sexton

Mary Kaziah Sharron Sexton

In San Francisco they boarded the sailing ship, "John L. Stevens," bound for Portland, Oregon. Shortly out of port they ran into the teeth of a gale which buffeted the vessel and its 500 passengers for five nights and four days before it finally limped into the Columbia River and the harbor at Portland.

From Portland the family went on to Albany, several miles farther south in the Willamette Valley and engaged in farming there for about two years. But not liking the rain in the Valley, Leonard 7 decided to look over the wheatlands of the Palouse Country in Washington and set out in company with George Charmichael on a pair of ponies.But when they got to Walla Walla, Leonard 7 made up his mind that "this was it," and stopped only long enough to buy provisions for the return trip to Albany to get his family.

In Albany Leonard 7 bought two good teams and two wagons and supplies, and they left for Walla Walla in June. The trip was long and exhausing for the entire family. They ran into lots of rain while passing through the Cascades, and getting through the Santiam Pass where they crossed and re-crossed the river many times was very difficult.

They finally arrived in Walla Walla, Wash., however, on July 8, 1877 and, after driving down Main Street, stopped for the night at what was later the site of the Green Park School. The following day they went on to the home of the Joe Paul family, former Iowa neighbors, at the mouth of Dry Creek on the Touchet River.

Liking what he saw of the land in the Dry Creek-Touchet area, Leonard 7 filed a preemptive claim of 160 acres near the Paul place and farmed it for three or four years. After selling this place, he first rented, then bought 200 acres of farm land east of the Tum-a-lum School and south of the Washington line a few miles from Freewater (now Milton-Freewater) in Umatilla County, Oregon. Later on he added another eighty acres which his sons helped him farm for a number of years. However, in 1886, two of the sons, Hugh 8 and Leonard 8, bought the 280 acres from their father and farmed it themselves, along with an additional 400 acres they rented from John Hill of Walla Walla, and 160 acres they rented from Major Kiefer of Walla Walla. Their father, Leonard 7, died on the farm at Umatilla on March 2, 1897.

In the meantime, three of the children had married. Henry 8 was married on March 12, 1889 in Walla Walla, Wash., to Amy (Stetson) DeHaven and became the father of four children: Basil, Beryl, Mildred and Kenneth 9 Sexton, the first three born in Walla Walla, the fourth and last at Enterprise, Oregon.

Ezra 8 married Edith Florea on November 28, 1889, at Wasco, Oregon. They had two children, Rosette and Hughie 9, both of whom died at an early age.

The next of Leonard 7 Sexton's family to marry was his daughter, Mary 8 (#375), who married William Kaseberg. They had three children before William died on April 23, 1904: Frankie, Elizabeth, and an infant who died. Following William's death, Mary 8 married Thomas Eubanks (b. 9 Nov. 1874; d. 15 Dec. 1924, at Walla Walla, Wash.) Mary 8 was born 24 Nov. 1874 at Palmyra, Warren County, Iowa, and died Feb. 19, 1932 at Walla Walla, Washington.

Riley 8 Sexton (#372) was the fourth child of Leonard 7 and Mary Keziah Sharron. Like his father and brothers, he was a wheat farmer in Eastern Oregon and Washington. But due to an unusual and remarkable chain of events, probably could lay claim to more fame than all of his brothers put together. Born November 9, 1862 at Marshalltown, Iowa, he was thirty-nine or forty years old when he was married at Pendleton, Oregon, April 25, 1901, to Jennie Wilkinson.

Jennie (June Mathilda) Wilkinson was a first generation descendant of a family which crossed the plains in a covered wagon in 1889. Her maternal grandparents were Nathan Bliss (b. 4 Mar. 1813 at Genesee, N.Y.; d. 5 Dec. 1887) and Aberlielah Haines (b. 7 Sept. 1822; d. 26 Nov. 1898) who were married on 16 April 1845.

Nathan Bliss and Aberlielah Haines were the parents of Jennie's mother, Amanda Claranada Bliss (b. 9 Oct. 1848; d. 9 Oct. 1933 in Milton, Oregon).

Amanda Claranada Bliss was married, first, 20 August 1871 to Peter Balliett (b. Feb. 1843; d. 16 Dec. 1876). Three children (Rock, Hattie, and John) were born to them before Peter died.

On 15 Sept. 1878, two years after Peter's death, Amanda was married in Nebraska to David Wilkinson as his second wife.

David and Amanda's first child, Jennie (June Mathilda), was born 12 June 1879, the year after they were married, in Oakdale, Nebraska. Four more children (Minnie, Frank, Emma, and Bessie) were born to them in Nebraska before the family crossed the plains in a covered wagon and settled in Milton, Oregon.

According to tradition, David Wilkinson was a man of many talents, perhaps some of them due to necessity as much as from choice. He was said to be doctor, veterinarian, dentist (he made his own forceps), justice of the peace, and hotel owner, as well as blacksmith. The bell used to call the people to their meals in the hotel is still in the family.

During the war David tried to enlist, but he was not accepted due to a crooked arm. However, his brother Willard enlisted and not only fought, but was captured and imprisoned, and had a bullet in his hip that was never removed.

On September 5, 1862 Jennie's grandfather, Nathan Bliss, enlisted in the Civil War and served as a Corporal in the Greybeards - an order of older men (near 50) who were protectors of the home folks and cleaned and repaired guns.

Jennie Wilkinson was about twenty-two and Riley 8 (#372) Sexton about forty when they met and were married at Pendleton, Oregon, on April 25, 1901.

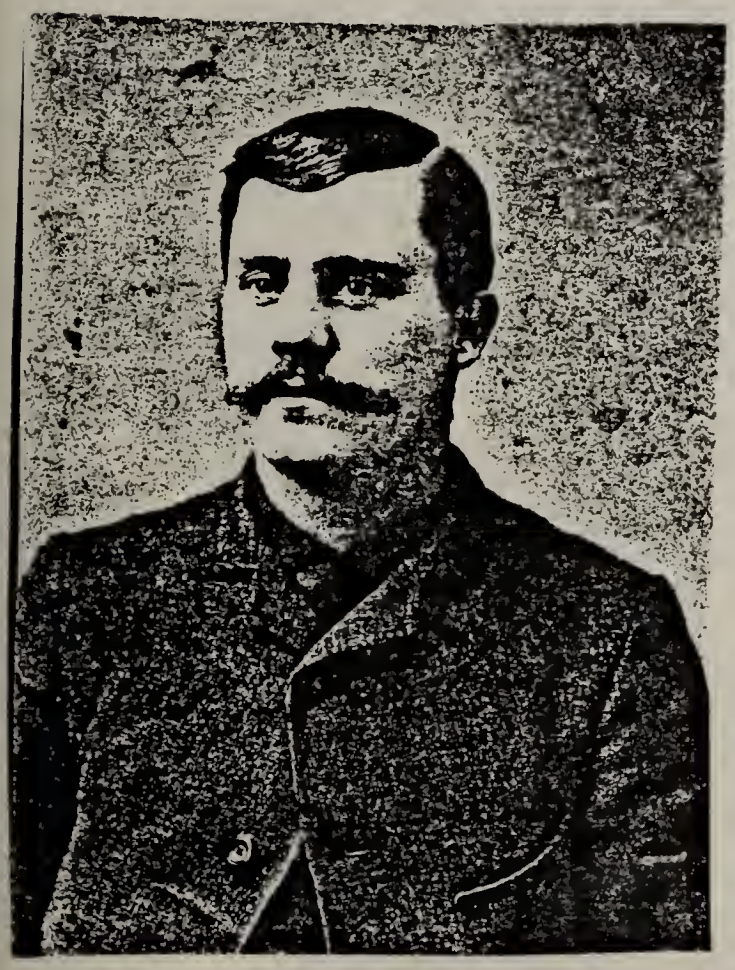
They had been married just under a year when their first set of twins, Maude 9 and Myrtle 9, were born on March 6, 1902. There had been other twins in the family, so this was not too unusual, and when their third child, Milo, arrived at Milton, Oregon on July 20, 1904, things seemed to be quite normal. But on October 23, 1909, a second set of twins, Dorsey 9 and Dale 9, were born at Walla Walla, Washington. Then on March 29, 1913, a third set of twins, Leonard 9 and Lowell 9, were born at Dixie, Washington, and on April 16, 1916, a fourth set, Mary 9 and Martha 9, arrived at Dixie, Washington. All nine children were born in the space of fourteen years, setting a record that would be difficult to match anywhere.

After farming for several years in Eastern Oregon and Washington, the family moved to the Bellingham-Sedro-Wooley area in Western Washington where Riley died on January 22, 1929, leaving Jennie a widow at age 50.

Riley and Jennie

Riley Sexton

Hugh Sexton



Henry Sexton

Mary Sexton

One of their first reunions was held at the home of Myrtle (Mrs. H. M. Nelsen, at her home in Tacoma, Washington, about six years after the death of their father, Riley. Left to right: Myrtle, Lowell, Maude, Leonard, Milo, Martha, Dale, Mary, Dorsey, and Jennie (seated). December 1935.

How Jennie managed over the years with nine children so close together can be seen in the excerpt from the Eugene Register-Guard 1961.

★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★ ★

Jennie Sexton Greets Another Busy Year

By EDNA RAMP
Of the Register-Guard

Jennie Sexton, young in heart and blithe of spirit, celebrated her 82nd birthday here Sunday.

On hand for the party were all of her nine children—four sets of twins and another son.

"We've always said Mama had four pairs and a peach," whimsically noted Martha (Mrs. Harry Sanford) at whose home the party was held.

"I had to think that one up before the girls decided on four pairs and a lemon," added Milo, the "peach" of the family.

As the clan gathered — 36 counting "twigs and leaves"—they filled the house with their laughter and searched back through the years for all the happy times on the farms in Bellingham and Sedro Woolley, Wash., when the gang was growing up.

Here they were together again—a closely-knit family: Martha's twin, Mary—they're 45 and the youngest; Maude and Myrtle, the first-born, now 59; Dorsey and Dale, who share 52nd birthdays this year; Leonard and Lowell, who claim 48 anniversaries; Milo, the peach, who arrived alone, in 1904. But he says he never felt left out because he wasn't a twin—after all, he "had the privilege of being baby of the family the longest time, five years."

Strangely enough, there were no twins on either side of Mrs. Sexton's family — and there have been no twins in her children's or their children's families. Asked if she was a bit flabbergasted when the second and third sets arrived, she said:

"There wasn't time to wonder about anything — there was too much work to do!"

When the fourth pair was announced, she was a bit surprised—the doctor had said "possibly triplets." Her only question was "is there a girl among them?" for the five before that had been boys.

Nine children in 14 years — at one time there were six under seven years of age — spelled a lot of work. But Jennie Sexton managed cheerfully without any outside help.

"She sewed for all of us, did all the baking, and when she washed overalls for five boys, there were plenty on the line," exclaimed Martha.

"But when a neighbor was sick, she took care of him along with her own family," added Maude.

NO TEEN TROUBLE

Widowed at 50 when the youngest set of twins was only 13, Jennie Sexton knew how to manage. She was resourceful, a hard worker, and never lacked a sense of humor, this woman who had been born in Nebraska and 1879 and come to Oregon by covered wagon when she was only 12 to settle with her parents on a wheat ranch near Milton-Freewater.

"Mamma learned to drive the old Model T touring car and we all piled in to go to ballgames and dances, and for swims and skates," recalled Martha. And Maude added:

"All the neighbors said to their children 'if Mrs. Sexton's going, you can go along,' so really a party depended on whether or not Mama would go."

Six teenagers at home was no problem. Everybody pitched in to help and the boys learned to cook and clean as well as the girls. Mama was the bookkeeper and often was "at her wit's end keeping track of whose money was in which pocket and which envelope." Everyone learned to swim at the "Y" and played ball on the church teams. Mama was interested in lodges and church, but she was always home when the children arrived from school. She encouraged them, too, to follow the line of work they wanted to do.

WAR AND PEACE

When the war came, Jennie Sexton said the prayers that brought four of her brood back from far corners of the world. Maude was in Korea with the American Red Cross; Lowell was in the Army Air Corps; Leonard, chief machinist's mate in the Navy, saw action on every major front, going in with the first wave in invasions of Africa, Italy, France, Okinawa; Dale was with the Navy Seabees in Alaska and the South Pacific.

Jennie herself learned to type and took a job with the Washington State Civilian Defense Council, mailing material to the 135 stations around the state, and bolstering up everybody's morale with pots of coffee and quiet courage.

Today, Mrs. Sexton lives in Seattle in a house that has every modern labor-saving gadget, including an electric can opener. Making their home with her are Maude, Dorsey and Leonard. She's still cooking (and it's hard to remember there aren't nine at home). She has a flower garden, reads, does needlepoint and keeps up with ball games, wrestling matches and every news commentator on TV.

She still banks money for the family and shops for everyone—"Mama can pick out things we like better than if we'd gone down town ourselves for she seems to understand what people need and want."

After all—Jennie Sexton has always been happiest doing something for someone else, and why bother to change at 82!

Maude 9 (#455) was a teacher. She lived in Seattle, Washington, where she shared her home with her brothers, Dorsey and Leonard. As the "oldest" twin, she kept the family genealogical records and shared them with other relatives.

Myrtle 9 (#456) was also a teacher. She married H. M. Nelsen at Sedro Woolley, Washington, on June 21, 1928. They had three children, Janet, Gwen, and John 10 Nelsen. Their home is in Tacoma, Washington.

Milo 9 (#457) was married August 13, 1927 at Bellingham, Washington, to Nada Hall. They have three children, David, Sharon and Mary Lee 10 Sexton. They live at Sedro Woolley, Wash., where Milo 9 is owner of a conservation tree farm and a cattle ranch.

Dorsey 9 (#458) and Leonard 9 (#460) are both welders in Seattle where they live with their sister, Maude.

Dale 9 (#459) was married December 5, 1948 at Silverton, Oregon, to Emma Reed. They had one daughter, Darlene 10 Sexton. For a number of years Dale 9 was co-owner of a plywood plant with his brother, Lowell 9 in McMinnville, Oregon. During his last years he was in a Nursing Home. He died in Gresham, Oregon, on August 28, 1978.

Lowell 9 (#461) married Marie Dalstrom in Rochester, Wash., on June 5, 1943. They have two children, Karen and Leonard 10 Sexton and live in McMinnville, Oregon, where he and his brother Dale 9 were co-owners in a plywood company for a number of years.

Mary 9 (#462) was married in Seattle, Washington, January 17, 1937 to Philip Frickel. They have two sons, Verlin and Larry 10 Frickel.

Martha 9 (#463) was married January 7, 1937, to Harry C. Sanford. They have four children, Jennie, Harry C., Mary Lou, and John O. 10 Sanford, and live in Eugene, Oregon, where Mr. Sanford is store and sales manager of a local firm.

Most of the children in these families are now married and have families of their own.

The next reunion was held in June of 1961 at the home of Martha 9 (Mrs. Harry Sanford) at her home in Eugene, Oregon.

Top row: Maude and Myrtle - Milo between and in front of them.

Middle row: Lowell and Leonard, twins, and Dale and Dorsey, twins.

Bottom row: Martha and Mary, twins, standing. Jennie, seated. Three years after this reunion, Jennie died in Seattle, Washington, on July 16, 1964.

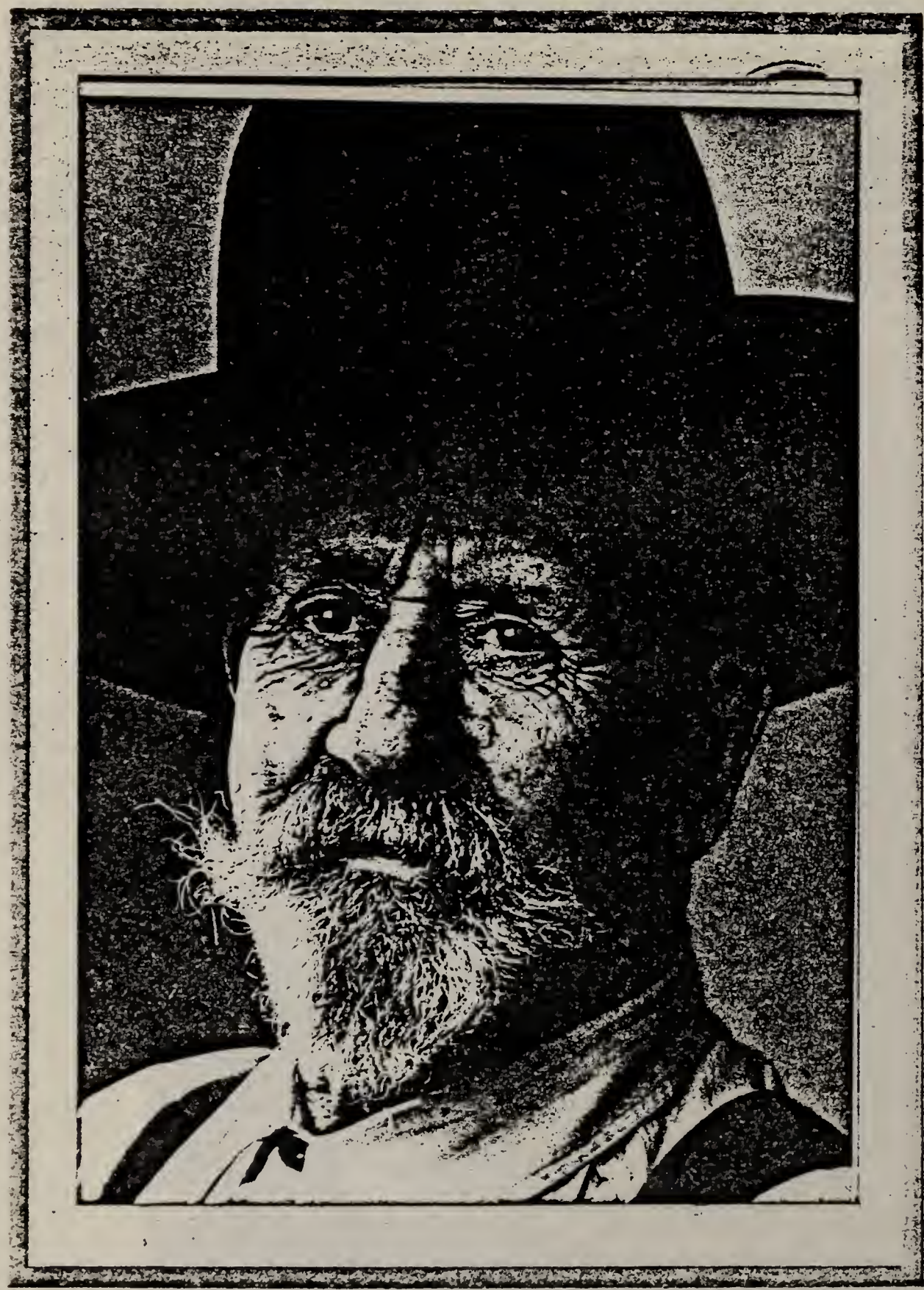
The last reunion was held in Tacoma, Wash., in 1974 when all nine of the children were present.
Left to right: Martha and Mary, Lowell and Leonard, Dale and Dorsey, Milo, Myrtle and Maude.

Riley's brothers, Hugh 8 and Leonard 8 (#370 & #373) had continued to operate the farm at Umatilla until 1906 when they sold out. After retiring from farming Leonard 8, who had never married, was deputy sheriff for Umatilla County for over twenty years. On January 12, 1953, friends and relatives gathered to pay him homage with a birthday cake ablaze with a veritable "bonfire" of 85 candles and a "necklace" of dimes, one for each year. Leonard 8 died in Pendleton, Oregon, November 11, 1961. His brother, Hugh 8, died August 8, 1926 in Walla Walla, Wash. Another brother, Henry 8, who died in Deming, New Mexico, and married Amy (Stetson) DeHaven, left a number of descendants in the Walla Walla Country.

Frank 8 died in Walla Walla on October 31, 1928, and Mary 8, who married William H. Kaseberg, died Feb. 19, 1943 and left several descendants in the Umatilla area.

Interesting data about more of Joseph 2 and Hannah's descendants can be found in the genealogy section of Part V. However, Freegrace 2 (#67), the son of Joseph 4 and Mary 4 Sexton, holds the record for fatherine the most children with only one mother. His wife, Anna Cushman, gave birth to sixteen children between 1798 and 1827 (numbers 112 through 127 in the Index).

Another cousin, William H. 6 Sexton (#147), the son of John 5 and Tirzah Hawks, fathered seventeen children by two wives. His first wife, Nancy Ball, gave birth to fourteen children between 1932 and 1955. His second wife, Hannah Briggs, had three children between 1956 and 1860) numbers 275 through 291).



Leonard Sexton

Edward Bailey 8 Sexton (#368) was the son of Joseph 7 Sexton and Georgiana Hazard. He was born Jan. 24, 1852, at Warehouse Point, Conn. His father, Joseph 7, was Superintendent of the Hazard Powder Company at Hazardville, Conn.

Edward 8 was educated at Chester School. Having inherited a fortune, he devoted his life to handling his own investments and philanthropic activities. He was a member of the National Geographic Society and the American Historical Association, N. H., Chamber of Music Society, and Church Club of New York. He was vestryman in the Church of the Transfiguration (Little Church Around the Corner) 1893-1907) and of The Church of The Heavenly Rest 1907-1930. He was married December 20, 1883 to Ella Marion Smith, daughter of John Jewell Smith of Somerville, N.J. They had no children. From the National Cyclopedia of American Biography, Vol. 25, p. 130.

The following is also from The National Cyclopedia of American Biography:

William Lord Sexton (9) (#448), investment banker, was born at Warehouse Point, Conn., April 22, 1875, the son of George Hobart and Mary (Lord) Sexton. His first known paternal American ancestor was George Sexton who same from England and settled at Westfield, Mass. From him and his wife, Katherine, the descent is through Capt. Joseph Sexton and Hannah Wright; Joseph Sexton and Sarah Parsons; Joseph Sexton and Rebecca Chapin½ Joseph Sexton and Hannah Cadwell; Chester Sexton and Linda Warriner; and Bazaleel Sexton and Elizabeth Phelps, the grandparents of William Lord Sexton. His father, William Hobart Sexton, was an independent banker. He was educated at St. Paul's school, Garden City, N.Y., under private tutors and by travel abroad. During 1898-1900 he acted as broker for the Equitable Mortgage Company of New York. In 1907 he became a partner in the firm of Bertron, Grissoom & Jenks, investment bankers of New York and Philadelphia. When the company was incorporated in 1918 he was made president. He resigned in 1921 and since has not been in business. In 1926 he and his sister inherited the New Almaden Mines Corp., in California. This Corporation owns what was once the fourth largest quicksilver mine in the world, which produced 76,000,000 pounds of the metal from 1824 to 1926. The mine was purchased

by his father in 1915. In 1939 they leased it for thirty-five years to the banking firm of W. H. Newbold & Co. of Philadelphia. He is chairman of the advisory committee of the Germantown Trust Co., Germantown, Pa. At one time he belonged to many clubs from which he later resigned. He is now a member of the Magna Charta Society, Society of Foreign Wars, Society of Colonial Wars, the Metropolitan Club of New York City and the Midday Club of Philadelphia. An Episcopalian in religion, he was for twenty years senior warden of St. Paul's Episcopal Church at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, and is now senior warden and rector's warden emeritus of St. Margaret's Episcopal Church, Belfast, Maine. He was married in New York City, April 10, 1901, to Ida Josephine Hyde, daughter of Frederick Erastus Hyde (q.v.) a New York physician, and has two sons: Eric Hyde Lord Sexton and Richard Hyde Lord Sexton.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO PART V *

(through Joseph 2)

Alber
617 Angela K. 11
547 Gerald M. 10
549 Lynn Dale 10
622 Kimberly Jo 11
619 Martin Jay 11
618 Timothy W. 11
548 Virginia C. 10

Arnold
587 Amie 11
586 Michael 11

Baxter
97 David 6
178 David 7
98 Sarah 6
99 William 6

Bewley
624 Dalana R. 11
623 Larisha L. 11

Bever
581 Jill 11
579 Julia 11
580 Roy 11

Carter
467 Miriam 9

Clinton
376 Ella 8

Cooley
243 Caroline L. 7
245 James C. 7
244 Martha B. 7
247 Mary Ella 7
246 Noah S. 7

Crane
435 Charles R. 8
441 Emily R. 8
440 Frances W. 8
437 George H. 8
436 Herbert P. 8
438 Kate E. 8
443 Leon H. 8
439 Mary E. 8
442 Richard T. 8

Dennis
543 Carl Lee 10
541 Jean Rae 10
542 Karen Kay 10

Dwight
155 Alphonse 6
302 Harriet M. 7
158 Harvey P. 6
156 Lyman 6
157 Lyman 6
154 Peleth 6
301 Sidney A. 7

Eldridge
551 Carolyn J. 10
553 Connie E. 10
550 Janis C. 10
627 Joseph 11
552 Larry D. 10

Farrington
89 John 5
88 Mehitable 5
91 Nathan 5
90 Ruth 5

Fenn
600 Debra Lou 11
599 George D. 11

Fitzgerald
592 Ryan C. 11

Foster
545 Alice J. 10
611 Cary Lee 11
544 James LeR. 10
546 John S. 10
609 Larry 11 (Twin)
610 Leonard 11 "
612 Terry D. 11
616 Thomas E. 11

Frickel
585 Andrew S. 11
512 Larry 10
511 Verlin 10
584 Christopher S. 11

Galloway
193 Daniel 7
194 Harvey 7

Galloway
195 Henrietta 7

Goetz
605 Tracy Lynn 11
606 Shane Ray 11

Gufford
Joan Lee
Michael Allen
Steven Bell

Hansan
571 Kim 11
569 Linda 11
570 Roxann 11

Jackson
558 Linda 10
490 Richard
557 Susan 10

Johnson
446 Anna Ball 8
335 Arthur W. 7
346 Clara F. 7
445 Clarence O. 8
175 Converse J. 6
333 Converse J. 7
345 Cornelia H. 7
332 Cornelia 7
589 Diane 11
590 Douglas 11
336 Edward F. 7
334 Elizabeth J. 7
176 Fanny 6
338 Frances 7
174 John P. 6
337 John R. 7
444 Kitty W. 8
449 Mary 7
344 Oran 7
177 Orin O. 6
447 William R. 8

Kaseberg
465 Elizabeth 9
464 Frankie 9
466 Infant 9 (d.)

* Follow instructions in front of book to trace ancestry.

Ladd
603 Alan F. 11
604 Warren J. 11

Lane
346 Charles H. 8
350 Edward 8
352 Elizabeth 8
351 John 8
349 Sarah Ann 8
353 Theodore B. 8
347 William 8

Mahlstede
608 Brent D. 11
607 Kristen K. 11

Morrow
400 Myrtle M. 8

Nelsen
572 Bridgette 11
573 Eric 11
575 Gretchen 11
503 Gwen 10
502 Janet 10
504 John 10
574 Kirsten 11

Newcomb
582 Betty 11
583 Thomas 11

Nichols
528 Douglas E. 10
529 Katherine E. 10
530 Marilyn L. 10
473 Richard E. 9

Osteen
626 Chad T. 11
625 Clinton H. 11

Pease
32 Son 4
33 Son 4

Perkins
518 Henry C. 10

Peterson
558 Donald 11
560 Leslie 11

Platt
478 Aaron 9
479 Kathryn L. 9
476 Kenneth 9
475 Louis W. 9
474 Vonia S. 9
531 10
532 10
533 10

Prentice
322 Alonzo T. 7
167 Alonzo T. 6
173 Alvin A. 6
328 Catherine C. 7
93 Dorothy 5
330 Edwin J. 7
324 Eliza Ann 7
327 Elizabeth C. 7
92 Fanny 5
323 Harriet J. 7
171 Horatio N. 6
94 John 5
321 John H. 7
331 John I. 7
329 Leonidas H. 7
172 Levi G. 6
166 Lorenzo W. 6
320 Maria C. 7
95 Mary (Polly) 5
325 Mary J. 7
96 Nathaniel 5
164 Olive 6
168 Peter K. 6
169 Samuel W. 6
326 Sidney R. 7
170 Sidney S. 6
165 Walter W. 6

Randall
521 James Allen 10
522 Judy E. 10
470 Rodney 9
523 Stephen J. 10
591 11

Reed
379 Mary A. 8

Royce
433 George F. 8
434 Harriet A. 8
432 Sophia W. 8

Ryan
588 Daughter 11
and Katie Lyn 11

Sanford
514 Harry C. 10
513 Jennie 10
516 John C. 10
515 Mary Lou 10

Schmidt
621 Jennifer L. 11
620 Jerry F. 11

Sexton Saxton
37 Abigail 4
52 Abigail 5
260 Adeline M. 7
385 Alice L. 8
431 Alice V. 8
593 Alison 11
385 Alonzo L. 7
8 Amos 3
11 Amos 4
47 Amos 4
596 Amy Lee 10
71 Anna 5
120 Anna 6
139 Anna B. 6
556 Andrew L. 10
232 Aretas Lewis 7
481 Aretas Loyal 9
223 Arloine 7
228 Arthur 7
288 Arthur B. 7
286 Arthur W. 7
415 Arthur W. 8
105 Asaph 6
18 Ashabel 4
451 Basil 9
49 Bathsheba 4
191 Bazaleel 7
56 Benjamin 5
100 Benjamin 6
102 Benjamin 6
201 Bennett 7
452 Beryl 9
77 Calvin 5
129 Caroline 6
253 Caroline A. 7
402 Caroline A. 8
127 Caroline E. 6
297 Caroline P. 7
279 Caroline L. 7
568 Casey 11

Sexton/Saxton cont.

264 Catherine C. 7
152 Charissa 6
10 Charles 3
28 Charles 4
48 Charles 4
68 Charles 5
225 Charles 7
229 Charles 7
138 Charles A. 6
409 Charles A. 8
401 Charles F. 8
257 Charles G. S. 7
249 Charles M. 7
241 Charles W. 7
118 Chauncy C. 6
101 Chester 6
407 Clara M. 8
387 Clarence 8
200 Clark 7
430 Cora Belle 8
235 Corydon Wm. 7
459 Dale 9
489 Dale Lee 9
7 Daniel 3
22 Daniel 4
24 Daniel 4
84 Daniel 4
535 Daniel 10
508 Darlene 10
15 David 4
25 David 4
72 David 5
132 Daughter 6
197 David 7
258 David H. S. 7
505 David 10
486 Dean L. 9
116 Delina 6
289 Dolly 7
539 Donald Ben 10
41 Dorothy 4
458 Dorsey 9
46 Ebenezer S. 4
73 Ebenezer 5
138 Edmund D. 6
425 Edmund L. 8
406 Edward 8
368 Edward B. 8
287 Edward C. 7
417 Edward H. 8
266 Edward L. 7
196 Edwin 7
383 Effie O. 8
53 Eleanor 4
206 Eleanor 7
292 Elijah 7
44 Elizabeth 4
55 Elizabeth 5
423 Elizabeth W. 8
273 Emily A. 7
496 Eric Hyde Lord 10
45 Exskie Z. 4
9 Ezekiel 3
58 Ezra 5
59 Ezra 5
104 Ezra 6
369 Ezra 8
418 Fanny B. 8
153 Fanny C. 6
278 Fanny C. 7
224 Frances 7
252 Francis S. 7
374 Frank 8
469 Frank Wm. 9
251 Frederick F. 7
414 Frederick S. 8
413 Frederick W. 8
238 Fredric L. 7
67 Freegrace 5
126 Freegrace L. 6
113 Daughter 6
119 Son 6
578 Gail 11
208 Gannett 7
1 George 1
30 George 4
86 George 5
270 George H. 7
284 George H. 7
367 George H. 8
3 Gershom 3
12 Gershom 4
128 Gordon B. 6
4 Hannah 3
16 Hannah 4
23 Hannah 4
51 Hannah 4
204 Hannah 7
262 Hannah B. 7
472 Harold 9
198 Harriet 7
295 Harriet 7
396 Harriet A. 8
380 Harry 8
107 Harvey 6
283 Helen A. 7
250 Helen M. 7
371 Henry 8
254 Henry L. 7
78 Horace 5
110 Horace 6
203 Horace 7
370 Hugh 8
450 Hughie 9
482 Inez Verl 9
424 Isaac A. 8
411 Isabel M. 8
501 James 10
529 James B. 10
275 James H. 7
150 James T. 6
207 Jane 7
487 Jean 9
468 Jeanette M. 9
601 Jeffry M. 11
429 Jenny E. 8
412 Jennie L. 8
53 Jesse 5
75 Joel 5
29 John 4
79 John 5
148 John 6
256 John H.S. 7
14 Jonathan 4
140 Jonathan A. 6
2 Joseph 2
5 Joseph 3
20 Joseph 4
60 Daughter 5
61 Son 5
35 Joseph 4
57 Joseph 5
125 Joseph 6
192 Joseph 7
149 Joseph B. 6
236 Joseph B. 7
300 Joseph B. 7
555 Joseph Dean 10
403 Josiah C. 8
234 Joseph F. 7
281 Julia Ann 7
428 Julia L. 8
509 Karen 10
393 Katherine H. 8
422 Katherine W. 8
480 Kathryn 9
454 Kenneth 9

Sexton/Saxton cont.

525 Kenneth D. 10
410 Kitty G. 8
390 Lee Coradon 8
85 Lemuel 5
382 Leo Lloyd 8
471 Leo Lloyd 9
199 Leonard 7
373 Leonard 8
460 Leonard 9
510 Leonard 10
391 Leslie E. 8
269 Lewis 7
386 Lewis Aretas 8
479 Lewis James 9
65 Levi 5
290 Lilla 7
427 Lillian A. 8
488 Linford I. 9
408 Lizzie Jane 8
484 Lois Lovena 9
117 Lorana 6
420 Louis Grant 8
80 Louisa 5
237 Louisa 7
214 Louise 7
461 Lowell 9
101 Lucius 6
38 Lucy 4
39 Lucy 4
62 Lucy 5
293 Lucy Ann 7
121 Lucy A. 6
259 Lucy M. 7
76 Luther 5
114 Lyman 6
115 Lyman 6
230 Marcia 7
384 Marcia Leona 8
404 Marcus
43 Margaret 4
213 Maria 7
146 Mariah J. 6
27 Miriam 4
485 Marian June 9
526 Marilyn Rice 10
276 Marion S. 7
222 Martha 7
463 Martha 9
82 Martha 5
108 Martha (Patty) C. 6
151 Martha Ann 6
268 Martha Jane 7
421 Martha L. B. 8
142 Martha Wash. 6
13 Mary 4
31 Mary 4
36 Mary 4
42 Mary 5
64 Mary 5
122 Mary 6
205 Mary 7
215 Mary 7
375 Mary 8
462 Mary 9
426 Mary Emma 8
524 Mary Emily 10
419 Mary Grant 8
239 Mary Jane 7
261 Mary Jane 7
299 Mary Lavancia 7
392 Mary L. 8
399 Mary Lena 8
507 Mary Lee 10
538 Mary Lou 10
226 Maryett 7
455 Maude 9
40 Mehitable 4
595 Michael 10
453 Mildred 9
209 Miles 7
389 Milton 8
495 Milton H. 9
457 Milo 9
6 Mindwell 3
291 Minnia 7
272 Mirand W. 7
255 Mortimer F. 7
456 Myrtle 9
280 Nancy J. 7
124 Nancy Wells 6
394 Nellie 8
248 Nettie 7
233 Newell 7
69 Noah Chapin 5
212 Olive A. 7
70 Olive C. 5
277 Orrin D. 7
211 Otis 7
579 Patti 11
500 Paul 10
576 Peggy 11
19 Penelope 4
123 Permelia 6
536 Phillip 10
271 Philip M. 7
54 Prudence 5
103 Rebecca 6
131 Rebecca 6
137 Rebecca 6
567 Rebecca 11
372 Riley 8
497 Richard Lord Hyde 10
594 Robert 10
520 Robert L. 10
602 Robert Wm. 11
449 Rosette 9
112 Ruby 6
74 Rufus D. 5
265 Rufus 7
416 Rufus A. 8
540 Ruth Ann 10
21 Samuel 4
83 Samuel 5
267 Samuel W. 7
296 Samuel H. 7
26 Sarah 4
566 Sarah A. 11
87 Sarah 5
227 Sarah A. 7
455 Sarah E. 8
565 Scott 11
84 Seth 5
506 Sharon 10
63 Simeon 5
242 Solomon B. 7
534 Stanley 10
564 Suellen 11
109 Sylvester 6
81 Sylvia 5
17 Tabitha 4
143 Thankful F. 6
134 Theodiric 6
135 Theodoric 6
298 Thomas B. 7
133 Thomas F. 6
263 Thomas F. 7
66 Timothy 5
554 Timothy D. 10
141 Tirzah 6
294 Tirzah A. 7
210 Tracey 7
231 Travers M. 7
537 Vicki 10
338 Walter H. 8
395 Walter 8
202 William 7
397 William 8
111 William C. 6
147 William H. 6
378 William H. 8

Sexton/Saxton cont.
519 William H. 10
240 William H. 7
274 William L. 7
448 William L. 9
130 William McC. 6
282 William Penn 7
144 William R. 6
145 William R. 6
381 Winifred May 8
483 Winifred P. 9
379 Zella 8

Shaffer
Clifford

Sherrod
563 Candice 11
562 Cynthia 11
499 Donald 10
498 Mellicent 10
561 Terrance 11

Stockdale
517 Jacqueline 10

Talcott
358 Abner S. 8
354 Amanda 8
183 Betsey 7
180 Clarissa 7
359 Clarissa S. 8
364 Emma R. 8
184 Flavia 7
187 Francis 7
356 Freeman 8
185 Harvey 7
355 Heman 8
363 Henrietta 8
189 Mabel 7
362 Narcissa 8
186 Nelson 7
190 Paulina 7
357 Paulina 8
182 Persis 7
181 Reuben 7
365 Rosetta 8
179 Sarah 7
366 Sarah C. 8
188 Theodore 7
361 Theodore 8
360 Whitman Byrd 8

Thomas
597 Phyllis 10
598 Sharon 10

Thompson
491 Alice Quimby 9
494 Dwinel Burt 9
492 Gordon Saxton 9
493 Nathaniel French 9

Wells
161 Harriet 6
317 Harriet Amelia 7
162 James 6
160 Jerusha 6
163 Samuel 6
318 Samuel James 7
159 Sophia 6
319 Sophia Williams 7

Whipple
343 Daniel 7
342 Elizabeth S. 7
341 John E. 7
340 Mary 7

Willey
218 Frank 7
216 Hart 7
217 Joseph 7
221 Mary Ann 7
220 Orline 7
219 Sarah 7

Williams
314 Alfred Poll 7
310 Edward Seward 7
304 Fredric 7
306 Harriet Wells 7
312 James Carrihan 7
313 John Foster 7
305 Henry Dwight 7
311 Julian 7
308 Laura May 7
316 Robert Stanton 7
303 Samuel Wells 7
309 Sophia Wells 7
315 Thomas 7
307 William Fredric 7

Wulf
613 Darren Patrick 11
615 Delina Jolene 11
614 Douglas Paul 11

NUMERICAL INDEX FOR PART V

George 1 and Katherine's descendants through Joseph 2

Generation One

1. George 1 Sexton (James Sexton of Limerick, Ireland) b. in Ireland 1632; m. Katherine _____; fled to America ca 1660. Issue: George, James, Daniel, JOSEPH, Benjamin and John.

Generation Two

2. Joseph 2 Sexton (George 1 Sexton/Katherine _____) b. 3 Feb. 1664, Westfield, Hampden Co., Mass.; d. 3 May 1742, a. 76, Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn.; bu. there; captain of militia; m. 20 Nov. 1690, Hannah Wright (b. 28 July 1669, Springfield, Hampden, Mass.; d. 26 Nov. 1742 a. 73 at Enfield; da. of Abel Wright (d. 29 Oct. 1725 a. 94) and Martha Kitcherell). Issue: Gershom, Hannah, Joseph, Mindwell, Daniel, Amos, Ezekiel, and Charles 3 Sexton.

Generation Three

3 Gershom 3 Sexton (Joseph 2 Sexton/Hannah Wright, George 1) b. 1694, Westfield, Mass.; m. 1st, 20 Jan. 1708/9, Abigail King of Hartford, Conn. Issue: Amos 4 Sexton.
m. 2nd, Mrs. Hannah (Pease) Miller (b. June 1694; wid. of David Miller (d. 1715), and da of Robert Pease and Abigail Randall). Issue: Gershom, Mary, Jonathan, David, Hannah, Tabitha, Ashabel, Penelope 4 Sexton.

4 Hannah 3 Sexton (same as #3) b. 18 May 1692, Westfield, Mass.; m. 22 June 1710, John Harmon.

5 Joseph 3 Sexton (same as #3) b. 21 Oct. 1694, Westfield, Mass.; d. 10 Sept. 1790, Somers, Tolland Co., Conn.; m. 1st, 14 Oct. 1725, Sarah Parsons (b. 10 Nov. 1704/5; d. 25 Aug. 1747, a. 42; da of Samuel August Parsons and Hannah (Chapin) Hitchcock). Issue: Joseph, Samuel, Daniel, Hannah, Daniel, David, Sarah, Miriam, Charles, John and George 4 Sexton.
m. 2nd, 16 Mar. 1748, Mrs. Mary (Meacham) Collins (b. 19 July 1706; d. 21 May 1766, a. 60; da of Isaac Meacham and Mary Root) Issue: Mary 4 Sexton.

6. Mindwell 3 Sexton (same as #3) b. 3 Feb. 1696, Westfield, Mass.; m. 20 Nov. 1717, Ebenezer Pease (b. 1698; d. 1743, s. of Robert Pease and Abigail Randall. Issue: Two children, surname Pease.

7 Daniel 3 Sexton (same as #3) b. 26 Nov. 1700, Westfield, Mass.; d. 8 Oct. 1792, Somers, Conn.; m. Mary Douglas (d. 27 Apr. 1806). Issue: Daniel, Joseph and Mary 4 Sexton.

8 Amos 3 Sexton(same as #3) b. 1703, Westfield, Mass.; m. 23 Oct. 1731 at Woodstock, Windham Co., Conn., Elizabeth Morris. Issue: Abigail, Lucy, Mehitable, Dorothy, Mary, Margaret, Elizabeth, Exskie Zeroariah, Ebenezer, and Amos 3 Sexton.

9 Ezekiel 3 Sexton (same as #3) b. 28 Oct. 1704, Westfield, Mass.; m. 23 Oct. 1731, Grace Calkins of New London, Conn.

10 Charles 3 Sexton (same as #3) b. 27 1708/9, Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn.; d. 16 Sept. 1762 on military expedition to Havana; m. 7 Jan. 1737, Bathsheba Geer (or Greer) b. 16 Jan. 1714/15, Enfield, Conn.
Issue: Charles, Bathsheba, Eleanor, and Hannah 4 Sexton.

Generation Four

11 Amos 4 Sexton (Gershom 3 Sexton/Abigail King, Joseph 2, George 1) b. 24 Feb. 1710/11 or 25 Oct. 1709.

12 Gershom 4 Sexton (Gershom 3 Sexton/Hannah (Pease) Miller, Joseph 2, George 1) b. 11 Oct. 1717; m. 4 Nov. 1736 at Enfield, Conn., 1st, Abigail Gary. Issue: Abigail 5 and Jesse 5 Sexton.
May have married twice. See story in Part V.

13 Mary 4 Sexton (same as #12). b. 25 Sept. 1719.

14 Jonathan 4 Sexton (same as #12) b. 12 Aug. 1725 (Twin)

15 David 4 Sexton (same as #12) b. 12 Aug. 1726 (Twin)

16 Hannah 4 Sexton (same as #12) b. 21 Aug. 1727, Hartford, Conn.

17 Tabitha 4 Sexton (same as #12) b. 9 Apr. 1729, Hartford, Conn.

18 Ashabel 4 Sexton (same as #12) b. 29 Aug. 1732, Hartford, Conn.

19 Penelope 4 Sexton (same as #12) b. 1 Sept. 1735, Hartford, Conn.

20 Joseph 4 Sexton (Joseph 3 Sexton/Sarah Parsons, Joseph 2, George 1). b. 17 July 1724, Enfield, Conn.; called "Deacon"; d. 10 Jan. 1819, Somers, Tolland, Conn.; m. 8 Nov. 1749 there, 1st, Rebecca Chapin (b. 25 Feb. 1726, Springfield, Hampden Co., Mass.; d. 22 May 1759, Somers, Tolland, Conn.; the da of Jonathan Chapin and Elizabeth Burt; granddaughter of Japhet Chapin and Abilenah Cooley of Springfield, and great-granddaughter of Deacon Samuel Chapin and Cecily Penny of Springfield. Issue: Elizabeth, Benjamin, Joseph, Ezra, and Ezra 5 Sexton.
m. 2nd, in 1860, Mary 4 Sexton (b. 2 Aug. 1735, Somers, Tolland, Conn.; d. 3 Feb. 1815; da. of Daniel 3 Sexton and Mary Douglas). Issue: Dau.; Son; Lucy, Simeon, Mary, Levi, Timothy, Freegrace, andCharles 5 Sexton.

According to "The Chapin Book," Joseph Chapin represented the town of Somers, Conn., in the Legislature 30 years consequetively and was town clerk 40 years.

21 Samuel 4 Sexton (same as #20) b. 22 June 1726, Enfield, Conn.; d. 22 Mar. 1816; m. 1754, Sarah (Chapin) Hitchcock (b. 1736; d. 1821; da. of Noah Chapin of Springfield.
Issue: Noah 5 Sexton and Oliver Chapin 5 Sexton.

22 Daniel 4 Sexton (same as #20) b. 29 Apr. 1728, Enfield, Hartford, Conn.; d. 1730, a. two.

23 Hannah 4 Sexton (same as #20) b. 9 Mar. 1730, Enfield, Hartford, Conn.; d. Aug. 22, 1795; m. 4 Sept. 1746, Robert Pease.

24 Daniel 4 Sexton (#2) (same as #20) b. 27 or 20 May 1732, Enfield, Conn.; m. 5 Feb. 1761, Rebecca Pratt.

25 David 4 Sexton (same as #20) b. 8 Aug. 1734, Deerfield, Somers, Conn.; d. 21 Sept. 1800; m. 13 Dec. 1759, Rebecca Barnard (b. 18 July 1805; da of Ebenezer Barnard and Elizabeth Foster). Issue: Anna, David, Ebenezer, and Rufus 5 Sexton. David was a shoemaker. See story of David 4 in Part V.

26 Sarah 4 Sexton (same as #20) b. 15 Jan. 1736, Somers, Tolland, Conn.

27 Miriam 4 Sexton (same as #20) b. 19 Mar. 1737, Somers, Tolland, Conn.; engaged to William Hitchoock who was killed on the "Bloody Morning" in 1755.

28 Charles 4 Sexton (same as #20) b. 18 May 1740, Somers,Tolland, Conn.; d. 25 Sept. 1762.

29 John 4 Sexton (same as #20) b. 15 Mar. 1741, Somers, Tolland, Conn.; d. 20 Dec. 1783; m. 14 Sept. 1766, Lydia Munn, da. of Benjamin Munn. Issue: Joel, Luther, Calvin, Horace, John, Louisa, and Sylvia 5 Sexton.
After John's death Lydia m. as her 2nd husband, 5 Jan. 1789, Joseph Bradley. She d. 10 Feb. 1844, a. 95.

30 George 4 Sexton (same as #20) b. 2 Sept. 1744, Somers, Tolland, Conn.; d. 29 June 1815; m. 31 Aug. 1768, Mary Stebbins (b. 19 June 1748, Springfield, Hampden, Mass.; da. of Aaron Stebbins and Mary Wood). Issue: Martha, Samuel, Seth, Lemuel, George, and Sarah 5 Sexton.

31 Mary 4 Sexton (Joseph 3 Sexton/Mary (Meacham) Collins, Joseph 2, George 1 b. 17 May 1751; d. unm. 20 July 1774.

32 Son____ 4 Pease (Ebenezer Pease/Mindwell 3 Sexton, Joseph 3, George 1)

33 Daughter___ 4 Pease (same as #32).

34 Daniel 4 Sexton (Daniel 3 Sexton/Mary Douglas, Joseph 3, George 1) b. ca 1735.

35 Joseph 4 Sexton (same as #34)

36 Mary 4 Sexton (same as #34) , m. Joseph 3 Sexton, s. of Joseph Sexton and Hannah Wright - - uncle and niece marriage).

37 Abigail 4 Sexton (Amos 3 Sexton/Elizabeth Morris, Joseph 2, George 1), b. 22 Aug. 1732, Enfield, Hartford, Conn.

38 Lucy 4 Sexton (same as #37) b. 23 June 1734, Enfield, Conn.

39 Lucy (#2) Sexton (same as #37 b. 17 Feb. 1735, Enfield, Conn.

40 Mehitable 4 Sexton (same as #37) b. 24 Aug. 1738, Somers, Tolland, Conn.; m. 19 Mar. 1757 at Somers, Nathan Farrington (b. 1 Dec. 1734, Somers, Tolland, Conn., s. of Edward Farrington and Ruth Killiam. Issue: Mehitable, John, Ruth, and Nathan 5 Farrington.

41 Dorothy 4 Sexton (same as #37) b. 30 July 1740; d. 26 Aug. 1839 at Champion, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; m. 25 Jan. 1762, John Prentice (b. 27 Aug. 1734, of Dunstalde, Middlesex, Mass;; d. 6 June 1810 at Champion, Jefferson, N.Y.; s. of Nathan Prentice and Mary Tyng) Issue: Fanny, Dorothy, John, Polly (Mary), and Nathaniel 5 Prentice.

42 Mary 4 Sexton (same as #37) b. 6 Feb. 1742, Enfield, Hartford, Conn.; d. 18 Apr. 1790.

43 Margaret 4 Sexton (same as #37) b. 19 Jan. at Enfield, Hartford, Conn. b. 1744.

44 Elizabeth 4 Sexton (same as #37) b. 15 Feb. 1746, Hartford, Conn.

45 Exskie Zeroriah 4 Sexton (same as #37) b. 8 June 1749, Enfield, Hartford, Conn.; d. 1 Feb. 1836.

46 Ebenezer Saxon 4 Sexton (same as #37) b. 27 June 1751, Enfield, Hartford, Conn.

47 Amos 4 Sexton (same as #37) b. 27 Sept. 1753, Enfield, Hartford, Conn.

48 Charles 4 Sexton (Sharles 3 Sexton/Bathsheba Geer (or Greer), Joseph 2, George 1) b. 25 Apr. 1744; d. 25 Sept. 1762 on military expedition to Havana.

49 Bathsheba 4 Sexton (same as $48) b. 14 Sept. 1741.

50 Eleanor 4 Sexton (same as #48) b. 17 Aug. 1746.

51 Hannah 4 Sexton (same as #48) b. 15 Aug. 1748.

Generative Five

52 Abigail 5 Sexton (Gershom 4 Sexton/Abigail Gary, Gershom 3, Joseph 2, George 1) b. 13 Apr. 1737, Enfield, Hartford, Conn.; d. 7 Feb. 1808 s. 71; m. 1 Oct. 1764, Frances Baxter as 2nd wife (b. 1711 at Willington, Tolland, Conn.; who m. 1st wife, Mary Maxwell, 10 Dec. 1739). Issue: David, Sarah and William 6 Baxter.

53 Jesse 5 Sexton (Gershom 4 Sexton/Abigail Gary, Gershom 3, Joseph 2, George 1) b. 13 Apr. 1741; m. 13 Nov. 17__ at Colchester, New London Co., Conn., Mary Williams.

54 Prudence 5 Sexton (Ashabel 4 Sexton/_____, Gershom 3, Joseph 2, George 1) m. Gideon Pease (d. 1824 in Vermont).

55 Elizabeth 5 Sexton (Joseph 4 Sexton/Rebecca Chapin, Joseph 3-2, George 1) b. 27 Mar. 1751, Enfield, Hartford, Conn.

56 Benjamin 5 Sexton (same as #55) b. 1752 at Somers, Tolland Co., Conn.; m. Hannah Mae _____. Issue: Benjamin 6 Sexton.

57 Joseph 5 Sexton (same as #55) b. 25 Aug. 1753, Somers, Tolland, Conn.; m. Hannah Cadwell. Issue: Chester and Benjamin 6 Sexton.

58 Ezra 5 Sexton (same as #55) b. 11 Feb. 1756, Somers, Tolland, Conn.; d. 8 Nov. 1756.

59 Ezra 5 Sexton (same as #55) b. 23 Jan. 1758, Somers, Tolland, Conn. d. 8 or 10 Jan. 1843, Saybrook, Ashtabula Co., Sawtooth Twsp., Ohio; res. at Wellington; m. at Saybrook, 25 Jan. 1785, Martha "Patty" Chapin (b. 29 Aug. 1864 at Chicopee, Hampden Co., Mass; d. 23 Apr. 1809; da. of William Chapin and Martha Chapin). Issue: Rebecca, Ezra, Asaph, Lucius, Harvey, Martha "Patty", Sylvester, Horace, and William Chapin 6 Sexton.

60 Da._____ 5 Sexton (Joseph 4 Sexton/Mary 4 Sexton, Joseph 3-2, George 1) b. 30 Aug. 1760; d. 30 Aug. 1760.

61 s._____ 5 Sexton (same as #60) b. 29 July 1761; d. 2 Aug. 1761.

62 Lucy 5 Sexton (same as #50) b. 11 Dec. 1762 at Somers, Tolland Co., Conn.; d. June 1839; m. Dr. Amos Skeele.

63 Simeon 5 Sexton (same as #60) b. 27 Mar. 1765, Somers, Tolland Co., Conn.; d. 1 June 1802.

64 Mary 5 Sexton (same as #60) b. 13 Oct. 1767, Somers, Tolland, Conn. d. 20 July 1774.

65 Levi 5 Sexton (same as #60) b. 12 Apr. 1771, Somers, Tolland, Conn.

66 Timothy 5 Sexton (same as #60) b. 22 Sept. 1773, Somers, Tolland, Conn.; d. 23 Nov. 1759.

67 Freegrace 5 Sexton (same as #60) b. 21 Sept. 1776, Somers, Tolland, Conn. ; d. 17 Feb. 1863, Somers, Tolland, Conn.; m. 19 Oct. 1797, Anna Cushman (b. 22 May 1780, Somers, Tolland, Conn.; d. 2 May 1859 there; da. of Alderton Cushman and Abigail Dimmick Clark). Issue: Ruby, Daughter, Lyman (#1), Lyman (#2), Delina, Lorana, Chauncy Cushman, Son, Anna, Lucy Aurelia, Mary Permelia, Nancy Wells, Joseph, Freegrace Levett, and Caroline Elizabeth 6 Sexton.

68 Charles 5 Sexton (same as #60) b. 31 Oct. 1779 at Somers, Tolland, Conn.; m. Mary Bartlett.

69 Noah Chapin 5 Sexton (Samuel 4 Sexton/Sarah Chapin, Joseph 3-2, George 1) b. 1772; d. 1850; bu. Wilbraham, Mass.; m. Martha Bliss. Issue: Gordon Bliss and Caroline 6 Sexton.

70 Oliver Chapin 5 Sexton (same as #69) b. 25 Oct. 1760; d. 10 Dec. 1845; private from Conn. in Revolutionary War; m. Jerusha West. Issue: William McCaleb 6 Sexton.

71 Anna 5 Sexton (David 4 Sexton/Rebecca Barnard, Joseph 3-2, George 1) b. 9 Oct. 1760; m. 17 Aug. 1786, Ebenezer Wells.

72 David 5 Sexton (same as #71) b. 1763; d. 14 Sept. 1824; m. 5 Sept. 1783, Bathsheba Faxon (b. 1762; d. Oct. 1832, a. 68, Boston, Mass.; da. of Thomas Faxon and Anna Allen) Issue: Rebecca, daughter, Thomas Faxon, Theodoric (#1), Theodoric #2, Charles and Rebecca 6 Sexton.

73 Ebenezer 5 Sexton (same as #71) b. 25 Feb. 1766; m. (pub.) 11 Oct. 1794, 1st, Bethia Ashley of Wallingford, Conn. (d. 25 Jan. 1813 a. 47; da. of Aaron Ashley); m. 2nd, 27 June 1813, wid. MaryWatson. Issue: Edmond D. 6 Sexton.
m. 3rd, wid. Elizabeth Graham of Sund (d. 19 July 1842).
Ebenexer 5 Sexton was a shoemaker. Re resided at Deerfield, Conn.

74 Rufus D. 5 Sexton (same as #71) b. 1769; m. 28 Oct. 1791, Tirzah Ashley (d. 5 Sept. 1860, da. of Jonathan Ashley). Issue: Anna Barnard, Jonathan Ashley, Tirzah, Martha Washington, Thankful Field, William Rufus, and William Rufus (#2) 6 Sexton.

75 Joel 5 Sexton (John 4 Sexton/Lydia Munn, Joseph 3-2, George 1) b. 11 July 1767; d. 26 Nov. 1859; m. (pub.) 26 June 1792, Moriah Quinn (d. 21 Oct. 1854; a. 85, da. of Hugh Quinn). Issue: Mariah Juliana 6 Sexton. Hist. of Deerfield, by Sheldon.

76 Luther 5 Sexton (same as #75) b. 19 July 1759. Hist. of Deerfield by Sheldon.

77 Calvin 5 Sexton (same as #75) b. 21 Apr. 1772; m. (pub.) 21 Apr. 1800, Mary Nash of Whately.

78 Horace 5 Sexton (same as #75) b. 21 July 1774; d. 7 Aug. 1777.

79 John 5 Sexton (same as #75) b. 9 Dec. 1776; m. (pub.) 5 Jan. 1805, Tirzah Hawks (d. 3 Mar. 1819; da. of Seth Hawks) Issue: William H., John, Joseph Bradley, James Taylor, Martha Ann, Charles and Fanny Climene 6 Sexton.

80 Louisa 5 Sexton (same as #75) b. 23 Sept. 1778; m. 17 Mar. 1796, Joseph Garner.

81 Sylvia 5 Sexton (same as #75))b. 12 Oct. 1781; m. 27 Oct. 1803, Arad Munn.

82 Martha 5 Sexton (George 4 Sexton/Mary Stebbins, Joseph 3-2, George 1) b. 5 May 1771, Springfield, Hampden, Mass. (Nebraska and Midwest Genealogy).

83 Samuel 5 Sexton (same as #82) b. 20 July 1773, Springfield, Hampden, Mass.

84 Seth 5 Sexton (same as #82) b. 19 June 1777, Somers, Tolland, Conn.

85 Lemuel 5 Sexton (same as #82) b. 31 July 1779, Somers, Tolland, Conn.

86 George 5 Sexton (same as #82) b. 17 July 1781, Somers, Tolland, Conn.

87 Sarah 5 Sexton (same as #82) b. 19 July 1784, Somers, Tolland, Conn.

88 Mehitable 5 Farrington (Nathan Farrington/Mehitable 4 Sexton, Amos 3, Joseph 2, George 1) b. 2 Sept. 1758, Somers, Tolland, Conn.

89 John 5 Farrington (same as #88) b. 12 Oct. 1760, Somers, Tolland, Conn.

90 Ruth 5 Farrington (same as #88) b. 27 Apr. 1763, Somers, Tolland, Conn.

91 Nathan 5 Farrington (same as #88) b. 15 May 1766, Somers Tolland, Conn.

92 Fanny 5 Prentice (John Prentice/Dorothy 4 Sexton, Amos 3, Joseph 2, George 1) b. 19 Jan. 1764, Somers, Tolland, Conn.; m. 1 Jan. 1784, Alpheus Dwight (b. 19 Jan. 1764, of Somers, Tolland, Conn.; d. 7 Sept. 1845, Henderson, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; s. of Seth Dwight and Joanne Kellogg. Issue: Peleth, Alpheus, Lyman (#1), Lyman (#2), and Harvey Prentice 6 Dwight.

93 Dorothy 5 Prentice (same as #92) b. 6 Dec. 1765, of Champion, Jefferson, N.Y.; d. 22 Dec. 1854 or 19 Feb., Hartford, Washington Co., N.Y.; m. 22 Dec. 1789, Samuel Wells (or Welles) b. 29 Mar. 1763 of East Hartford, Hartford, Co., Conn. ; d. 7 Oct. 1803; s. of John Welles and Jerusha Pitkin). Issue: Sophia, Jerusha, Harriet, James and Samuel 6 Wells.

94 John 5 Prentice (same as #92) b. 27 Aug. 1768, Champion, Jefferson, N.Y.; m. 15 Sept. 1791, Olive Kibbe or Somers, Tolland, Conn. (b. abt. 1770). Issue: Olive, Walter Walford, Lorenzo, Willis, Alonzo Tyng, Peter Kibbe, Samuel Wells, Sidney Seymour, Horatio Nelson, Levi Greenleaf, and Austin 6 Prentice.

95 Mary (Polly) 5 Prentice (same as #92) b. 20 Mar. 1772 of Champion, N.Y.; d. 10 Sept. 1858, Champion, N.Y.; m. 28 Oct. 1792 at Crafton, N.H., as 2nd wife, Converse Joshua Johnson (b. 26 Jan. 1764 of Colchester, New London Co., Conn.; d. 1 Mar. 1841; s. of Elihu Johnson and Sarah Webb, widower of Polly Carpenter; m. 28 July 1787) Issue: John Prentice, Converse Joshua, Fanny and Orion Onslow Johnson.

96 Nathaniel 5 Prentice (same as #92) b. 17 Nov. 1775 of Champion, Jefferson, N.Y.; m. 9 Jan. 1804, Lydia Loverin.

Generation Six

97 David 6 Baxter (Francis Baxter/Abigail 5 Sexton, Gershom 4-3, Joseph 2, George 1) b. 2 Aug. 1765, Enfield, Hartford, Conn.; d. 9 May 1785; m. 24 Feb. 1785, Love Hills. Issue: David 7 Baxter.

98 Sarah 6 Baxter (same as #97) b. 12 May 1767, Enfield, Hartford, Conn.; d. 15 Oct. 1853 at Mesopotamia, Trumbull Co., Ohio; m. 13 Jan. 1790 at Enfield, Conn., Elizar Talcott, a farmer (b. 19 Apr. 1759 at Enfield, Conn.; d. 4 Jan. 1835, at Mesopotamia, Trumbull Co., Ohio; s. of Eleazur Talcott and Mary King). Issue: Sarah, Clarissa, Reuben, Persis, Betsey, Flavis, Harvey, Nelson, Francis, Theodore, Mabel, and Pauline 7 Talcott.

99 William 6 Baxter (same as #97) b. 23 Mar. 1768, Enfield, Hartford, Conn.

100 Benjamin 6 Sexton (Benjamin 5 Sexton/Hannah Mae_____, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1).

101 Chester 6 Sexton (Joseph 5 Sexton?Hannah Cadwell, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) m. Linda Warriner: Issue: Bazaleel and Joseph 7 Sexton.

102 Benjamin 6 Sexton (same as #101) b. 1772; res. Swansea, Conn.

103 Rebecca 6 Sexton (Ezra 5 Sexton/Martha (Patty) Chapin, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 17 Jan. 1786; d. 1821; m. _____ Galloway. Issue: Daniel, Harvey, and Henrietta 7 Galloway.

104 Ezra 6 Sexton (same as #103) b. 8 May 1788 in Ohio. m. Harriet_____. Issue: Edwin, David, Harriet and Leonard 7 Sexton.

105 Asaph 6 Sexton (same as #103) b. 21 Aug. 1790; d. 1845 or 1849; m. 1814, Electra (Lecty) Northrup (b. 1791; d. 1850) Issue: Clark, Bennett, William, Horace, Hannah, Mary, Eleanor, Jane, and Gannett 7 Sexton.

106 Lucius 6 Sexton (same as #103) b. 21 Oct. 1792; d. 1840; m. Roxy Lang Weatherby (b. 1793; d. 1839) Migrated from Ohio by oxcart and died of fever enroute to Illinois. Issue: Miles, Tracey, Otis, Olive, Abigail, Marie, Louise, and Mary 7 Sexton.

108 Martha "Patty" Chapin 6 Sexton (same as #103) b. 15 July 1797; m. Rodney Willey. Issue: Hart, Joseph, Frank, Sarah, Orline, and Maryadd 7 Willey.

107 Harvey 6 Sexton (same as #103) b. 1 Apr. 1793/5; d. 1814;

109 Sylvester 6 Sexton (same as #103) b. 9 July 1799; d. 1890; m. Sarah Hotchkiss. Issue: Martha, Orlene, Frances, Charles, Maryett, Sarah Ann, and Arthur 7 Sexton.

110 Horace 6 Sexton (same as #103) b. 9 Oct. 1801; d. 1877; m. Hannah_____. Issue: None.

111 William Chapin 6 Sexton (same as #103) b. 10 Apr. 1805; Duryton, New York.; d. 20 May 1889, Saybrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; m. 12 Apr. 1827 at Saybrook, Ashtabula, Ohio, Orline Hotchkiss (b. 22 Oct. 1806 at Harpersfield, Ashtabula, Ohio; d. 30 May 1893 at Saybrook, Ohio; da. of Joseph Hotchkiss and Rhoda Smith). Issue: Charles, Marcia, Travers Miller, Aretas, Newell, Joseph Freegrace, and Corydon William 7 Sexton.

Children of Freegrace 5 Sexton and Anna Cushman:

112 Ruby 6 Sexton (Freegrace 5 Sexton/Anna Cushman, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 17 Aug. 1798; m. 20 Nov. 1722, Quartus Chapin.

113 Daughter 6 Sexton (same as #112) b. 9 Oct. 1799; d. 10 Oct. 1799.

114 Lyman 6 Sexton (same as #112) b. 16 Apr. 1801; d. 10 May 1801.

115 Lyman 6 Sexton (same as #112) b. 7 Sept. 1802; m. Mary Ann Smith.

116 Delina 6 Sexton (same as #112) b. 9 Apr. 1804; m. 30 Mar. 1824, Orrin Pease.

117 Lorana 6 Sexton (same as #112) b. 4 May 1806; d. 7 July 1851; m. Lemuel Parsons.

118 Chauncy Cushman 6 Sexton (same as #112) b. 7 June 1808 (twin) d. 17 Mar. 1900; m. 28 Nov. 1839, Jemima F. Bissell.

119 Son 6 Sexton (same as #112) b. 7 June 1808; d. still born (twin).

120 Anna 6 Sexton (same as #112) b. 24 or 27 June 1810; m. Elisha Buckley.

121 Lucy Aurelia 6 Sexton (same as #112) b. 3 May 1813; m. Orrin Wilson.

122 Mary 6 Sexton (same as #112) b. 16 June 1815; d. 3 Feb. 1816.

123 Permelia 6 Sexton (same as #112) b. 5 June 1817; m. Daniel Davis.

124 Nancy Wells 6 Sexton (same as #112) b. 9 Nov. 1819, Somers, Tolland Co., Conn.

126 Freegrace Levett 6 Sexton (same as #112) b. 22 July 1824; d. Feb. 1921; m. 1852, 1st, Joann McIntire (b. abt. 1828; Issue: Joseph Brownel and Louisa 7 Sexton. m. 2nd, in 1859, Sarah Jane Barry. Issue: Fredric Levett, Mary Jane, William Howard, and Charles Wesley 7 Sexton.

127 Caroline Elizabeth 6 Sexton (same as #112) b. 4 Aug. 1827; d. d. 1924.

All of above children of Freegrace Sexton and Anna Cushman were born at Somers, Tolland Co., Conn.

128 Gordon Bliss 6 Sexton (Noah Chapin 5 Sexton/Martha Bliss, Samuel 4, Joseph 3-2, George 1) b. 1800; d. 1868; m. abt. 1826, Philene Fletcher Severence. Issue: Solomon Burt 6 Sexton.

129 Caroline 6 Sexton (same as #128) m. 14 Nov. 1833, Alfred Cooley; res. Wilbraham, Mass. Issue: Caroline Louise,, Martha Bliss, James Calvin, Noah Sexton, and Mary Ella 7 Cooley.

130 William McCaleb 6 Sexton (Oliver Chapin 5 Sexton/Jerusha West, Samuel 4, Joseph 3-2, George 1) b. 1833; m. 1853, Elizabeth Phelps. Issue: Nettie 7 Sexton.

131 Rebecca 6 Sexton (David 5 Sexton/Bathsheba Faxon, David 4, Joseph 3-2, George 1) b. 18 Feb. 1784; d. 7 Aug. 1786.

132 Daughter 6 Sexton (same as #131) b. 1 Mar. 1786; d. 1 Mar. 1786.

133 Thomas Faxon 6 Sexton (same as #131) b. 21 Aug. 1788; d. 17 Aug. 1849 at Claremont, N.H.; m. 20 Dec. 1810 at Lebanon, N.Y., Aurelia Stebbins (d. 1 Jan. 1852, a. 60, da. of Col. Joseph Stebbins). Issue: Charles Maurice, Helen Maria, Frederick Fitzallen, Francis Sylvester, Caroline Aurelia, Henry Lau= rens, and Mortimer Faxon 7 Sexton.

134 Theodoric 6 Sexton (same as #131) b. 11 July 1790; d. 20 July 1791.

135 Theodoric 6 Sexton (same as #131) b. 3 Feb. 1792; d. 18 July 1793.

136 Charles A. 6 Sexton (same as #131) b. 10 Oct. 1794; d. 26 Aug. 1858; m. 21 Jan. 1822, Caroline Maria Sumner of Claremont (d. 7 Sept. 1887 a. 85) Issue: John H. Sumner, Charles G. Stevens, David H. Sumner, Lucy Maria, Adeline M., Mary Jane, Hannah Bathsheba, and Thomas F. 7 Sexton.

137 Rebecca 6 Sexton (same as #131) b. 11 Apr. 1796; m. Russell Wells, printer.

138 Edmund D. 6 Sexton (Ebenezer 5 Sexton/Mary Watson, David 4, Joseph 3-2, George 1) b. 24 Mar. 1815.

139 Anna Barnard 6 Sexton (Rufus D. 5 Sexton/Tirzah Ashley, David 4, Joseph 3-2, George 1) b. 22 Apr. 1793; d. 27 Sept. 1873, unm.

140 Jonathan Ashley 6 Sexton (same as #139) b. 12 Jan. 1795; d. 22 Sept. 1874; m. 17 Oct. 1821, Miranda Wright (d. 28 Nov. 1844, a. 44; da. of Abel Wright). Issue: Catherine C., Rufus, Edward Lowell, Samuel Willard, Martha Jane, Lewis, George Henry, Philip Metacome, Mirand Wright 7 Sexton.

141 Tirzah 6 Sexton (same as #139) b. 5 Dec. 1797; d. after 1893; m. 6 May 1819, Charles Williams.

142 Martha Washington 6 Sexyon (same as #139) b. 4 Mar. 1800; d. 28 Mar. 1834.

143 Thankful Field 6 Sexton (same as #139) b. 6 Dec. 1801; d. 2 Feb. 1831.

144 William Rufus 6 Sexton (same as #139) b. 22 Nov. 1804; d. 19 Aug. 1806.

145 William Rufus 6 Sexton (same as #139) b. 3 June 1807; d. 2 Nov. 1887; at Boston, Mass.; m. 24 Feb. 1849, Amelia Blake (da. of Edwin Blake of Boston). Issue: Emily Andrews and William Lincoln 7 Sexton. From: History of Deerfield.

146 Marian Juliana 6 Sexton (Joel 5 Sexton/Mariah Quinn, John 4, Joseph 3-2, George 1) b. 2 Sept. 1804; d. 11 Jan. 1873 unm.

147 William H. 6 Sexton (John 5 Sexton/Tirzah Hawks, John 4, Joseph 3-2, George 1) b. 6 Sept. 1806; d. 30 May 1873; m. 31 Mar. 1831, 1st Nancy Ball (d. 14 Nov. 1839, da. of Isaac Ball). Issue: James Hawks, Marion S., and Orrin 7 Sexton.
m. 2nd, 24 Nov. 1841, wid. Hannah Briggs (d. 10 Aug. 1867, a. 50). Issue: Fanny C., Caroline L., Nancy J., Julia Ann, William Penn, Helen Amelia, George Henry, Alonzo L., Arthur W., Edward Charles, Arthur B., Dolly, Lillia and Minnia 7 Sexton.

148 John 6 Sexton (same as #147) b. 7 Apr. 1808; m. Cynthia Root of Montana; settled in Montana. Issue: Elijah and Luch Ann 7 Sexton.

149 Joseph Bradley 6 Sexton (same as #147) b. 23 Apr. 1808; d. 13 June 1887; m. 29 June 1832, Parmelia Taylor (wid. of Charles Boswell; da. of Ira Taylor of Montana). Issue: Tirza Ann, Harriet, Samuel H. Caroline P. Thomas B., Mary Lavancia, Joseph B. 7 Sexton.

150 James Taylor 6 Sexton(same as #147) b. 1 Jan. 1812; d. 25 Aug. 1816.

151 Martha Ann 6 Sexton (same as #147) b.10 Oct. 1814; d.13 June 1815.

152 Clarissa 6 Sexton (same as #147) b. 8 Dec. 1816; d. 7 Apr. 1817.

153 Fanny Climene 6 Sexton (same as #147) b. 12 Aug. 1818; d. 17 Feb. 1819.

154 Peleth 6 Dwight (Alpheus Dwight/Fanny 5 Prentice, Dorothy 4, Amos 3, Joseph 2, George 1) b. 14 Jan. 1785; m. 9 July 1822, Azura Redway (b. Somers, Tolland, Conn.

155 Alpheus 6 Dwight (same as #154) b. 10 Jan. 1787, Somers, Tolland, Conn.; d. 11 May 1859, Lockport, Niagara, N.Y.; m. 11 May 1813 at Wilmington, Windham, Vt., Clarence Alvord (b. 14 Jan. 1793 atWilmington, Windham, Vt.; d.11 Feb. 1881 at Cox= sackie, Green Co., N.Y.; s. of Asher Alvord). Issue: Sidney Alvord and Harriet Marie 7 Dwight.

156 Lyman 6 Dwight (same as #154) b. 3 Nov. 1789; d. 9 Apr. 1790.

157 Lyman 6 Dwight (same as #154) b. 8 Aug. 1797; m. Rebecca T. Watson.

158 Harvey Prentice 6 Dwight (same as #154) b. 31 May 1799, Somers, Tolland, Conn.

159 Sophia 6 Wells (Samuel Wells/Dorothy 5 Prentice, Dorothy 4 Sexton, Amos 3, Joseph 2, George 1) b. 18 Apr. 1791, of Hartford, Washington Co., N.Y.; d. 12 Nov. 1835; m. 5 Nov. 1811,

William Williams (b. 12 Oct. 1787, of New Hartford, Washington Co., N Y.; d. 10 June 1850, son of Thomas Williams). Issue: Samuel Wells, Fredric, Henry Dwight, Harriet Wells, William Fredric, Laura May, Sophia Wells, Edward Seward, Julian, James Carrihan, John Potter, Alfred Poll, Thomas, and Robert Stanton 7 Williams.

160 Jerusha 6 Wells (same as #159) b. 18 July 1794, Hartford, Washington Co., N.Y.; d. 10 Mar. 1844; m. Thomas W. Clark.

161 Harriet 6 Wells (same as #159) b. 3 Sept. 1796; d. 24 July 1814.

162 James 6 Wells (same as #159) b. 29 Nov. 1798, Hartford, Wash., N.Y.; d. 14 Mar. 1878; m. 28 Nov. 1826, Amelia Lewis (b. abt. 1806 at Augusta, Oneida, N.Y.). Issue: Harriet, Amelia, Samuel, James, and Sophia Williams, surname Wells.

163 Samuel 6 Wells (same as #159) b. 13 Sept. 1803, Hartford, Wash., N.Y.

164 Olive 6 Prentice (John 5 Prentice/Olive Kibbe, Dorothy 4, Sexton, Amos 3, Joshua 2, George 1) b. 5 Apr. 1753, Somers, Tolland, Conn.

165 Walter Walford 6 Prentice (same as #164) b. 12 Aug. 1795, Somers, Tolland, Conn.; d. 26 May 1867; m. 10 July 1822, Hannah Schermerhorn. Issue: Maria C. 7 Prentice.

166 Lorenzo Willis 6 Prentice (same as #164) b. 28 Dec. 1797, Grantham, Sullivan, N.H.; m. 26 Feb. 1822, Esther Campbell Bush.
167 Alonzo Tyng 6 Prentice (same as #164) b. 16 Dec. 1799, New Grantham, N.H.; d. 27 June 1872 at Lockport, Niagara, N.Y.; m. 6 Dec. 1823, Emeline Rockwell (b. 28 July 1897 at Lockport, Niagara, N.Y.; da. of Horace Rockwell). Issue: John Henry, Alonzo Thompson, Harriet Jane, Eliza Ann, Mary Josephine, Sidney Rensalaer, Elizabeth Celestia, Catherine Cornelia, and Leonidas Hamline 7 Prentice.

168 Peter Kibbe 6 Prentice (same as #164) b. 23 Apr. 1802, Grantham, Sullivan, N.H.; d. 5 Apr. 1853; m. Elizabeth Agnes Bush.

169 Samuel Wells 6 Prentice (same as #164) b. 9 Feb. 1806, Grantham, N.H.; m. 9 May 1846, Rhoda S. Robbins.

170 Sidney Seymour 6 Prentice (same as #164) b. 25 Apr. 1808, Charleston, Montgomery, N.Y. ; m. 30 Dec. 1841, Charlotte Knapp.

171 Horatio Nelson 6 Prentice (same as #164) b. 15 Mar. 1811, Champion, Jefferson, N.Y.; m. Martha Mott (b. 1818, of Lockport, Niagara, N.Y.) Issue: Edwin J. and John A. 7 Prentice.

172 Levi Greenleaf 6 Prentice (same as #164) b. 28 Mar. 1813, Charleston, Montgomery, N.Y.

173 Alvin Auston 6 Prentice (same as #164) b. 4 Aug. 1818, Charleston, Montgomery, N.Y.; m. 2 Nov. 1842, Caroline Cornelia Rundell.

174 John Prentice 6 Johnson (Converse Johnson/Mary 6 Prentice, Dorothy 4 Sexton, Amos 3, Joseph 2, George 1) b. 27 Mar. 1798, Enfield, N.H.; d. 14 Apr. 1852; m. Jerusha W. Hills (b. 11 Mar. 1801 of Enfield, N.H.; d. 13 ?ug. 1874). Issue: Cornelia, Converse J., Elizabeth J., Arthua Wales, Edward F., John R., Frances, and Mary 7 Johnson.

175 Converse Joshua 6 Johnson (same as #164) b. 24 July 1802, Plainfield, Sullivan, N.H.; m. 14 Mar. 1839, Adeline Brown.

176 Fanny 6 Johnson (same as #164) b. 1805 of Plainfield, N.H.; d. 30 May 1882; m. Elisha Whipple (b. 1794 of Rhode Island; d. 9 June 1868; bu. at DeKalb, N.Y.). Issue: Mary, John E., Elizabeth S., and Daniel L. 7 Whipple.

177 Orin Onslow 6 Johnson (same as #164) b. 26 Aug. 1807 at Charleston, Richmond, N.Y.; d. 15 Jan. 1899, S. Cham½ion, Jefferson, N Y.; m. 10 May 1884 as 2nd husband, Eliza Lush Waldo (b. 28 Jan. 1811 of Champion, Jeff., N.Y.; da. of Abiather Waldo and Hannah Homan, and wid. of Abel Wait whom she m. 26 May 1831). Issue: Oran Allen, Cornelia Hannah, and Clara Crances 7 Johnson.

Generation Seven

178 ?David 7 Baxter (David 6 Baxter/Love Hills, Abigail 5 Sexton, Gershom 4-3, Joseph 2, George 1). b. 28 Aug. 1785, Enfield, Hartford Co., Conn.

179 Sarah 7 Talcott (Elizur 7 Talcott/Sarah 6 Baxter, Abigail 5 Sexton, Gershom 4-3, Joseph 2, George 1) b. 25 June 1791, Enfield, Hartford, Conn.; d. 30 July 1859. Curtisville, Berkshire, Mass.; m. 25 June 1816 Jebez Lane (b. 22 Mar. 1789, of Curtisville, Berkshire, Mass.; s. of Jabez Lane and Mary Ishbell). Issue: William, Charles Henry, Sarah Ann, Edward, John, Elizabeth, and Theodore Baxter 8 Lane.

180 Clarissa 7 Talcott (same as #179)

181 Reuben 7 Talcott (same as #179) b. 12 July 1794, Enfield, Hartford, Conn.; d. 21 Mar. 1859 at Mesopotamia, Trumbull Co., Ohio; m. 4 Dec. 1822, Lois Marine Frisby (b. 2 Aug. 1805, Mesopotamia, Trumbull, Ohio; d. 18 May 1880; da. of Luther Frisbie and Marsy Tracy). Issue: Amanda, Heman, Freeman, Paulina, Abner, Clarissa S., Whitman Byrd, and Theodore 8 Talcott.

182 Persis 7 Talcott (same as #179).

183 Betsey 7 Talcott (same as #179)

184 Flavia 7 Talcott (same as #179)

185 Harvey 7 Talcott (same as #179) b. 6 July 1802, Norwich, Hampshire, Mass.; m. 4 Mar. 1831, Lucina Parker (b. abt. 1806/7, Mesopotamia, Trumbull, Ohio; d. 25 Feb. 1865 there; da. of Ira Parker. Issue: Narcissa, Henrietta, Emma R, Rosetta, and Sarah C. 7 Talcott.

186 Nelson 7 Talcott (same as #179)

187 Francis 7 Talcott (same as #179)

188 Theodore 7 Talcott (same as #179)

189 Mabel 7 Talcott (same as #179)

190 Pauline 7 Talcott (same as #179)

191 Bazaleel 7 Sexton (Chester 6/Linda Warriner, Joseph 5-4-3-2, George 1) m. 28 Apr. 1836, Elizabeth Phelps (b. 22 May 1813); res. Warehouse Point, Conn.; Merrick, L.I. in 1885. Issue: George Hobart 8 Sexton.

192 Joseph 7 Sexton (same as #191) m. Georgina Hazard; res. Hazardville, Conn., where he was Superintendent of Hazard Powder Company. Issue: Edward Bailey 8 Sexton.

193 Daniel 7 Galloway (Ezekiel Galloway/Rebecca 6 Sexton, Ezra 5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1)

194 Harvey 7 Galloway (same as #193)

195 Henrietta 7 Galloway (same as #193)

196 Edwin 7 Sexton (Ezra 6 Sexton/Harriet_____, Ezra 5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1)

197 David 7 Sexton (same as #196

198 Harriet 7 Sexton (same as #196)

199 Leonard 7 Sexton (same as #196) b. 6 Nov. 1817, Painesville, Ohio; d. 2 Mar. 1897, Umatilla Co., Oregon; m. 29 July 1855, at Newton Falls, Ohio, Mary Keziah Sharron (b. 15 Mar. 1838; d. 21 Aug. 1890, Umatilla, Oregon; run-away horse and buggy; da. of Hugh Sharron (b. 26 Nov. 1790; d. 20 Mar. 1858, and Anna DeFus (b. 17 Apr. 1801; d. 7 May 1890). Issue: Ezra, Hugh, Henry, Riley, Leonard, Frank and Mary 8 Sexton.

200 Clark 7 Sexton (Asaph 6 Sexton/Electra Northrup, Ezra 5 Joseph 4-3-2, George 1)

201 Bennett 7 Sexton (same as #200)

202 William 7 Sexton (same as #200)

203 Horace 7 Sexton (same as #200)

204 Hannah 7 Sexton (same as #200)

205 Mary 7 Sexton (same as #200)

206 Eleanor 7 Sexton (same as #200) m. Henry Clinton. Issue: Ella 8 Clinton.

207 Jane 7 Sexton (same as #200)

208 Gannett 7 Sexton (same as #200)

209 Miles 7 Sexton (Lucius 6 Sexton/Roxy Lang Weatherby/Ezra 5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1)

210 Tracey 7 Sexton (same as #209)

211 Otis 7 Sexton (same as #209)

212 Olive Abigail 7 Sexton (same as #209) b. 1822; d. 1881; m. John Silas Reed (b. 1818; d. 1872). Issue: Mary Amelia 8 Reed.

213 Marie 7 Sexton (same as #209)

214 Louise 7 Sexton (same as #209)

215 Mary 7 Sexton (same as #209)

216 Hart 7 Willey (Rodney Willey/Martha C. "Patty" 6 Sexton, Ezra 5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1)

217 Joseph 7 Willey (same as #216)

218 Frank 7 Willey (same as #216)

219 Sarah 7 Willey (same as #216)

220 Orline 7 Willey (same as #216)

221 Mary Ann 7 Willey (same as #216)

222 Martha 7 Sexton (Sylvester 6 Sexton/Sarah Hotchkiss, Ezra 5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1).

223 Arlene 7 Sexton (same as #222)

224 Frances 7 Sexton (same as #222)

225 Charles 7 Sexton (same as #222)

226 Maryett 7 Sexton (same as #222)

227 Sarah Ann 7 Sexton (same as #222)

228 Arthur 7 Sexton (same as #222)

229 Charles 7 Sexton (William Chapin 6 Sexton/Orline Hotchkiss, Ezra 5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 1828, Saybrook, Asht., Ohio; d. in infancy.

230 Marcia 7 Sexton (same as #229) b. 1830, Saybrook, Asht., O; d. 1834.

231 Travers Miller 7 Sexton (same as #229) b. 16 Oct. 1831, Saybrook, Asht., Ohio; d. 10 Aug. 1917, Berkeley, Alameda Co., Calif; m. 6 Mar. 1866, Saybrook, Asht., Ohio, Mary Matilda Hill, (b. 25 Apr. 1840, Harpersfield, Ashtabula, Ohio; d. 28 Feb. 1923, Berkeley, California.da. of Henry D. S. Hill and Fanny Rogers). Issue: William Henry, Zella, Harry, Winifred May, Leo Lloyd, Effie Orline 8 Sexton. Travers was a carpenter. He was a soldier in the Civil War, enlisting at Monmouth, Reg. 83, Illinois Company A.
Issue:
232 Aretas Lewis 7 Sexton (same as #229) b. 5 Oct. 1834, Saybrook, Asht., Ohio; d. 3 Jan. 1927; m. 1st, 20 Dec. 1859, Louise Schellenger (d. during Civil War, 1863). Issue: Marcia 8 Sexton. m. 2nd, Netta Brown in 1875. Issue: Alice Lowell, Lewis Aretas 8, Clarence Foster, Walter Howard, Milton, Lee Coradon, and Leslie Elsworth. Civil War soldier 1863 to 1865.

233 Newell 7 Sexton (same as #229) b. 1836, Saybrook, Ohio.

234 Joseph Freegrace 7 Sexton (same as #229) b. 22 Dec. 1843; d. 8 Jan. 1927, m. 13 Oct. 1875, Mary Ella Harris (b. 18 Sept. 1852, at Saybrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio). Issue: Mary Louise 8 and Katherine (Kate) Harris 8 Sexton.

235 Corydon William 7 Sexton (same as #229) b. 26 Feb. 1849, Saybrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; d. there 22 Jan. 1926; m. there, 26 Dec. 1876, 1st, Alice Bentley (b. 25 Jan. 1853, Jefferson, Ashtabula, Ohio; d. 17 Apr. 1886, at Saybrook; da. of Cyrus Bentley and Harriet_____). Issue: Nellie, Walter, Harriet Alice, William 8 Sexton. Foster son: Clifford Shaffer.
m. 2nd, Mrs. Helen Skinner, Nov. 1894.

236 Joseph Brownal 7 Sexton (Freegrace L. 6 Sexton/Joann Mc-Intire, Freegrace 5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 10 Sept. 1853; d. 4 Nov. 1887 or 96.

237 Louisa 7 Sexton (same as #236) b. 1855.

238 Fredric Levett 7 Sexton (same as #236) b. 22 Sept. 1859, Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Ill.; d. 3 Jan. 1944; m. 22 July 1890, Alberta Lobdell.

239 Mary Jane 7 Sexton (same as #236) b. 1869, St. Joseph, Gentry Co., Mo. d. 1871.

240 William Howard 7 Sexton (Freegrace Levett 6 Sexton/Sarah Jane Barry, Freegrace 5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 25 Mar. 1870; d. 5 Dec. 1942; m. 6 Dec. 1899, Viola Mae Buck.

241 Charles Wesley 5 Sexton (same as #240) b. 20 Mar. 1873, at Geneva, Fillmore Co., Mo.; d. 1912; m. Marie_____.

242 Solomon Burt 7 5 Sexton (Gordon Bliss 6 Sexton/Philena Fletcher Severence, Noah C. 5, Samuel 4, Joseph 3-2, George 1) b. 1827; d. 1903; res. Troy, New York; m. Mary Eliza Thompson (b. 1829; d. 1905; da. of Rev. John Thompson. Issue: Mary Lena 8 Sexton.

243 Caroline Louise 7 Cooley (Alfred Cooley/Caroline 6 Sexton, Noah 5, Samuel 4, Joseph 3-2, George 1) b. 21 Apr. 1835.

244 Martha Bliss 7 Cooley (same as #243) b. 2 Sept. 1836.

245 James Calvin 7 Cooley (same as #243) b. 5 Nov. 1838.

246 Noah Saxton 7 Cooley (same as #243) b. 9 Feb. 1842

247 Mary Ella 7 Cooley (same as #243) b. 1 Apr. 1847.

248 Nettie 7 Sexton (William McCaleb 6 Sexton/ Elizabeth Phelps, Oliver C. 5, Samuel 4, Joseph 3-2, George 1) b. 1867; m. Daniel Glenn Morrow (b. 1862). Issue: Myrtle Meade 8 Morrow.

249 Charles Maurice 7 Sexton (Thomas Faxon 6 Sexton/Aurelia Stebbins, David 5-4, Joseph 3-2, George 1) b. 27 May 1812; m. 27 Dec. 1836; d. 1888. m. Sarah A. Colburn of Boston (b. 1813; d. 1866; da. of Josiah Colburn and Sara Pollard). Issue: Charles F., Caroline Aurelia, Josiah Colburn, Marcus Henry, Sarah Elizabeth, and Edward 8 Sexton.
m. 2nd, wid. Mary E. Pierson.

250 Helen Maria 7 Sexton (same as #249) b. 6 Mar. 1814; d. 8 Mar. 1814.

251 Frederick Fitzallan 7 Sexton (same as #249) b. 17 May 1815; d. 26 Nov. 1815.

252 Francis Sylvester 7 Sexton (same as #249) b. 2 Nov. 1816; d. 1 Aug. 1862.

253 Carolina Aurelia 7 Sexton (same as #249) b. 17 Apr. 1819; m. 26 Nov. 1840, David Watson of Boston.

254 Henry Laurens 7 Sexton (same as #249) b. 23 June 1821.

255 Mortimer Faxon 7 Sexton (same as #249) b. 9 June 1823; d. 11 Oct. 1862 in New Orleans; m. 8 Sept. 1847, Comfort Hanscom of N.H.

256 John H. Sumner 7 Sexton (Charles A. 6 Sexton/Caroline Marie Sumner, David 5-4, Joseph 3-2, George 1) b. 30 Oct. 1822; m. 19 Dec. 1850, Sarah M. Gilmore of Providence, R.I. (da. of Adam Gilmore). Res. at Manchester, New Hampshire; rem. to Wisconsin. Issue: Clara Maria, Lizzie, Charles Adam, and Kitty Gilmore 8 Sexton.

257 Charles G. Stevens 7 Sexton (same as #256) b. 2 July 1824; m. 5 Oct. 1853, Arabella E. Brooks of Nashua, N.Y.

258 David H. Sumner 7 Sexton (same as #256) b. 10 Sept. 1826; m 28 Jan. 1849, 1st Jane J. Jenkins of England (d. 18 Jan. 1855). Issue: Isabel M. and Jennie L. 8 Sexton.
m. 2nd, Lizzie Tower of Clinton, N.H. Issue: Frederick Willis 8 Sexton.

259 Lucy Maria 7 Sexton (same as #256) b. 9 Oct. 1829; m. 9 Oct. 1849, James George of Boston.

260 Adeline M. 7 Sexton (same as #256) b. 27 Mar. 1832; m. 3 Feb. 1851, DeWitt Clinton Butler.

261 Mary Jane 7 Sexton (same as #256) b. 20 Feb. 1834.

262 Hannah Bathsheba 7 Sexton (same as #256) b. 2 May 1836; m. 4 Oct. 1858, Francis W. Cram of Boston.

263 Thomas F. 7 Sexton (same as #256) b. 28 Feb. 1839; m. 12 Oct. 1860, Hattie E. Hill (da. of Sumner Hill of Boston). Issue: Frederick Sumner and Arthur Warren 8 Sexton

264 Catherine C. 7 Sexton (Jonathan Ashley 6 Sexton/Miranda Wright, Rufus 5, David 4, Joseph 3-2, George 1) b. 8 Aug. 1822; d. 28 Feb. 1881; m. 8 Nov. 1856, Timothy Fletcher of Grand Haven, Michigan.

265 Rufus 7 Sexton (same as #264) b. 19 Oct. 1824; m. 11 Mar. 1863, Matilda G. Thompson of Philadelphia. Occupation: Military; Civil War. See story of Rufus in Part V.

266 Edward Lowell 7 Sexton (same as #264) b. 14 Jan. 1827; d. 28 Aug. 1864; m. Julia Douellan of Rockport, N.Y. Issue: Rufus Ashley 8 Sexton.

267 Samuel Willard 7 Sexton (same as #264) b. 10 or 14 Aug. 1829; m. 26 Jan. 1861, Mary Wells Grant of Amesbury, Mass. Issue: Edward Hooper, Fanny Boturne, Mary Grant, Martha Leavitt Beckwith, Katherine Wright, and Elizabeth Willard 8 Sexton. Samuel was a printer. See story of Samuel 7 in Part V.

268 Martha Jane 7 Sexton (same as #264) b. 16 May 1833; m. 1 Oct. 1863, David E. Rose of Frand Haven, Michigan.

269 Lewis 7 Sexton (same as #264) b. 27 Nov. 1833; d. 2 Sept. 1838.

270 George Henry 7 Sexton (same as #264) b. 21 May 1838; m. 23 Dec. 1868, Mary F. Sanford of Grand Haven, Michigan, (s. of Isaac P. Sanford) Issue: Isaac Ashley, Edmund Like, and Mary Emma 8 Sexton.

271 Philip Metacome 7 Sexton (same as #264) b. 26 Mar. 1841; d. 1 Sept. 1843.

272 Mirand Wright 7 Sexton (same as #264) b. 19 Sept. 1844; Captain in 1st regiment of S. Carolina Colunteers during Civil War; m. Margaret Jones of Lareda, Texas.

273 Emily Andrews 7 Sexton (Rufus 6 Sexton/Amelia Blake, William Rufus 6, Rufus D. 5, David 4, Joseph 3-2, George 1) b. 29 Dec. 1851; Music teacher.

274 William Lincoln 7 Sexton (same as #273) b. 6 June 1854; d. in Boston.

275 James Hawks 7 Sexton (William Hawks 6 Sexton/Nancy Ball, John 5-4, Joseph 3-2, George 1) b. 13 Mar. 1832; m. 12 Dec. 1857, Catherine R. Trask (da. of John Trask).

276 Marion S. 7 Sexton (same as #275) b. 13 Sept. 1833; m. Alfred Silliman of Haydenville.

277 Orrin D. 7 Sexton (same as #275) b. 15 Oct. 1837; m. 4 July 1863, Elizabeth Fuller. Orrin was a soldier in Company K., 2nd Mass. Infantry. Enlisted 25 May 1861; discharged for disability 24 Apr. 1862.

278 Fanny C. 7 Sexton (William H. 6 Sexton/Hannah Briggs, John 5-4, Joseph 3-2, George 1) b. 4 Dec. 1841; d. 12 Sept. 1842.

279 Caroline L. 7 Sexton (same as #278) b. 9 Mar. 1843

280 Nancy J. 7 Sexton (same as #278) b. 22 Oct. 1844; m. Joseph Chatman.

281 Julia Ann 7 Sexton (same as #278) b. 26 Jan. 1846; m. 20 Aug. 1862, Frederick A. Farley.

282 William Penn 7 Sexton (same as #278) b. 11 Oct. 1847; m. 28 Nov. 1867, Viola M. Newton. William 7 was a painter. Issue: Lillian A., Julia L., Jenny E., Cora Belle, and Alice V. 8 Sexton. William was a Vicil War veteran.

283 Helen Amelia 7 Sexton (same as #278) b. 16 Mar. 1849; m. Henry Turner.

284 George Henry 7 Sexton (same as #278) b. 11 Apr. 1850.

285 Alonzo L. 7 Sexton (same as #278) b. 27 June 1851.

286 Arthur W. 7 Sexton (same as #278) b. 2 Jan. 1853; d. young.

287 Edward Chas. 7 Sexton (same as #278) b. 4 Dec. 1853.

288 Arthur B. 7 Sexton (same as #278) b. 17 June 1855.

289 Dolly 7 Sexton (same as #278) b. 15 Aug. 1856.

290 Lilla 7 Sexton (same as #278) b. 1 Nov. 1858.

291 Minnia 7 Sexton (same as #278) b. 22 Nov. 1860.

292 Elijah 7 Sexton (John 6 Sexton/Cynthia Root, John 5-4, Joseph 3-2, George 1) res. Buffalo, New York.

293 Lucy Ann 7 Sexton (same as #292) m. Edgar Taft of Montana.

294 Tirza Ann 7 Sexton (Joseph Bradley 6 Sexton/Parmelia (Taylor) Boswell, John 5-4, Joseph 3-2, George 1) b. 18 July 1833; d. 25 Dec. 1861; m. Marcus Lamson.

295 Harriet 5 Sexton (same as #294) b. 16 Aug. 1835; m. 10 Oct. 1855, Osmund Hutchins.

296 Samuel H. 7 Sexton (same as #294) b. 9 Nov. 1836; d. 3 Feb. 1838.

297 Caroline F. 7 Sexton (same as #294) b. 18 Jan. 1838; m. 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th - 1st, Elisha Sweet, 2nd, Albert Demming, 3rd, _____Samson, 4th Leslie Williams.

298 Thomas B. 7 Sexton (same as #294) b. 4 Nov. 1843; d. 1 Sept. 1864 at Andersonville Prison. Enlisted in 16th Vt. Volunteers in 1862.

299 Mary Lavancia 7 Sexton (same as #294) b. 5 Jan. 1845; m. 5 July 1860; m. Charles Stockwell.

300 Joseph b. 7 Sexton (same as #294) b. 2 Feb. 1848; d. 14 Feb. 1856.

301 Sidney Alvord 7 Dwight (Alpheus 6 Dwight/Clarissa Alvord, Janny 5 Sexton, Dorothy 4, Amos 3, Joseph 2, George 1) b. 12 Nov. 1816; m. 6 May 1846, Sarah Ann Clark.

302 Harriet Marie 7 Dwight (same as #301) b. 12 Sept. 1819; m. 13 Oct. 1841, David Bauck.

303 Samuel Wells 7 Williams (William Williams/Sophia 6 Wells, Dorothy 5-4 Sexton, Amos 3, Joseph 2, George 1) b. 22 Sept. 1812, Hartford, Wash. Co., N.Y.

304 Fredric 7 Williams (same as #303) b. 5 Nov. 1813, of Hartford, Washington Co., N.Y.; d. 5 May 1814.

305 Henry Dwight 7 Williams (same as #303) b. 31 Jan. 1815, of Hartford, Wash. Co., N.Y.

306 Harriet Wells 7 Williams (same as #303) b. 20 Feb. 1816, of Hartford, Wash. Co., N.Y.; d. 1 Oct. 1824.

307 William Fredric 7 Williams (same as #303) b. 11 Jan. 1818; d. 14 Feb. 1871.

308 Laura May 7 Williams (same as #303) b. 22 May 1819; d. 23 Sept. 1820.

309 Sophia Wells 7 Williams (same as #303) b. 23 July 1821 (twin), of Hartford, Wash. Co., N.Y.

310 Edward Seward 7 Williams (same as #303) b. 23 July 1821 (twin) d. 28 Feb. 1865. b. Hartford, Wash. Co., N.Y.

311 Julian 7 Williams (same as #303) b. 10 Apr. 1823; d. 21 Sept. 1824, Hartford, Wash. Co., N.Y.

312 James Carrigan 7 Williams (same as #303) b. 20 Aug. 1824; d. 12 Mar. 1852. b. Hartford, Wash. Co., N.Y.

313 John Potter 7 Williams (same as #303) b. 20 Aug. 1826; d. 25 July 1857. b. Hartford, Wash. Co., N.Y.

314 Alfred Poll 7 Williams (same as #303) b. 12 May 1830 at Hartford, Wash. Co., N.Y. b. 12 May 1830; d. 10 Jan. 1831.

315 Thomas 7 Williams (same as #303) b. 11 Nov. 1831, Hartford, Wash. Co., N.Y.; d. 13 Nov. 1831.

316 Robert Stanton 7 Williams (same as #303) b. 10 Sept. 1838, Hartford, Wash. Co., N.Y.

317 Harriet Amelia 7 Wells (James 6 Wells/Amelia Lewis, Dorothy 5-4, Amos 3, Joseph 2, George 1) b. 22 Nov. 1827, East Hartford, Washington Co.,N.Y.m. 25 Oct. 1848, Julius Heath Royce (b. 1819/20; at Mansfield, Tolland Co., Conn.; d. 1882. s. of Origen Royce and Hannah Fay). Issue: Sophia W., George F., and Harriet A. 8 Royce.

318 Samuel James 7 Wells (same as #317) b. 22 Mar. 1830, of Hartford, Washington Co., N.Y.

319 Sophia Williams 7 Wells (same as #317) b. 22 Mar. 1834; d. 7 June 1839.

320 Maria C. 7 Prentice (Walter Walford 6 Prentice/Hannah Schermerhorn, John 5, Dorothy 4, Amos 3, Joseph 2, George 1) b. 18 May 1823; m. 14 Feb. 1844, W. P. Clark.

321 John Henry 7 Prentice (Alonzo Tyng 6 Prentice/Emeline Rockwell, John 5 Sexton, Dorothy 4, Amos 3, Joseph 3-2, George 1) b. 22 Mar. 1824, Lockport, Niagara Co., N.Y.; d. 19 June 1829.

322 Alonzo Thompson 7 Prentice (same as #321) b. 6 Sept. 1826; Lockport, Niagara Co., N Y.; m. 20 Dec. 1849, Harriet A. Coates.

323 Harriet Jane 7 Prentice (same as #321) b. 22 Aug. 1829, Lockport, Niagara Co., N.Y.; m. Julius Ethan Fenn.

324 Eliza Ann 7 Prentice (same as #321) b. 16 Jan. 1833, Lockport, Niagara Co., N.Y.

325 Mary Josephine 7 Prentice (same as #321) b. 22 Feb. 1835, Lockport, Niagara, N.Y.; m. 8 Oct. 1857, Richard Teller Crane (b. 15 May 1832, Paterson, Passaic Co., N.J.; d. 8 Jan. 1912, Chicago, Cook Co., Ill., s. of Timothy Botchford Crane and Maria Ryerson). Issue: Charles Richard, Herbert Prentice, George Hamilton, Kate Elizabeth, MaryEverson, Frances Williams, Emily Rockwell, Richard Teller, and Leon Harold 8 Crane.

326 Sidney Rensalaer 7 Prentice (same as #321) b. 9 Aug. 1838, Lockport, Niagara, N.Y.; d. 23 Sept. 1864.

327 Elizabeth Celestia 7 Prentice (same as #321) b. 9 Aug. 1841; Loclport, N.Y.,; d. 2 June 1881; m. Samuel Brown.

328 Catherine Cornelia 7 Prentice (same as #321) b. 25 Dec. 1845, Lockport, Niagara Co., N.Y.; d. 10 July 1846.

329 Leonidas Hamline 7 Prentice (same as #321) b. 22 Oct. 1847, Lockport, Niagara Co., N.Y.; m. 1 Oct. 1874, Julia Honsinger.

330 Edwin J. 7 Prentice (Horatio Nelson 6 Prentice/Martha Mott, John 5, Dorothy 4, Amos 3, Joseph 2, George 1) b. 17 Dec. 1841; Defiance, Defiance Co., Ohio; m. 27 Sept. 1868, Sarah O. Noe.

331 John I. A. 7 Prentice (same as #330) b. 30 June 1847, Defiance, Defiance Co., Ohio; m. 25 Oct. 1874, Ida May Slack.

332 Cornelia 7 Johnson (John Prentice 6 Johnson/Jerusha W. Hills, Mary 5, Dorothy 4, Amos 3, Joseph 2, George 1) b. 1830, of Champion, Jefferson Co., N.Y.

333 Converse J. 7 Johnson (same as #332) b. 19 Feb. 1831; d. 6 July 1832.

334 Elizabeth J. 7 Johnson (same as #332) b. 1832, Champion, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; m. 1st, Myron Roslee.

335 Arthur Wales 7 Johnson (same as #332) b. 17 Mar. 1833, of Champion, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; m. Mary Ellen Wait, (da. of Abel Wait (b. 9 Aug. 1833 at Sackett, Jeff. Co., N.Y.) Issue: Kitty Waldo 8 Johnson.

336 Edward F. 7 Johnson (same as #332) b. 1834, of Champion, Jefferson Co., N.Y.

337 John R. 7 Johnson (same as #332) b. 19 Aug. 1835, of Champion, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; d. 10 Jan. 1836.

338 Frances 7 Johnson (same as #332) b. 1845, of Champion, N.Y.

339 Mary 7 Johnson (same as #332) b. 1848, of Champion, N Y.

340 Mary 7 Whipple (Elisha Whipple/Fanny 6 Johnson, Mary 5 Prentice, Dorothy 4 Sexton, Amos 3, Joseph 2, George 1) b. 1835, of Rhode Island; d. 1915; m. 1st, Mr. Hastings.

341 John E. 7 Whipple (same as #340) b. 1837, of Rhode Island; d. 1 Dec. 1901.

342 Elizabeth S. 7 Whipple (same as #340) b. 1839, of Carthage, N.Y.; d. 13 Sept. 1912.

343 Daniel 7 Whipple (same as #340) b. 1844, of Carthage, N.Y.

344 Oran (or Orin) Allen 7 Johnson (Orin Onslow 6 Johnson/Eliza Bush Waldo, Mary 5 Prentice, Dorothy 4 Sexton, Amos 3, Joseph 2, George 1) b. 12 Feb. 1845, So. Rutland, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; d. 18 Mar. 1926; m. 4 Feb. 1868, Watertown, Jeff. Co., N.Y.; Agnes Orra Ball (b. abt. 1847, of So. Rutland, Jeff., N.Y., da. of William Pelton Ball and Delia Arodyne Hill). Issue: Clarence Oran 8, Anna Ball 8, and William Roy 8 Johnson.

345 Cornelia Hannah 7 Johnson (same as #344) b. 22 July 1849, Champion, Jeff. Co., N.Y ; d. 1917; m. 24 Nov. 1886, Irving Sischo.

346 Clara Frances 7 Johnson (same as #344) b. 8 Aug. 1855, of Champion, Jeff. Co., N.Y.; d. 26 Nov. 1881.

347 William 8 Lane (Jabez Lane/Sarah 7 Talcott, Sarah 6 Baxter, Abigail 5 Sexton, Gershom 4-3, Joseph 2, George 1) b. 25 Mar. 1817, Curtisville, Berkshire, Mass.; d. 15 Nov. 1864; m. 10 May 1839, Anna Eliza Goodrich.

348 Charles Henry 8 Lane (same as #347) b. 12 Nov. 1819, Curtisville, Berkshire, Mass.

349 Sarah Ann 8 Lane (same as #347) b. 16 Nov. 1821, Curtiscille, Berkshire, Mass.; d. 16 Oct. 1846; m. 1845, Lorenzo Howe (b. abt. 1814, West Boylston, Worcester, Mass.; s. of Isiah Howe and Abigail Penniman).

350 Edward 8 Lane (same as #347) b. 28 Feb. 1824, Curtisville, Berkshire, Mass.

351 John 8 Lane (same as #347) b. 8 Oct. 1825, Curtisville, Berkshire, Mass.; d. 28 Feb. 1873.

352 Elizabeth 8 Lane (same as #347) b. 6 Nov. 1827, Curtisville, Berkshire Co., Mass.; m. Nov. 1848, Martin Milo.

353 Theodore Baxter 8 Lane (same as #347) b. 12 Feb. 1830; d. 27 Jan. 1853; m. May 1852, Elmira Carpenter. Theodore b. at Curtisville, Berkshire, Mass.

354 Amanda 8 Talcott (Reuben 7 Talcott/Lois Merina Frisby, Sarah 6 Talcott, Abigail 5 Sexton, Gershom 4-3, Joseph 2, George 1) b. 7 July 1825, Mesopotamia, Ohio; m. 14 Dec. 1842, Charles Harris.

355 Heman 8 Talvott (same as #354) b. 19 May 1827, Mesopotamis, Ohio; m. 3 Aug. 1854, Elizabeth Bigelow.

356 Freeman 8 Talcott (same as #354) b. 19 May 1827, Mesopotamia, Ohio.

357 Paulina 8 Talcott (same as #354) b. 30 Sept. 1833, Mesopotamia, Ohio; m. 11 Oct. 1852, Royal P. Munsell.

358 Abner S. 8 Talcott (same as #354) b. 6 Sept. 1834, Mesopotamia, Ohio; m. 2 Sept. 1856, Emma Davis.

359 Clarissa S. 8 Talcott (same as #354) b. 8 July 1836, Mesopotamia, Ohio.

360 Whitman Byrd 8 Talcott (same as #354) b. 22 Oct. 1841, Mesopotamia, Ohio; d. 6 Dec. 1862.

361 Theodore 8 Talcott (same as #354) b. 13 Feb. 1849, Mesopotamia, Ohio; m. 10 Mar. 1870, Emily Troop.

362 Narcissa 8 Talcott (Harvey 7 Talcott/Lucina Parker, Sarah 6 Talcott, Abigail 5 Sexton, Gershom 4-3, Joseph 2, George 1) b. 23 Feb. 1832, Mesopotamia, Trumbull Co., Ohio.

363 Henrietta 8 Talcott (same as #362) b. 2 Sept. 1834, Mesopotamia, Trumbull Co., Ohio; m. 5 Apr. 1866, Joseph Sealy.

364 Emma R. 8 Talcott (same as #362) b. 25 Dec. 1837, Mesopotamia, Trumbull Co., Ohio.

365 Rosetta 8 Talcott (same as #362) b. 27 Feb. 1841, Mesopotamia, Trumbull Co., Ohio; d. 27 Sept. 1851.

366 Sarah C. 8 Talcott (same as #362) b. 15 Oct. 1842, Mesopotamia, Ohio; d. 4 Nov. 1861.

367 George Hobart 8 Sexton (Bazaleel 7 Sexton/Linda Warriner, Chester 6, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. ca 1837-1840; m. ca 1865-70, Mary Lord; res. Warehouse Point, Conn. Issue: William Lord 9 Sexton.

368 Edward Bailey 8 Sexton (Joseph 7 Sexton/Georgina Hazard, Chester 6, Joseph 5-4-3-2, George 1) b. 24 Jan. 1852, Warehouse Point, Conn.; d. 11 May 1932, New York City; m. 20 Dec. 1883, Ella Marion Smith (da. of John Jewell Smith of Somerville, N.J.)

369 Ezra 8 Sexton (Leonard 7 Sexton/Mary Keziah Sharron, Ezra 6-5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 29 Aug. 1856, Illinois; d. 27 June 1910, Umatilla Co., Oregon; m. 28 Nov. 1889, Wasco, Oregon, Edith Florea. Issue: Rosette and Hughie 9 Sexton.

370 Hugh 8 Sexton (same as #369) b. 30 Dec. 1857, Illinois; d. 8 Aug. 1926, Walla Walla, Washington. unm.

371 Henry 8 Sexton (same as #369) b. 20 Dec. 1860, Salem, Ill.; d. 9 Apr. 1911, Deming, New Mexico; m. 12 Mar. 1889, Walla Walla, Wash., Amy (Stetson) DeHaven (b. 7 Jan. 1890; d. 8 Mar. 1928, Wenatchee, Wash.) Issue: Basil, Beryl, Mildred, Kenneth 9 Sexton.

372 Riley 8 Sexton (same as #369) b. 9 Nov. 1862, Marshalltown, Iowa; d. 22 Jan. 1929, Sedro Woolley, Washington; m. 25 Apr. 1901, Pendleton, Oregon, Jennie Wilkinson (b. 12 June 1879, Oakdale, Neb.; d. 16 July 1964, Seattle, Washington. Jennie (June Mathilda) was the da. of Amanda Claranada Bliss (b. 9 Oct. 1848; d. 9 Oct. 1933; m. 1st, 20 Aug. 1871, Vinton, Iowa, to Peter Balliott (b. Feb. 1843; d. 16 Dec. 1876); m. 2nd, 15 Sept. 1878 in Nebraska, David Wilkinson (b. 10 Aug. 1825 in Ohio; d. 17 Mar. 1909, Milton, Oregon). Issue: Maude and Myrtle (twins), Milo, Dorsey and Dale (twins, Leonard and Lowell (twins), and Mary and Martha (twins) 9 Sexton.

373 Leonard 8 Sexton (same as #372) b. 12 Jan. 1868, Indianola, Iowa; d. 11 Nov. 1961, Pendleton, Oregon, unm.

374 Frank 8 Sexton (same as #372) b. 3 Sept. 1869, Iowa; d. unm. 31 Oct. 1928, Walla Walla, Wash.

375 Mary 8 Sexton (same as #372) b. 24 Nov. 1874, Palmyra, Iowa; d. 19 Feb. 1932, Walla Walla, Wash.; m. 1st, William Kaseberg (b. 10 Feb. 1869; d. 23 Apr. 1904, Walla Walla, Wash.) Issue: Frankie, Elizabeth, and Infant (d.) 9 Kaseberg. m. 2nd, Thomas Eubanks (b. 9 Nov. 1874; d. 15 Dec. 1924, Walla Walla, Wash.).

376 Ella 8 Clinton (Henry Clinton/Eleanor 7 Sexton, Asaph 6, Ezra 5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 1864; m. Charles Carter. Issue: Miriam 9 Carter.

377 Mary Amelia 8 Reed (John Silas Reed /Olive Abigail 7 Sexton, Lucius 6, Ezra 5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) m. Clark Chester Otis (b. 1856).

378 William Henry 8 Sexton (Travers Miller 7, William Chapin 6, Ezra 5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 24 Feb. 1867, Ellison, Warren Co., Illinois; d. 2 Oct. 1937, Tacoma, Pierce Co., Wash.; m. 19 Sept. 1907, Seattle, Wash., Emma Matilda Peterson (b. 16 Sept.,

1879 (da. of Andreas Peterson and Nansins Christina Hansen). Issue: Jeanette Marie and Frank William 9 Sexton.

379 Zella 8 Sexton (same as #378) b/ 16 Dec. 1869, Ellison, Warren Co., Iowa; d. unm. 9 Nov. 1922, Berkeley, Calif.

380 Harry 8 Sexton (same as #378) b. 1872; d. 1874.

381 Winifred May 8 Sexton (same as #378) b. 17 Dec. 1875, Warren Co., Iowa; d. 5 Sept. 1926, Oakland, Calif.; m. 31 Dec. 1910, Maurice Randall. Issue: Rodney 9 Randall.

382 Leo Lloyd 8 Sexton (same as #378) b. 22 Dec. 1879, Warren Co., Indianola, Iowa; d. 23 Apr. 1966, Honolulu, Hawaii; m. 26 Oct. 1910, Dorothea Emily Rice)b. 30 Sept. 1889, Lihue, Kauai, T.H.; descendant of William Harrison Rice, who sailed around the Horn to Hawaii as a missionary in 1841). Leo Lloyd was a medical doctor in Hawaii. See story of Leo Lloyd in Part V. Issue: Leo Lloyd 9 and Harold 9 Sexton.

383 Effie Orline 8 Sexton (same as #378) b. 10 Nov. 1882, Indianola, Warren Co., Iowa; d. 2 Aug. 1953;Berkeley, Calif; m. Frank Edward Nichols. Issue: Richard Edward 9 Nichols.

384 Marcia Leona 8 Sexton (Aretas 7 Sexton/Louise Schellenger, William Chapin 6, Ezra 5, Joseph 3-2, George 1) b. 3 Oct. 1860, Ellison, Illinois; d. 18 Jan. 1949; res. at Montrose, South Dakota, bu. Montrose Cem. there; Protestant; m. John Wesley Platt (b. 1857; d. 1927; b. Ithaca, New York) Issue: Vonia S., Louis William, Kenneth, Kathleen (or Kathryn), Aaron 9 Platt.

Addie M. 8 Sexton (same as #384) b. 29 Mar. 1863

Edgar L. 8 Sexton (same as #384) b. 4 Apr. 1866

385 Alice Lowell 8 Sexton (Aretas 7 Sexton/Netta Brown, William Chapin 6, Ezra 5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 18 Sept. 1876; d. 10 Sept. 1924, Trinidad, Colorado; res. there; Sec'y. for Bancroft Marty Feed Company.

386 Lewis Aretas 7 Sexton (same as #385) b. 10 Mar. 1878, Masonville, Iowa; d. 6 Jan. 1971, Cambridge, Nebraska; m. 12 Oct. 1906, Alma Winters (b. 15 Aug. 1888, Topeka, Kansas; d. 7 Feb. 1964, Cambridge, Neb; bu. there). Issue: Lewis James, Kathryn, and Aretas Loyal 9 Sexton.

Clarence 8 Sexton (same as #385) d. unm. a. 48, in car accident.

388 Walter Harold 8 Sexton (same as #385) b. 15 Feb. 1881, Masonville, Iowa; m. Gertrude Anderson (b. 1 Sept. 1878, Seward, Neb. Issue: None. Bu. Memorial Park, McCook, Neb.

389 Milton 8 Sexton (same as #385) b. 19 Nov. 1883; d. unm. 11 Sept. 1967, bu. North Platte, Neb. in 1962; bu. Arbor Cem., Stockdale, Neb.

390 Lee Coradon (or Corydon) 8 Sexton (same as #385) b. 9 Jan. 1891, Stockville, Neb.; d. Oct. 1947, Cambridge, Neb.; m. 5 Feb. 1912, Cora Belle Teeters (b. 10 Apr. 1892 , 20 mi. north of Bartley, Wyoming. Lee Coradon was a farmer.
Issue: Inez Verl, Winifred Pauline, Lois Lovena, Marian June, Dean Linford, and Joan Lee 9 Sexton.

391 Leslie Elsworth 8 Sexton (same as #385) b. 17 Apr. 1893, Stockville, Neb.; d. 5 June 1964; res. Laramie, Wyoming; m. 1st, Essie Dodge (b. 17 Apr. 1897; d. 18 Jan. 1918; bu. Bartley Cem., Neb.; m. 2nd, Vera Nilson; No issue:
Issue: (Children of Leslie and Essie: Linford Iven, and Dale Lee 9 Sexton.

392 Mary Louise 8 Sexton (Joseph Freegrace 7 Sexton/Mary Ella Harris, William Chapin 6, Ezra 5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 24 June 1876, Saybrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; d. 8 Nov. 1959, St. Louis, Mo. m. Dr. John Jackson. Issue: Richard 9 Jackson.

393 Katherine (Kate) Harris 8 Sexton (same as #392) b. 3 Nov. 1886, Saybrook, Ashtabula Co., Ohio; m. 13 Oct. 1931, Eugene M. Booth. Res. Willimette View Manor, River Road, Portland, Oregon. No Issue.

394 Nellie 8 Sexton (Corydon William 7 Sexton/Alice Bentley, William Chapin 6, Ezra 5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 1875; d. in infancy.

395 Walter 8 Sexton (same as #394) b. 1879; d. in infancy.

396 Harriet Alice 8 Sexton (same as #394) b. 4 June 1880; d. unm. 26 Aug. 1953.

397 William Cyrus 8 Sexton (same as #394) b. 16 Aug. 1882; d. 7 July 1969; m. 1923, Miriam Humphrey. Issue: Sarah (b. 1927)

398 Clifford Shaffer (foster son of Corydon and Alice).

399 Mary Lena 8 Sexton (Solomon Burt Sexton/Mary Eliza Thompson, Gordon B. 6, Noah C. 5, Samuel 4, Joseph 3-2, George 1) b. 1855; m. 1880, Dwinel French Thompson (b. 1846; d. 1919) Issue: Alice Quimby, Gordon Saxton, Nathaniel French, and Dwinel Burt 9 Thompson.

400 Myrtle Meade 8 Morrow (Daniel Glenn Morrow/Nettie 7 Sexton, William McC. 6, Olive C. 5, Samuel 4, Joseph 3-2, George 1) b. Leavenworth, Kansas.

401 Charles F. 8 Sexton (Charles Maurice 7 Sexton/Sarah A. Colburn, Thomas F. 6, David 5-4, Joseph 3-2, George 1) b. 19 Oct. 1837.

402 Caroline Aurelia 8 Sexton (same as#401) b. Aug. 1839.

403 Josiah Colburn 8 Sexton (same as #401) b. Aug. 1841.

404 Marcus Henry 8 Sexton (same as #401) b. Oct. 1843; d. 1913; m. 1874, Mary J. Joslin (b. 1846; d. 1897; da. of Elijah Milton Joslin and Pauline Bishop). Issue: Milton H. 9 Sexton.

405 Sarah Elizabeth 8 Sexton (same as #401) b. 1846.

406 Edward 8 Sexton (same as #401) b. 1849.

407 Clara Maria 8 Sexton (same as #401) b. 13 Dec. 1851.

408 Lizzie Jane 8 Sexton (John H. Sumner 7 Sexton/Sarah M. Gilmore, Charles A. 6, David 5-4, Joseph 3-2, George 1) b. 7 May 1854).

409 Charles Adam 8 Sexton (same as #408) b. 23 Oct. 1856.

410 Kitty Gilmore 8 Sexton (same as #408) b. 2 Sept. 1859.

411 Isabel M. 8 Sexton (David H. Sumner 7 Sexton/Jane J. Jenkins, Charles A. 6, David 5-4, Joseph 3-2, George 1) b. 14 Dec. 1849.

412 Jennie L. 8 Sexton (same as #411) b. 21 Jan. 1854.

413 Frederick Willis 8 Sexton (David H. Sumner 7 Sexton/Lizzie Tower, Charles A. 6, David 5-4, Joseph 3-2, George 1) b. 28 Apr. 1868.

414 Frederick Sumner 8 Sexton (Thomas Faxon 7 Sexton/Hattie E. Hill, Charles A. 6, David 5-4, Joseph 3-2, George 1) b. 25 Apr. 1865.

415 Arthur Warren 8 Sexton (same as #414) b. 29 Aug. 1869.

416 Rufus Ashley 8 Sexton (Edward Lowell 7 Sexton/Julia Douellan, Jonathan A. 6, Rufus 5, David 4, Joseph3-2, George 1) b. Aug. 1862.

417 Edward Hooper 8 Sexton (Samuel Willard 7 Sexton/Mary Wells Grant, Jonathan A. 6, Rufus 5, David 4, Joseph 3-2, George 1) b. 28 Oct. 1863

418 Fanny Boturne 8 Sexton (same as #417) b. 19 Apr. 1866; d. 4 Jan. 1869. b. Charleston, S.C.

419 Mary Grant 8 Sexton (same as #417) b. 26 Dec. 1867.

420 Louis Grant 8 Sexton (same as #417) b. 15 Sept. 1869.

421 Martha Leavitt Beckwith 8 Sexton (Samuel Willard 7 Sexton/ Mary Wells Grant, Jonathan A. 6, Rufus 5, David 4, Joseph 3-2, George 1) (same as #417).

422 Katherine Wright 8 Sexton (same as #417) b. 5 July 187-.

423 Elizabeth Willard 8 Sexton (same as #417) b. 2 Aug. 1876.

424 Isaac Ashley 8 Sexton (George Henry 7 Sexton/Mary F. Sanford, Jonathan A. 6, Rufus 5, David 4, Joseph 3-2, George 1) b. 27 July 1870.

425 Edmund Luke 8 Sexton (same as #424) b. 14 July 1872.

426 Mary Emma 8 Sexton (same as #424) b. 23 Sept. 1874.

427 Lillian A. 8 Sexton (William Penn 7 Sexton/Viola M. Newton, William H. 6, John 5-4, Joseph 3-2, George 1) b. 23 Dec. 1873.

428 Julia L. 8 Sexton (same as #427) b. 21 Dec. 1877.

429 Jenny E. 8 Sexton (same as #427) b. 21 July 1881.

430 Cora Belle 8 Sexton (same as #427) b. 3 Aug. 1883.

431 Alice V. 8 8 Sexton (same as #427) b. 21 Apr. 1887.

432 Sophia W. 8 Royce (Julius Heath Royce/Harriet Amelia 7 Wells, James 6, Dorothy 5-4, Amos 3, Joseph 3-2, George 1) b. 2 Nov. 1850, Mansfield, Tolland Co., Conn.

433 George F. 8 Royce (same as #432) b. 12 Dec. 1852, Mansfield, Conn.

434 Harriet A. 8 Royce (same as #432) b. 2 June 1854, Mansfield, Tolland Co., Conn.

435 Charles Richard 8 Crane (Richard Teller Crane/Mary Josephine 7 Prentice, Alonzo T. 6, John 5, Dorothy 4, Amos 3, Joseph 2, George 1) b. 7 Aug. 1858, Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.; m. 2 Nov. 1881, Cornelia Workman Smith.

436 Herbert Prentice 8 Crane (same as #435) b. 6 June 1861, Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.; m. 22 Feb. 1883, Jessie Elizabeth Doolittle.

437 George Hamilton 8 Crane (same as #435) b. 11 Dec. 1862, Chicago, Ill.; d. 21 Feb. 1864.

438 Kate Elizabeth 8 Crane (same as #435) b. 2 Feb. 1865, Chicago, Ill.; m. 9 June 1888, Adolph Frederic Gar.

439 Mary Everson 8 ?rane (same as #435) b. 30 Aug. 1866, Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.; m. 1 Nov. 1888, Edmund Allen Russell.

440 Frances Williams 8 Crane (same as #435) b. 30 Aug. 1869, Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.; m. 29 June 1895, Frank Rattray Lillie.

441 Emily Rockwell 8 Crane (same as #435) b. 4 Mar. 1871, Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.; m. 7 Nov. 1896, Thomas Lincoln Chadbourac (or Chadbourne).

442 Richard Teller 8 Crane (same as #435) b. 7 Nov. 1873, Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.; m. 4 June 1904, Florence Higginbotham.

443 Leon Harold 8 Crane (same as #435) b. 27 Oct. 1875, Chicago, Cook Co., Ill.; d. 22 July 1876.

444 Kitty Waldo 8 Johnson (Arthur Wales 7 Johnson/Mary Ellen Wait, John 6, Mary 5, Dorothy 4, Amos 3, Joseph 2, George 1) b. 20 Sept. 1859.

445 Clarence Oran 8 Johnson (Oran Allen 7 Johnson/Agnes Orra Ball, Orin O. 6, Mary 5 Prentice, Dorothy 5 Sexton, Amos 3, Joseph 2, George 1) b. 1 Apr. 1870; d. 31 Aug. 1870.

446 Anna Ball 8 Johnson (same as #445) b. 17 May 1872, So. Rutland, Jefferson Co., N.Y.; d. 24 May 1893.

447 William Roy 8 Johnson (same as #445) b. 25 Mar. 1887, Rutland, Jefferson Co., N.Y.

448 William Lord 9 Sexton (George Hobart 8 Sexton/Mary Lord, Bazaleel 7, Chester 6, Joseph 5-4-3-2, George 1) b. 22 Apr. 1875, Warehouse Point, Conn.; m. 10 Apr. 1901, New York City, Ida Josephine Hyde of New York City, da. of Dr. Frederick Erastus Hyde). Issue: Eric Hyde Lord 10 Sexton and Richard Lord Hyde 10 Sexton.

449 Rosette (Rose) 9 Sexton (Ezra 8 Sexton/Edith Flores, Leonard 7, Ezra 6-5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 27 May 1890; d. 28 Oct. 1906 (childbirth); m. _____McMillan ?

450 Hughie 9 Sexton (same as #449) b. 7 Sept. 1894; d. 17 Sept. 1910 (accidental gunshot from his Hood River, Oregon, birthday gift of a 22 rifle).

451 Basil 9 Sexton (Henry 8 Sexton/Amy (Stetson) DeHaven, Leonard 7, Ezra 6-5, Joseph 4-3, George 1) b. 7 Jan. 1890, Walla Walla, Wash.; d. 29 Sept. 1905, Walla Walla, Wash.

452 Beryl 9 Sexton (same as #451) b. 27 May 1893, John Day Co., Oregon; d. 12 June 1964, Walla Walla, Wash.; m. 17 Apr. 1914, Pendleton, Oregon, Arthur Sherrod (b. 5 Dec. 1892; d. 1965, Walla Walla, Wash.) Issue: Mellicent and Donald 10 Sherrod.

453 Mildred 9 Sexton (same as #451) b. 17 Sept. 1895, Walla Walla, Wash.; d. unm. 3 Oct. 1975, Seattle, Washington.

454 Kenneth 9 Sexton (same as #451) b. 16 June 1899, Enterprise, Oregon; d. 25 Oct. 1950, Wenatchee, Wash.; m. 2 Aug. 1918, Walla Walla, Wash., Marion Watson (b. 25 July 1897. Marion remarried after Kenneth's death. Issue: Paul and James 10 Sexton.

455 Maude 9 Sexton (Riley 8 Sexton/Jennie Wilkinson, Leonard 7, Ezra 6-5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 6 Mar. 1902 (twin), Milton, Oregon. School teacher; res. Seattle, Wash.

456 Myrtle 9 Sexton (twin to Maude) (same as #455) b. 6 March 1902, Milton, Oregon; m. 21 June 1928, Sedro Woolley, Wash., Henry Nelsen (b. 21 Jan. 1902, Enumclaw, Washington). Issue: Janet, Gwendolyn (Gwen), and John 10 Nelsen.

457 Milo 9 Sexton (same as #455) b. 20 July 1904, Milton, Oregon; m. 13 Aug. 1927, in Bellingham, Wash., Nada Hall (b. 24 Nov. 1907, Sedro Woolley, Wash.) Issue: David, Sharon, and Mary Lee 10 Sexton.

458 Dorsey 9 Sexton (same as #455) b. 23 Oct. 1909 (twin to Dale), Walla Walla, Wash.; welder in Seattle, Wash.; unm.

459 Dale 9 Sexton (same as #455) b. 23 Oct. 1909 (twin to Dorsey), Walla Walla, Wash.; m. 5 Dec. 1948 at Silverton, Oregon, Emma Reed (b. 15 Dec. 1910, St. Francis, Nebraska); co-owner with brother Lowell, in plywood firm in McMinnville, Oregon). Issue: Darlene 10 Sexton. Dale d. 26 Aug. 1978 at Gresham, Oregon

460 Leonard 9 Sexton (same as #455) b. 29 Mar. 1913, Dixie, Wash.; twin to Lowell; welder in Seattle, Wash.; res. with sister, Maude and brother Dorsey in Seattle, Wash.

461 Lowell 9 Sexton (same as #455) b. 29 Mar. 1913, Dixie, Wash.; twin to Leonard; co-owner with brother Dale in plywood firm in McMinnville, Oregon; m. 5 June 1943 in Rochester, Wash., Marie Dalstrom (b. 11 Sept. 1914, Marketville, Alberta, Canada). Issue: Karen and Leonard 10 Sexton.

462 Mary 9 Sexton (same as #455) b. 6 Apr. 1916, Dixie, Wash., twin to Martha; m. 17 Jan. 1937, in Seattle, Wash., Philip Frickel (b. 14 Oct. 1909, Billings, Montana). Issue: Verlin and Larry 10 Frickel.

463 Martha 9 Sexton (same as #455) b. 6 Apr. 1916; twin to Mary; b. Dixie, Wash; m. 17 Jan. 1937 at Seattle, Wash., to Harry C. Sanford (b. 7 Apr. 1917- store and sales manager of a local firm at Eugene, Oregon. Martha's occupation: Beauty Operator. Harry Sanford was born at Sedro Woolley, Wash. Issue: Jennie, Harry, Mary Lou, and John O. 10 Sanford.

464 Frankie 9 Kaseberg (William Kaseberg/Mary 8 Sexton, Leonard 7, Ezra 6-5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 2 Sept. 1894, Umatilla Co., Oregon; m. 6 Oct. 1923 at Walla Walla, Wash., Ben L. Peterson (b. 28 June 1895; deceased).

465 Elizabeth 9 Kaseberg (same as #464) b. 21 Mar. 1900, Umatilla Co., Oregon; m. 8 Oct. 1921, Walla Walla, Wash, Elmer Stockdale (b. 29 Feb. 1900, Walla Walla, Wash.) Issue: Jacqueline 10 Stockdale.

466 Infant 9 Kaseberg (same as #464) b. 22 Feb. 1904; d. 28 Mar. 1904.

467 Miriam 9 Carter (Charles Carter/Ella Clinton, Eleanor 7 Sexton, Asaph 6, Ezra 5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) m. Robert Perkins. Issue: Henry C. Perkins.

468 Jeanette Marie 9 Sexton (William Henry 8 Sexton/Emma Matilda Peterson, Travers Miller 7, William Chapin 6, Ezra 5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 29 July 1908, Tacoma, Washington; m. 1st, 4 June 1939 (div.); m. 2nd, Ernest Michael.

469 Frank William 9 Sexton (same as #468) b. 28 Sept. 1913, Yelm, Thurston Co., Wash.; m. 5 May 1943, Willa Leggatt. Issue: William Henry and Robert Louis 10 Sexton.

470 Rodney 9 Randall (Maurice Randall/Winifred May 8 Sexton, Travers Miller 7, William Chapin 6, Ezra 5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 21 Dec. 1916, Berkeley, Calif.; m. 21 May 1942, Dorothy Pearson Nightingale (b. 12 Nov. 1920, Vanoouver, B.C.) Issue: James Allen, Judy Elizabeth, and Stephen Jeffrey 10 Randall.

471 Leo Lloyd 9 Sexton (Leo Lloyd 8 Sexton/Dorothy Emily Rice, Travers Miller 7, William Chapin 6, Ezra 5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 24 Mar. 1912, Hilo, Hawaii; well known artist in the Islands; m. Eleanor Wishard (b. 7 Mar. 1919, Kohala, Hawaii). Issue: Mary Emily 10 Sexton.

472 Harold 9 Sexton (same as #471) b. 25 Nov. 1914, Hilo, Hawaii; m. 15 Mar. 1942, Audrey Boynton (b. 12 Aug. 1918, Oakland, Calif.); Issue: Kennety Drake, Marilyn Rice, and James Boynton 10 Sexton. Harold's occupation: Pediatrician in the Straub Clinic in Honolulu. res. 45-221 La Hana Hou Circle, Kaneohe, Hawaii 96744.

473 Richard Edward 9 Nichols (Frank Edward Nichols/Effie Orline 8 Sexton, Travers Miller 7, William Chapin 6, Ezra 5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 9 July 1918; m. 29 Aug. 1941, Dorothy Pollard). Res. 3363 Springhill Road, Lafayette, Calif. Issue: Douglas Edward, Katherine Elizabeth, and Marilyn Louise 10 Nichols.

474 Vonia S. 9 Platt (John Wesley Platt/Marcia L. 8 Sexton, Aretas Lewis 7, William Ckapin 6, Ezra 5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 1885, Montrose, S.D.; d. unm. 1895.

475 Louis William 9 Platt (same as #474) b. 1887, Montrose, S.D., d. 6 Dec. 1964, Montrose, S.D.; m. Eulalee Delila Groscott (b. 1888, Montrose, S.D.; d. there, 1976; bu. Montrose Cem.) Issue: Three daughters, surname Platt.

476 Kenneth 9 Platt (same as #474) b. 1889, Montrose, S.D.; d. there 1927; bu. Montrose Cem.; m. Lettie Caldwell.

477 Kathryn L. 9 Platt (same as #474) b. 1802, Montrose, S.D.; d. there 1937; bu. Montrose Cem.; m. 1916, Carl Peterson.

478 Aaron 9 Platt (same as #474) b. 1902, Montrose, S.D. m. Anna Pickert.

479 Lewis James 9 Sexton (Lewis Aretas 8 Sexton/Alma Winters, Aretas Lewis 7, William Chapin 6, Ezra 5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 26 July 1907, Stockville, Neb.; d. 1971; m. at McCook, Neb. 1932, Helen Hilton (b. 31 May 1907, Cambridge, Nebraska)
Issue: Stanley, Daniel, Philip, and Vicki 10 Sexton.

480 Kathryn 9 Sexton (same as #479) b. 17 Dec. 1909; m. 27 Sept. 1932 at Beaver City, Irving Manning; res. Cambridge, Nebraska.
Issue: None.

481 Aretas Loyal 9 Sexton (same as #479) b. 13 July 1913, Freedom, Nebraska; m.18 July 1936, Ivy Myrtle Sayer (b. 14 Nov. 1918, Cambridge, Neb.); rem. to Mich. 1937. Issue: Mary Lou, Donald Ben, and Ruth Ann 10 Sexton. See story of Aretas Loyal in Part V.

482 Inez Verl 9 Sexton (Lee Coradon (or Corydon) 8 Sexton/Cora Belle Teeters, Aretas Lewis 7, William Chapin 6, Ezra 5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 4 July 1914, Stockville, Neb.; m. 25 June 1940, Roy Wilson Dennis (b. 1 Mar. 1916, Bulcher, Texas).
Issue: Jean Rae, Karen Kay, Carl Lee 10 Dennis.

483 Winifred Pauline 9 Sexton (same as #482) b. 15 Feb. 1919, Cambridge, Neb.; d. Sept. 1969; m. 23 Sept. 19__, Loyal Foster (b. 4 June 1914). Issue: James LeRoy, Alice Joan, and John Steven 10 Foster.

484 Lois Lovena 9 Sexton (same as #482) b. 29 Dec. 1921, Cambridge, Neb.; m. 7 June 1941, Wilford Adolph Alber (b. 5 June 1917, Lawrence, Neb.) Issue: Gerald Marvin, Virginia Carol, and Lynn Dale 10 Alber.

485 Marian June 9 Sexton (same as #482) b. 8 May 1924, Cambridge, Neb.; m. 14 Apr. 1946, L. T. (Buck) Eldridge (b. 27 Aug. 1924, Nocoma, Tezas). Issue: Janis Carol, Carolyn Joyce, Larry Dean, and Connie Elaine 10 Eldridge.

486 Dean Linford 9 Sexton (same as #482) b. in 1930 at Cambridge, Neb.; m. 10 Aug. 1968, Genevieve Margaret Breschtel (b. 30 July 1947, Sturgis, S.D.) Issue: Timothy Duane, Joseph Dean, and Andrew Lynn 10 Sexton.

487 Jean 9 Sexton (same as #482) b. 19 May 1933, Cambridge, Neb.; m. 30 Sept. 1953, Charles Allen Gufford (b. 31 May 1934, Mayport, Florida ; deceased). Issue: Steven Bell, Michael Allen 10 Gufford.

488 Linford Iven 9 Sexton (Leslie Elsworth 8 Sexton/Essie Dodge, Aretas L. 7 William Chapin 6, Ezra 5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 14 June 1914, Cambridge, Neb.; m. June Merle Johnson (b. 11 Dec. 1917).

489 Dale Lee 9 Sexton (same as #488) b. 28 Jan. 1917, Bartley, Neb.; m. 1st, Patricia_____; m. 2nd_____??; d. bu. somewhere in California.

490 Richard (Jackson, (Dr. John Jackson/Mary Louise 8 Sexton, Joseph Freegrace 7, William Chapin 6, Ezra 5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1). b.
Issue: Susan 10 Jackson and Linda 10 Jackson.

491 Alice Quimby 9 Thompson (Dwinel French Thompson/Mary Lena 8 Sexton, Solomon 7, Gordon 6, Noah 5, Samuel 4, Joseph 3-2, George 1) b. 17 Dec. 1880.

492 Gordon Sexton 9 Thompson (same as #491) b. 1883.

493 Nathaniel French 9 Thompson (same as #491) b. 1884.

494 Dwinel Burt 9 Thompson (same as #491) b. 1886; m. Elizabeth Burton.

495 Milton H. 9 Sexton (Marcus M. 7 Sexton/Mary J. Joslin, Charles M. 7, Thomas F. 6, David 5-4, Joseph 3-2, George 1) b. 1875; m. 1908, Elizabeth Whitehouse (b. 1879, da. of George Whitehouse and Clara (Maybridge) Hildebrandt). Milton was a merchant and rancher.

496 Eric Hyde Lord 10 Sexton (William Lord 9 Sexton/Ida Josephine Hyde, George Hobart 8, Bazaleel 7, Chester 6, Joseph 5-4-3-2, George 1). See story of William Lord 9 Sexton in Part V.

497 Richard Lord Hyde 10 Sexton (same as #496) See story of William Lord 9 Sexton in Part V.

498 Mellicent 10 Sherrod (Arthur Sherrod/Beryl 9 Sexton, Henry 8, Leonard 7, Ezra 6-5. Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 30 May 1915, Walla Walla, Wash.; m. 18 Sept. 1938, there, Kermit Peterson.
Issue: Donald 11 Peterson and Leslie 11 Peterson.

499 Donald 10 Sherrod (same as #498) b. 19 Aug. 1922, Wenstchee, Wash.; m. 31 Dec. 1945, at Walla Walla, Wash., June Sandstrom (b. 25 June 1923). Issue: Terrence, Cynthia, and Candice 11 Sherrod.

500 Paul 10 Sexton (Kenneth 9 Sexton/Mation Watson, Henry 8, Leonard 7, Ezra 6-5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 27 May 1922, Walla Walla, Wash., or Wenatchee, Wash. unm.

501 James 10 Sexton (Same as #500) b. 1 Jan. 1926, Wenatchee, Wash.; m. 28 Dec. 1948, Spokane, Wash., Lillian Davis (b. 30 Mar. 1928). Issue: Suellen, Scott, Sara Ann, Rebecca, and Casey 11 Sexton.

502 Janet 10 Nelsen (Henry Nelson/Myrtle 9 Sexton, Riley 8, Leonard 7, Ezra 6-5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 30 Apr. 1929, Sunnyside, Wash.; m. 30 June 1951, at Tacoma, Wash., Richard Hansen (b. 22 May 1928). Issue: Linda, Roxann, and Kim 11 Hansen.

503 Gwen 10 Nelsen (same as #502) b. 5 Sept. 1932, Yakima, Wash.; m. 27 Aug. 1955 at Tacoma, Wash., Vick Vieth (div.)

504 John 10 Nelsen (same as #502) b. 1 Nov. 1933, Tacoma, Wash.; m. 27 Aug. 1950, Los Angeles, Calif., Sharon Washer (b. 19 Dec. 1938). Issue: Bridgette, Eric, Kirsten, and Gretchen 11 Nelsen.

505 David 10 Sexton (Milo 9 Sexton/Nada Hall, Riley 8, Leonard 7, Ezra 6-5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 25 Mar. 1929, Sedro Woolley, Wash.; m. 18 June 1955, Sylvania, Wash., Viola Rasmusson (b. 11 June 1930). res. Burlington, Wash. Issue: Peggy, Patti, and Gail 11 Sexton.

506 Sharon 10 Sexton (same as #505) b. 27 Sept. 1930, Sedro Woolley, Wash.; m. there 25 June 1948, Robert Bever (b. 16 Jan. 1926, at Bellingham, Wash.) Issue: Julie, Roy, and Jill 11 Bever.

507 Mary Lee 10 Sexton (same as #505) b. 29 July 1932, Sedro Woolley, Wash.; 3, June, at Mt. Mernon, Wash., 1st, Thomas Newcomb. (div.) (b. 19 Sept. 1923. Issue: Betty and Thomas 11 Newcomb.

508 Darlene 10 Sexton (Dale 9 Sexton/Emma Reed, Riley 8, Leonard 7, Ezra 6-5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 5 Mar. 1951, McMinnville, Oregon; m. at Manti Tem., Manti, Ut., 29 Sept.1978, Michael Roberts.

509 Karen 10 Sexton (Lowell 9 Sexton/Marie Dalstrom, Riley 8, Leonard 7, Ezra 6-5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 6 Nov. 1948, Portland, Oregon; m. James Anway; res. Augusta, Georgia.

510 Leonard 10 Sexton (same as #509) b. 25 Sept. 1951, McMinnville, Oregon; m. Janet Strehlow; res. Sheridan, Oregon.

511 Verlin 10 Frickel (Philip Frickel/Mary 9 Sexton, Riley 8, Leonard 7, Ezra 6-5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 17 Dec. 1937, Tacoma, Wash.; m. 5 Sept. 1966, Seattle, Wash., Harriet Buch Caldwell (b. 20 May 1940, Croton, S.D.) (div.)
Issue: Christopher Scott 11 Frickel.

512 Larry 10 Frickel (same as #511) b. 28 Mar. 1942, Tacoma, Wash.; m. 5 Sept. 1964, there, Lorna Lambert (b. 1 Feb. 1943, Tacoma, Wash.) Issue: Andrew Sebastian 11 Frickel.

513 Jennie 10 Sanford (Harry C. Sanford/Martha 9 Sexton, Riley 8, Leonard 7, Ezra 6-5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 7 Feb. 1943, Sedro Woolley, Wash.; m. 14 Feb. 1965, Eugene, Oregon, Douglas Arnold (b. 25 Aug. 1942, Bremerton, Wash.) Issue: Michael and Amie 11 Arnold.

514 Harry C. 10 Sanford (same as #513) b. 25 Apr. 1944; m. 16 Apr. 1944 at Harrisburg, Oregon, Jayne Streight (b. 1 July 1965). Harry died at Chehalis, Wash., 9 Apr. 1967. Jayne remarried.

515 Mary Lou 10 Sanford (same as #513) b. 17 Jan. 1949, Roseberg, Oregon; m. 5 Aug. 1972, Columbia, Mo.; James Ryan.; res. St. Louis, Missouri. Issue: Daughter 10 Ryan, and Katie Lyn (b. 21 Aug. 1978)

516 John C. 10 Sanford (same as #513) b. 21 Nov. 1954, Coquille, Oregon.

517 Jacqueline 10 Stockdale (Elmer Stockdale/Elizabeth 9 Kaseberg, Mary 8, Leonard 7, Ezra 6-5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1). b. 31 Dec. 1927, Walla Walla, Wash.; deceased; m. 9 Dec. 1948, William Johnson (b. 21 Mar. 19__). Issue: Diane and Douglas 11 Johnson.

518 Henry C. 10 Perkins (Robert Perkins/Miriam 9 Carter, Ella 8 Clinton, Eleanor 7 Sexton, Asaph 6, Ezra 5, Joseph 4-3-2, Geo. 1)

519 William Henry 10 Sexton (Frank William 9/Willa Leggatt, William Henry 8, Travers Miller 7, William Chapin 6, Ezra 5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 19 Mar. 1946, San Francisco, Calif. m. 10 Nov. 1974, Carlin Frances Losh, (da. of Carl Frank Losh); div.

520 Robert Louis 10 Sexton (same as #519) b. 6 Apr. 1949, San Francisco, Calif.

521 James Allen 10 Randall (Rodney 9 Randall/Dorothy P. Nightingale, Winifred 8 Sexton, Travers Miller 7, William Chapin 6, Ezra 5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 21 Apr. 1944, Boswell, N.M.; m. Mary Clare Thorpe. Issue: _____ 11 Randall.

522 Judy Elizabeth 10 Randall (same as #511) b. 24 Jan. 1949, Seattle, Wash.; m. Joseph Herman Fitzgerald. Issue: Ryan Christian 11 Fitzgerald.

523 Stephen Jeffrey 10 Randall (same as #511) b. 11 Apr. 1951, Seattle, Wash.; m. Donna Kay Shirack.

524 Mary Emily 10 Sexton (Leo Lloyd 9 Sexton/Eleanor Wishard, Leo Lloyd 8, Travers Miller 7, William Chapin 6, Ezra 5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 5 Apr. 1946, Olas, Hawaii.

525 Kenneth Drake 10 Sexton (Harold 9 Sexton/Audrey Boynton, Leo Lloyd 8, Travers Miller 7, William Chapin 6, Ezra 5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 17 Aug. 1943, Hilo, Hawaii.

526 Marilyn Rice 10 Sexton (Harold 9 Sexton/Audrey Boynton, Leo Lloyd 8, Travers Miller 7, William Chapin 6, Ezra 5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 10 Oct. 1949, Oakland, Calif.

527 James Boynton 10 Sexton (Harold 9 Sexton/Audrey Boynton, Leo Lloyd 8, Travers Miller 7, William Chapin 6, Ezra 5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) - same as #525 and #526 - b. 10 Nov. 1950, Oakland, Calif.

528 Douglas Edward 10 Nichols (Richard 9 Nochols/Dorothy Pollard, Effie O. 8 Sexton, Travers Miller 7, William Chapin 6, Ezra 5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 20 June 1943, Berkeley, Calif.

529 Katherine Elizabeth 10 Nichols (same as #528) b. 27 Dec. 1945, Kentfield, Calif.

530 Marilyn Louise 10 Nichols (same as #528) b. 29 May 1947, Berkeley, Calif.

531 Da._____ 10 Platt (Louis William 9 Platt/Eulalee Delila Groscott, Marcia L. 8 Sexton, Aretas Lewis 7, William Chapin 6, Ezra 5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) .

532 Daughter 10 Platt (same as #531)

533 Daughter 10 Platt (same as #531)

534 Stanley 10 Sexton (Lewis James 9, /Helen Hilton, /Lewis Aretas 8, Aretas Lewis 7, William Chapin 6, Ezra 5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 23 Apr. 1939, Arapahoe, Nebraska. Issue: Alison 11 Sexton.

535 Daniel 10 Sexton (same as #534) b. 2 June 1941, Buhl, Idaho. Issue: Robert 10 and Michael 10 Sexton.

536 Philip 10 Sexton (same as #534) b. 20 Oct. 1944, Twin Falls, Idaho. Issue: Amy Lee Ann Sexton.

537 Vicki 10 Sexton (same as #534) b. 24 Dec. 1945, Twin Falls, Idaho; m. _____Thomas. Issue: Phyllis and Sharon 10 Thomas.

538 Mary Lou 10 Sexton (Aretas Loyal 9 Sexton/Ivy Myrtle Sayer, Lewis Aretas 8 Sexton/Alma Winters, Aretas Lewis 7 Sexton/Netta Brown, William Chapin 6/Orline Hotchkiss, Ezra 5/Martha "Patty" Chapin, Joseph 4/Rebecca Chapin, Joseph 3/Sarah Parsons, Joseph 2, Hannah Wright, George 1/Katherine). b. 23 Jan. 1939, Chelsea, Michigan; m. 11 Oct. 1958, David R. Fenn (b. 16 Nov. 1934) Issue: George David and Debra Lee 11 Fenn.

539 Donald Ben 10 Sexton (same as #438) b. 28 Oct. 1942, Chelsea, Michigan; m. 29 July 1967, Lynda Day (b. 28 Dec. 1946) Issue: Jeffry Michael and Robert William 11 Sexton.

540 Ruth Ann 10 Sexton (same as# 438) b. 4 May 1944, Jackson, Michigan; m. 23 Dec. 1967, Chelsea, Michigan, Alan Fredrick Ladd (b. 19 Oct. 1944) Issue: Alan Fredrick and Warren James 11 Ladd.

541 Jean Rae 10 Dennis (Roy Wilson Dennis/Inez Verl 9 Sexton, Lee Coradon (or Corydon) 8, Aretas Lewis 7, William Chapin 6, Ezra 5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 21 Sept. 1942, Culver City, Calif.; m. 27 June 1965, Jesse James Goetz (b. 21 Sept, 1940 at Dupre, S.D.) Issue: Tracy Lynn and Shane Ray 11 Goetz. *

542 Karen Kay 10 Dennis (same as #541) b. 1 Aug. 1945, Santa Monica, Calif.; m. 13 Feb. 1965, David Allen Mahlstede (b. 26 May 1945, Fullerton, Calif.) Issue: Kristen Kay and Brent David 11 Mahlstede.

543 Carl Lee 10 Dennis (same as #541) b. 2 Apr. 1850, Santa Monica, Calif.; m. 19 June 1976, Susan Marie Storlic. Issue: None.

544 James LeRoy 10 Foster (Loyal Foster/Winifred Pauline 9 Sexton, Lee Coradon 8, Aretas Lewis 7, William Chapin 6, Ezra 5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 13 Nov. 1940, Cambridge, Neb.; m. 3 Apr. 1966, Beverly Ann Hansen (b. 28 Apr. 1946, Cambridge, Neb.) Issue: Leonard and Larry (twins), Gary Lee, and Terry Dean 11 Foster.

545 Alice Joan 10 Foster (same as #544) b. 2 July 1942, Cambridge, Neb.; m. 8 Oct. 1961, Darrell Dean Wulf (b. 17 May 1937, Brewster, Kansas) Issue: Darren Patrick, Douglas Paul, and Delisa Jolene 11 Wulf.

541 John Steven 10 Foster (same as #544) b. 15 Oct. 1950, Cambridge, Neb.; m. 4 May 1974, Charlene Cheryl Shadow (b. 23 Aug. 1949, McCook, Neb.) Issue: Thomas Edward 11 Foster.

547 Gerald Marvin 10 Alber (Wilford Adolph Alber/Lois Lovena 9 Sexton, Lee Coradon 8, Aretas Lewis 7, William Chapin 6, Ezra 5, Joseph 4-3-2 George 1) b. 8 Nov. 1942, Hastings, Neb.; m. 29 July 1967, Rebecca Ann Hawkins (b. 29 Feb. 1948) Issue: Angela Kay, Timothy Wayne, and Martin Jay 11 Alber.

548 Virginia Carol 10 Alber (same as #547) b. 17 Jan. 1946, Hastings, Nebraska; m. 8 Nov. 1965, Melvin Arthur Schmidt (b. 8 July 1946, Blue Hills, Nebraska). Issue: Jerry Floyd and Jennifer Lynette 11 Schmidt.

549 Lynn Dale 10 Alber (same as #547) b. 24 Apr. 1949, Hastings, Neb.; m. 15 Apr. 1969, Charlotte Jean Barnes (b. 18 Apr. 1951, Red Cloud, Neb.) Issue: Kimberly Jo 11 Alber.

550 Janis Carol 10 Eldridge (L. T. Eldridge/Marian June 9 Sexton, Lee Coradon 8, Aretas Lewis 7, William Chapin 6, Ezra 5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 19 Mar. 1947, Santa Monica, Calif.; m. 30 May 1965, Lloyd Clifton Bewley (b. 5 Sept. 1946, Forestburg, Texas). Issue: Larisha Lynn and Dalana Rachelle 11 Bewley.

551 Carolyn Joyce 10 Eldridge (same as #550) b. 12 Aug. 1948, McCook, Neb.; m. 3 Nov. 1967, George Hardy Osteen (b. 25 July 1949, Dallas, Texas) Issue: Clinton Hardy and Chad Thomas 11 Osteen.

*541 Jean Rae 10 Dennis d. 2 Sept. 1977.

552 Larry Dean 10 Eldridge (same as #550) b. 5 Mar. 1954, Dallas, Texas; m. 29 Sept. 1973, Mary Jo Reynolds (b. Wichita Falls, Texas). Issue: Joseph 11 Eldridge.

553 Connie Elaine 10 Eldridge (same as #550) b. 22 Oct. 1960, Dallas, Texas.

554 Timothy Duane 10 Sexton (Dean Linford 9 Sexton/Genevieve Margaret Breschtel, Lee Coradon 8, Aretas Lewis 7, William Chapin 6, Ezra 5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 18 Nov. 1969, Cambridge, Neb.

555 Joseph Dean 10 Sexton (same as #554) b. 24 Jan. 1971, Cambridge, Neb.

556 Andrew Lynn 10 Sexton (same as #554) b. 18 Aug. 1977, Cambridge, Neb.

557 Susan 10 Jackson (Richard 9 Jackson

558 Linda 10 Jackson (Richard 9 Jackson

559 Donald 11 Peterson (Kermit Peterson/Mellicent 10 Sherrod, Beryl 9 Sexton, Henry 8, Leonard 7, Ezra 6-5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 1 July 1944, Walla Walla, Wash.

560 Leslie 11 Peterson (same as #559) b. 26 Mar. 1951 (adopted).

561 Terrance 11 Sherrod (Donald 10 Sherrod/June Sandstrom, Beryl 9, Henry 8, Leonard 7, Ezra 6-5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 3 Nov. 1946.

562 Cynthia 11 Sherrod (same as #561) b. 25 June 1949.

563 Candice 11 Sherrod (same as #561) b. 16 Nov. 1953.

564 Suellen 11 Sexton (James 10 Sexton/Lillian Davis , Kenneth 9, Henry 8, Leonard 7, Ezra 6-5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 13 Feb. 1952, Wenatchee, Wash.

565 Scott 11 Sexton (same as #564) b. 2 Mar. 1954, Wenatchee, Wash.

566 Sara Ann 11 Sexton (same as #564) b. 16 Apr. 1956, Wenatchee, Wash.

567 Rebecca 11 Sexton (same as #564) b. 24 Jan. 1961, Yakima, Washington.

568 Casey 11 Sexton (same as #564) b. 18 Dec. 1967, Yakima, Wash.

569 Linda 11 Hansen (Richard Hansen/Janet 10 Nelsen, Myrtle 9 Sexton, Riley 8, Leonard 7, Ezra 6-5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 14 July 1962, Tacoma, Wash.

570 Roxann 11 Hansen (same as #569) b. 24 Sept. 1955, Tacoma, Washington.

571 Kim 11 Hansen (same as #569) b. 14 Nov. 1962, Tacoma, Wash.

572 Bridgette 11 Nelsen (John 10 Nelsen/Sharon Wasner, Myrtle 9 Sexton, Riley 8, Leonard 7, Ezra 6-5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 27 Apr. 1963.

573 Eric 11 Nelsen (same as #572) b. 11 Sept. 1964.

574 Kirsten 11 Nelsen (same as #572) b. 29 Dec. 1966.

575 Gretchen 11 Nelsen (same as #572) b. 21 Aug. 1970.

576 Peggy 11 Sexton (David 10 Sexton/Viola Rasmusson, Milo 9 Sexton, Riley 8, Leonard 7, Ezra 6-5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 16 June 1959, Burlington, Wash.

577 Patti 11 Sexton (same as #576) b. 1 Sept. 1960, Burlington, Wash.

578 Gail 11 Sexton (same as #576) b. 4 Apr. 1962, Burlington, Washington.

579 Julie 11 Bever (Robert Bever/Sharon 10 Sexton, Milo 9 Sexton, Riley 8, Leonard 7, Ezra 6-5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 5 Apr. 1949, Sedro Woolley, Wash.

580 Roy 11 Bever (same as #579) b. 17 Apr. 1952, Sedro Woolley, Wash.; m. Teresa Gronemyer at Sedro Wooley, Wash. on 30 Sept. 1978.

581 Jill 11 Bever (same as #579) b. 22 Feb. 1956, Sedro Woolley, Wash.

582 Betty 11 Newcomb (Thomas Newcomb/Mary Lee 10 Sexton, Milo 9, Riley 8, Leonard 7, Ezra 6-5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 13 Sept. 1952, Mt. Vernon, Wash.

583 Thomas 11 Newcomb (same as #582) b. 4 Jan. 1954, Mr. Vernon, Wash.

584 Christopher Scott 11 Frickel (Verlin Sexton 10 Frickel/Patricia Heiling, Mary 9 Sexton, Riley 8, Leonard 7, Ezra 6-5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 25 Aug. 1971, Seattle, Wash.

585 Andrew Sebastian 11 Frickel (Larry 10 Frickel/Lorna Lambert, Mary 9, Riley 8, Leonard 7, Ezra 6-5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 23 Feb. 1970, Tacoma, Washington.

580 Michael 11 Arnold (Douglas Arnold/Jennie 10 Sanford, Martha 9 Sexton, Riley 8, Leonard 7, Ezra 6-5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 22 Sept. 1965, Seattle, Wash.

587 Amie 11 Arnold (same as #580) b. 5 Aug. 1967, Eugene, Oregon.

588 Katie Lyn 11 Ryan (James Ryan/Mary Lou 10 Sanford, Martha 9 Sexton, Riley 8, Leonard 7, Ezra 6-5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 21 Aug. 1978, St. Louis, Missouri.

589 Diane 11 Johnson (William Johnson/Jacqueline 10 Stockdale, Elizabeth 9 Kaseberg, Mary 8 Sexton, Leonard 7, Ezra 6-5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 1949, Santa Cruz, Calif.

590 Douglas 11 Johnson (same as #589) b. 8 July 1952.

591 _____ 11 Randall (James Allen 10 Randall/Mary Clare Thorne, Rodney 9 Randall, Winifred 8 Sexton, Travers Miller 7, William Chapin 6, Ezra 5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1)

592 Ryan Christian 11 Fitzgerald (Joseph Herman Fitzgerald/ Judy Elizabeth 10 Randall, Rodney 9 Randall, Winifred 8 Sexton, Travers Miller 7, William Chapin 6, Ezra 5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 6 Nov. 1974, Los Angeles, Calif.

593 Alison 11 Sexton (Stanley 10 Sexton/_____, Lewis James 9, Lewis Aretas 8, Aretas Lewis 7, William Chapin 6, Ezra 5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 2 Mar. 1964, Mineral Wells, Texas.

594 Robert 11 Sexton (Daniel 10 Sexton/_____, Lewis James 9, Lewis Aretas 8, Aretas Lewis 7, William Chapin 6, Ezra 5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 24 July 1962, Cambridge, Neb.

595 Michael 11 Sexton (same as #594) b. 13 Aug. 1963, Cambridge, Neb.

596 Amy Lee Ann 11 Sexton (Philip 10 Sexton/_____, Lewis James 9/Helen Hilton, Lewis Aretas 8 Sexton/Alma Winters, Aretas Lewis 7/Netta Brown, William Chapin 6/Orline Hotchkiss, Ezra 5/ Martha "Patty" Chapin, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 8 Jan. 1971, Twin Falls, Idaho.

597 Phyllis 11 Thomas (_____ Thomas/Vicki 10 Sexton, Lewis James 9/Helen Hilton, Lewis Aretas 8 Sexton/Alma Winters, Aretas Lewis 7/Netta Brown, William Chapin 6/Orline Hotchkiss, Ezra 5/ Martha "Patty" Chapin, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 31 July 1968, Twin Falls, Idaho.

598 Sharon 11 Thomas (same as #597) b. 13 Dec. 1973, Rochester, Minn.

599 George David 11 Fenn (David R. Fenn/Mary Lou 10 Sexton, Aretas Loyal 9/Ivy Myrtle Sayer, Lewis Aretas 8/Alma Winters, Aretas Lewis 7/Netta Brown, William Chapin 6/Orline Hotchkiss, Ezra 5, Joseph 4-3-2, George 1) b. 2 Nov. 1959, Ann Arbor, Mich.

600 Debra Lou 11 Fenn (same as #599) b. 21 June 1961, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

601 Jeffry Michael 11 Sexton (Donald Ben 10 Sexton/Linda Day, Aretas Loyal 9 Sexton/Ivy Myrtle Sayer, Lewis Aretas 8/Alma Winters, Aretas Lewis 7/Netta Brown, William Chapin 6/Orline Hotchkiss, Ezra 5/Martha "Patty" Chapin, Joseph 4/Rebecca Chapin, Joseph 3/Sarah Parsons, Joseph 2/Hannah Wright, George 1/Katherine). b. 1 Oct. 1968.

602 Robert William 11 Sexton (Donald Ben 10/Linda Day - same as #601). b. 15 Apr. 1970.

603 Alan Fredrick 11 Ladd (Alan Fredrick Ladd/Ruth Ann 10 Sexton, Aretas Loyal 9/Ivy Myrtle Sayer, Lewis Aretas 8/Alma Winters, Aretas Lewis 7/Netta Brown, William Chapin 6/Orline Hotchkiss, Ezra 5/Martha "Patty" Chapin, Joseph 4/Rebecca Chapin, Joseph 3/ Sarah Parsons, Joseph 2/Hannah Wright, George 1/Katherine.

604 Warren James 11 Ladd (same as #603) b. 27 Nov. 1971, in Virginia.

605 Tracy Lynn 11 Goetz (Jesse James Goetz/Jean Rae 10 Dennis, Inez Verl 9Sexton, Lee Coradon 8/Cora Belle Teeters, Aretas Lewis 7/Netta Brown, William Chapin 6/Orline Hotchkiss, Ezra 5/ Martha "Patty" Chapin, Joseph 4 /Rebecca Chapin, Joseph 3/Sarah Parsons, Joseph 2/Hannah Wright, George 1/Katherine). b. 29 Dec. 1968, Mountain View, Calif.

606 Shane Ray 11 Goetz (same as #605) b. 16 Sept. 1975.

607 Kristen Kay 11 Mahlstede (David Allen Mahlstede/Karen Kay 10 Dennis, Inez Verl 9 Sexton, Lee Coradon 8/Cora Belle Teeters, Aretas Lewis 7/Netta Brown, William Chapin 6/Orline Hotchkiss, Ezra 5/Martha "Patty" Chapin, Joseph 4/Rebecca Chapin, Joseph 3 Sarah Parsons, Joseph 2/Hannah Wright, George 1/Katherine). b. 17 Jan. 1967, Anaheim, Calif.

608 Brent David 11 Mahlstede (same as #607). b. 6 Sept. 1970.

609 Larry 11 Foster (James LeRoy/Foster/Beverly Ann Hansen, 10 Loyal Foster/Winifred Pauline 9 Sexton, Lee Coradon 8/Cora Belle Teeters, Aretas Lewis 7/Netta Brown, William Chapin 6/Orline Hotchkiss, Ezra 5/Martha "patty" Chapin, Joseph 4/Rebecca Chapin, Joseph 3/Sarah Parsons, Joseph 2/Hannah Wright, George 1/Katherine). b. 23 Apr. 1968; died 23 Apr. 1968 (twin to Leonard)

610 Leonard 11 Foster (same as #609) b. 23 Apr. 1968.

611 Gary Lee 11 Foster (same as #609). b. 3 Oct. 1969, Kearney, Neb

612 Terry Dean 11 Foster (same as #609). b. 2 Feb. 1973, Lexington, Nebraska.

613 Darren Patrick 11 Wulf (Darrell Dean Wulf/Alice Joan 10 Foster, Winifred P. 9 Sexton/Loyal Foster, Lee Coradon 8/Cora Belle Teeters, Aretas Lewis 7/Netta Brown, William Chapin 6/ Orline Hotchkiss, Ezra 5/Martha "Patty" Chapin, Joseph 4/Rebecca Chapin, Joseph 3/Sarah Parsons, Joseph 2/Hannah Wright, George 1/ Katherine). b. 17 Jan. 1969, Cambridge, Neb.

614 Douglas Paul 11 Wulf (same as #513) b. 17 May 1970, Cambridge, Neb.

615 Delisa Jolene 11 Wulf (same as #513) b. 19 Dec. 1973, Cambridge, Neb.

616 Thomas Edward 11 Foster (John Steven 10 Foster/Charlene Cheryl Shadow, Winifred Pauline 9 Sexton/Loyal Foster, Lee Coradon 8/Cora Belle Teeters, Aretas Lewis 7/Netta Brown, William Chapin 6/ Orline Hotchkiss, Ezra 5/Martha "Patty" Chapin, Joseph 4/Rebecca Chapin, Joseph 3/Sarah Parsons, Joseph 2/Hannah Wright, George 1/ Katherine). b. 6 Oct. 1971, Cambridge, Neb.

617 Angela Kay 11 Alber (Gerald Marvin 10 Alber/Rebecca Ann Hawkins, Lois Lovena 10 Sexton/Wilford Adolph Alber, Lee Coradon 8/Cora Belle Teeters, Aretas Lewis 7/Netta Brown, William Chapin 6/Orline Hotchkiss, Ezra 5/Martha "Patty" Chapin, Joseph 4/ Rebecca Chapin, Joseph 3, Sarah Parsons, Joseph 2/Hannah Wright, George 1/Katherine). b. 17 Sept. 1968, Tipton, Indiana

618 Timothy Wayne 11 Alber (same as #617) b. 12 May 1971, Tipton, Indiana.

619 Martin Jay Alber (same as #617) b. 19 Nov. 1977, Red Cloud, Nebraska.

620 Jerry Floyd 11 Schmidt (Melvin Arthur Schmidt/Virginia Carol 10 Alber, Lois Lovena 10 Sexton/Wilford Adolph Alber, Lee Coradon 8/Cora Belle Teeters, Aretas Lewis 7/Netta Brown, William Chapin 6/Orline Hotchkiss, Ezra 5/Martha "Patty" Chapin, Joseph 4/Rebecca Chapin, Joseph 3/Sarah Parsons, Joseph 2, Hannah Wright, George 1/ Katherine). 18 Jan. 1972, Pekin, Illinois.

621 Jennifer Lynette 11 Schmidt (same as #620). b. 11 July 1975, Pekin, Illinois.

622 Kimberly Jo 11 Alber (Lynn Dale 10 Alber/Charlotte Jean Bernes, Lois Lovena 10 Sexton/Wilford Adolph Alber, Lee Coradon 8/Cora Belle Teeters, Aretas Lewis 7/Netta Brown, William Chapin 6/Orline Hotchkiss, Ezra 5/Martha "Patty" Chapin, Joseph 4/Rebecca Chapin, Joseph 3/Sarah Parsons, Joseph 2/Hannah Wright, George 1/ Katherine). b. 22 Aug. 1974, Red Cloud, Nebraska.

623 Larisha Lynn 11 Bewley (Lloyd Clifton Bewley/Janis Carol 10 Eldridge, Lee Coradon 8/Cora Belle Teeters, Aretas Lewis 7/ Netta Brown, William Chapin 6/Orline Hotchkiss, Ezra 5/Martha "Patty" Chapin, Joseph 4/Rebecca Chapin, Joseph 3, Sarah Parsons, Joseph 2/Hannah Wright, George 1/Katherine). b. 16 Apr. 1966, Dallas, Texas.

624 Dalana Rachelle 11 Bewley (same as #623) b. 11 Oct. 1967, Dallas, Texas.

625 Clinton Hardy 11 Osteen (George Hardy Osteen/Carolyn Joyce 10 Eldridge,L. T. Eldridge/Marian 9 Sexton, Lee Coradon 8/Cora Belle Teeters, Aretas Lewis 7/Netta Brown, William Chapin 6/ Orline Hotchkiss, Ezra 5/Martha "Patty" Chapin, Joseph 4/Rebecca Chapin, Joseph 3, Sarah Parsons, Joseph 2, Hannah Wright, George 1/Katherine), b. 10 July 1969, Dallas, Texas.

626 Chad Thomas 11 Osteen (same as #625) b. 18 Jan. 1972, Dallas, Texas.

627 Joseph 11 Eldridge (Larry Dean 10 Eldridge/Mary Jo Reynolds, Marian June 9 Sexton/L. T. Eldridge, Lee Coradon 8/Cora Belle Teeters, Aretas Lewis 7/Netta Brown, William Chapin 6/Orline Hotchkiss, Ezra 5/Martha "Patty" Chapin, Joseph 4/Rebecca Chapin, Joseph 3/Sarah Parsons, Joseph 2, Hannah Wright, George 1) b. 23 May 1978, Minot, North Dakota.

628 Michael Allen 10 Gufford (Charles Allen Gufford/Joan Lee 9 Sexton, Lee Coradon 8/Cora Belle Teeters, Aretas Lewis 7/Netta Brown, William Chapin 6/Orline Hotchkiss, Ezra 5/Martha "Patty" Chapin, Joseph 4/Rebecca Chapin, Joseph 3, Sarah Parsons, Joseph 2, Hannah Wright, George 1/Katherine). b. 12 Mar. 1957; m. 25 April 1976, Lori Jean Meyers (b. 17 May 1958, at McCook, Neb.

629 Steven Bell 10 Gufford (same as #628) b. 15 Dec. 1954, Fairfield, Calif.; m. 4 Aug. 1974, Patricia Jean Balcom (b. 23 Apr. 1955, McCook, Neb.).

PART VI

GEORGE 2 AND HIS DESCENDANTS

George 2, the oldest son of George 1 and Katherine, was born in Ireland about 1652 and was still a small boy when the family fled to America in the early 1660s and settled at Westfield, Mass. He grew up with his brothers in Westfield, but went to Hartford, Conn., as a young man. Here he married, about 1676, Hannah Spencer, the daughter of Sgt. Thomas Spencer. After their first child, George 3, was born in Hartford, they moved to Westfield and remained there about a year before moving to Newtown on Long Island where they were living at the time of the death of George's mother, Katherine in 1688 and his father, George 1, on October 30, 1689. In the meantime, two more sons had been born to them, Charles 3 and Nathaniel 3.

These three sons grew up and received their education on Long Island before their father died sometime before 1698. After his death, their mother, Hannah, returned to the mainland and on November 28, 1698, married Daniel Brainard of Haddam, Conn., as his third wife. He died April 1, 1715, leaving Hannah a widow for a second time.

The oldest son, George 3, and possibly the youngest, Nathaniel 3, removed to the mainland, also, probably along with their mother. Here George 3 married Sarah Knight, the daughter of George Knight and Sarah Church. They had two sons, George 4 and Knight 4.

The middle son, Charles 3, born in Suffolk County, L.I., and baptized in the church there, made his home in Huntington where he married twice and raised a large family of children. No record has been found, however, of the name of his first wife, or the date of their marriage, which must have been around 1710.

Charles 3 was active in his community, as shown by The Huntington Town Records. Compiled and published in Huntington in 1887, they give some idea of the extent of his participation in civic affairs and his standing in the community. They state that "at a town meeting on May 4, 1713, Charles Sexton was elected Constable for that year. April 17, 1723, he was among those from whom money was received for defraying the charges in connection with Crabmeadow. May 4, 1725, he was one of two chosen as assessors to make the minister's rate and he was elected to a similar task May 2, 1727. May 4, 1725 he was one of two chosen to take an account of the invested estates that year, and he was elected to a similar task May 3, 1726. He was elected president of the trustees of the town May 7, 1734, May 6, 1735, May 3, 1737, and May 2, 1738."

Charles 3's first eleven children were: Hannah, Sarah, Esther, Elizabeth, Charles, Kesiah, George, Bathsheba, Mabel, Joseph, and Nathaniel 4, all born ca 1711-1732. Mabel and

Joseph were twins.

Charles 3's first wife died sometime after Nathaniel 3 was born in 1732, and in 1734 he married Sarah (Whitson) Brush, widow of Ebenezer Brush, a member of a large Brush family living on Long Island. Sarah was the mother of his last three children, Nehemiah, Taphath, and Jared 4 who was baptized at the church in Huntington on March 10, 1737/8. Sarah was also the mother of Elizabeth, born in 1726 by her first marriage to Ebenezer Brush.

Well established in his own community, Charles 3 had remained in Huntington at the time his brother, Daniel 3, joined The Great Migration from Long Island to the mainland earlier in the century. By the time, he, too decided to join others who were leaving Long Island, several of his children were already grown and married and raising families of their own.

Hannah 4, the oldest, was married to the Hon. Zephaniah Platt and had a son, Zephaniah 5. At the time of the Revolutionary War that followed later, this Zephaniah was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

Bathsheba 4 was married to a Mr. Hill.

Sarah was married to William Hallock.

Esther 4 was married to Philip Rogers.

Kesiah 4 was married on December 20, 1739 to Timothy Brush, also a member of the large Brush family, a number of whom migrated to New Jersey at a later date.

All of these daughters and their damilies except Esther 4 and her husband Philip remained on Long Island when, around 1740-43, Charles 3, along with Benjamin Pelton, Stephen Humphrey, and other prominent residents of Long Island formed a caravan and crossed over into New Jersey. They settled near Stony Brook in Hunterdon County in Hopewell Township, just east of the Delaware River where it divides New Jersey from Pennsylvania. This was a few miles west of Monmouth County where Charles 3's cousin William 3 had settled earlier and directly in the path of the route General Washington was to take during Revolution when he made his famous "crossing of the Delaware."

The children who went along with Charles 3 were Esther 4, Elizabeth 4, Charles 4, George 4, Mabel 4, Joseph 4, Nathaniel 4, Nehemiah 4, Taphath 4, and Jared 4, also Sarah's daughter, Elizabeth Brush, with the possible exception of Joseph 4.

In 1744, soon after the family settled in Hopewell, New Jersey, Charles 4 married his step-sister, Elizabeth Brush. They had one daughter, Bathsheba 5, before Elizabeth died, either in Hopewell or in Virginia, where Charles 4 was married sometime later

to Peggy Stuart and had two sons, Charles 5 and Nathaniel 5.

Charles 3 purchased his first tract of land, 57½ acres, from Dr. Roger Parke, along the north side of Stony Brook in Hopewell Township, a few miles from Woodsville in Hunterdon County, and added to his holdings later on.

At least five of the children who accompanied Charles 3 and Sarah to Hopewell were still of school age when the family made the trip. Jared 4, the youngest, probably was about six years old. Nehemiah 4, Taphath 4, and Jared 4 were all still in the early grades in school when a log schoolhouse was built in the Hopewell community. Because of its proximity to the residence of William F. Golden, Esq., it was called the Golden Schoolhouse.

Many branches of higher learning were taught in this schoolhouse over the years by Baptist ministers. Here the children of the Harts, the Larisons, the Sextons, the Corwines, the Humphries, the Goldens, the Peltons, and many others (some from a great distance) received their education.

The Rev. Isaac Eaton taught in the log schoolhouse from 1748 until 1753. At this time his father-in-law, David Stout of Amwell, built an academy for him. Opened in 1756, this academy flourished until 1767 and became the foundation of Brown University in Rhode Island.

The Rev. Oliver Hart, also a minister of the Baptist Church at Hopewell and a man of superior education, taught in the old log schoolhouse for a number of years. When the schoolhouse was no longer large enough, the district was divided and a new building was built in the vicinity of the cemetery.

Ralph Ege states in his "Pioneers of Old Hopewell" that these old schoolhouses were very plain, unpretentious structures but that hundreds of noble men and women who made their mark in the world were educated in the old log and stone schoolhouse and their children's children have risen up to call them blessed."

Stipulations set down in a contract between the Rev. James Ewing, also a pastor of the Baptist Church in Hopewell, and his employers might well be copied today. "The employers shall individually support him in keeping impartial order in the school, and in chastising any scholar for immorality, such as filthy or profane language, or action, or lying, fighting, wilful disobedience, etc." He agrees "not to chastise any scholar until it is proven guilty and the employers to support him in expelling any scholar who may prove incorrigible in wicked ways."

The terms of the tuition are also interesting in light of present-day charges: "for teaching reading, writing and arithmetic to the rule of three, two dollars a quarter; and for arithmetic beyond that, in all branches, two dollars and a half. For English grammar and the general principles of mensuration, three

dollars; for Trigonometry, Navigation, Surveying and Algebra, six dollars a quarter, with not more than 25 or 30 scholars."

Among the pillars of the Baptist Church at Hopewell were several members of the large Stout family which, over a period of time, became related in one way or another to almost every family in the community.

In 1746/7, about three years after the arrival of Charles 3 and his family in Hopewell, George 4 was married to Hannah Stout, the daughter of Jonathan Stout and Mary Lee Stout. They made their home in Frederick County, Maryland, but D.A. R. records give the daate and place of the birth of their first son, George 5, as Hopewell.

A year or so after Joseph 4 was married, his twin sister, Mabel 4, married John Stout, the son of Zebulon Stout and Charity Burroughs. John's father, Zebulon, was the son Richard Stout, also a member of the early pioneer Stout family.

The first two or three of Kesiah 4 and Timothy Brush's children were born in Huntington before they other members of the Brush family joined Charles 3 in Hopewell where the rest of their children were born.

The family had lived in Hopewell not more than eight or ten years when Charles 3 died there in 1752, at the age of seventy-two. His lengthy will (thirteen pages) dated January 24, 1750-51) is presently (1978) in the Museum at Hopewell. A portion of the will lists his fourteen children:

> SEXTON, CHARLES, of Hopewell Township, Hunterdon County, New Jersey, Yeoman, "stricken in years, will of: Wife, Sarah Sexton; Children--Charles, George, Joseph, Nathaniel, Nehemiah, Jared, Taphath, Esther Rogers, Elizabeth Adams, Kesiah Brush, Bathsheba Hill, Mabel Stout, Sarah Hallock, and Hannah Platt.
>
> Home farm of 160 acres; land in Huntington Township, Suffolk County, Long Island; other real or personal estate."
>
> Executors--wife, Timothy Brush, and Henry Wollsey.
> Witnesses--Isaac Eaton, Stephen Barton, and John Gano.
> Proved April 13, 1752.
>
> 1752, Apr. 16. Inventory, #228.1.4, incl. 2 bush. wheat, #4, a lookingglass, #5; a silver cup and 2 spoons, #5, gold buttons and silver buckles, #1; made by William Waters and John Hart.

Joseph 4, the oldest unmarried son, was about twenty-two years old at the time of his father's death, and probably still on Long Island, apprenticed to a wheelwright or blacksmith. However, he apparently had mastered the trade two years later, as he was married at Oyster Bay on Long Island on February 4,

1754, to Phoebe Campbell, the daughter of Thomas Campbell and Elizabeth (Conklin) Brush (widow of Timothy Brush of the large Brush family of Long Island).

Following their marriage, Joseph 4 and Phoebe made their home on a large farm two miles west of Hopewell where Joseph 4 practised his trade of wheelwright and became the father of ten Chilfren: Benjamin 5, Jared 5, Jesse 5, Charles 5, Thomas Campbell 5, Elizabeth 5, Kesiah 5, Joseph 5, Phoebe 5, and Zadok 5, all born between 1755 and 1777.

Nehemiah 4 was about seventeen years old at the time of his father's death. He remained on the homestead, married about 1760 and raised a family of three children: Joab 5, Mary 5, and Nathaniel 5, the last generally known as "Natty."

Nehemiah 4 (#19 in the Index) was about twenty-two years old when one of his horses was stolen from the plantation and he ran an ad for its recovery in the Pennsylvania Gazette:

> Strayed or stolen, on the 14th of February from the plantation of Nehemiah Sexton in Hopewell, New Jersey, a black horse with a star in his forehead; about 14 hands high. He can both pace and trot . . . Supposed to be branded on the rear thigh with the letters IK. Some part of his tail is cut very close and was shod before. Whoever takes up and brings him to said Nehemiah Sexton shall have Twenty Shillings reward, and reasonable charges, paid by:
>
> Nehemiah Sexton
>
> The Pennsylvania Gazette, No. 1423
> April 1, 1756.

Jared 4 was about fourteen or fifteen when his dather died. He was still in school and took up the study of law.

Taphath 4 was about sixteen, the only unmarried daughter. Among other things in her father's will, she "was to have the bed upon which she loved to lye."

It was about two years after Charles' death that Israel Brush,(the son of Timothy and grandson of Thomas Brush),and younger brother of Kesiah's husband, Timothy, Jr., followed them to Hopewell. Born in Huntington, Long Island, August 10, 1730, Israel was baptized there on September 13, 1730. He remained on Long Island until after 1754. On November 16, 1752, while still living there, he sold his negro boy, Jack Coper, to Treadwell Brush and bought several parcels of land in Huntington, the last one on April 15, 1754. About 1754/55 he removed to Hopewell and in 1756 married Taphath 4 Sexton. Their first child, Ruth 5 was born in Hopewell on February 25, 1757. On September 26 that same year, Taphath 4 joined the church at Hopewell. Sometime after that date they removed to Crum Hollow,

Dutchess County, New York, where Israel was an innkeeper at Nine Partners. His name first appeared on the tax list there in 1760. Their second child, Isaac 5, was born either in Hopewell before they left or in Dutchess County, New York, where Israel remained an innkeeper for a number of years. Their third, fourth, fifth, and sixth children (Jerusha, Sarah, Anna, and Jared 5) were probably all born in Dutchess County, but their seventh child, Nehemiah 5, may have been born in Hopewell, N.J., as they returned to Hopewell early in the Revolution.

After George 4 (#14 in the Index) and Hannah Stout married and went to Maryland to live, they bought a home in Frederick County on the Monocacy River called "Broad Run," near the present site of Washington, D.C. Business dealings in 1754 and 1756 indicate that George 4 may have been a trader in grain, horses and cattle. In 1759 he sold his 130 -acre tract (Probably an inheritance from his father) at Hopewell to his brother-in-law, Timothy Brush, husband of his sister Kesiah 4.

George 5 (#48) grew up at Broad Run in Frederick County and about 1767 married Sarah Harlan, the daughter of John Harlan and Martha Ashby who resided at the time on Lot 58 at Monocacy Manor, an 8,983-acre tract a few miles northwest of Frederick-Town. This tract had been in the Lord Baltimore family for a number of years, but was presently owned by Daniel Dulaney who leased the lots to tenants.

About a year after George 5 and Sarah Harlan were married, George 5's father, George 4, bought a lot in Taneytown, about twelve miles north of Monocacy Manor, to provide a separate home for George 5, Sarah, and their young son, James 6, who was born February 12, 1768. During the time George 5 and Sarah lived at Taneytown, four more children were born to them: Joshua 5, George Harlan 5, Daniel 5, and a daughter.

George 4 had been baptized in the First Church (Independent, or Congregational - later Presbyterian) by the Rev. Ebenezer Prime at Huntington, L.I., soon after his birth there in 1723. It is not known whether or not he joined the Baptist Church in Hopewell where the family of his wife, Hannah Stout, were among the main pillars at the time. However, it was not until after he established his home in Maryland that both he and Hannah's uncle, Malachi Bonham (a former Baptist preacher) came under the influence of Robert Strawbridge, the first Methodist preacher in America.

In "Scharf's History of Western Maryland," George 4 is listed as one of those who had joined the Methodist Church almost immediately after that church first became established in America. He is also listed by John Ledum, one of the Methodist Church's early historians, as being among the principal Methodists in Frederick County at that early date.

Friends. For some days past my mind has been [illegible] with much peace; so that I experience a present salvation, and hope to experience that which is eternal. Thanks be to God for what I feel! Glory, glory be given to my dear and gracious Saviour!

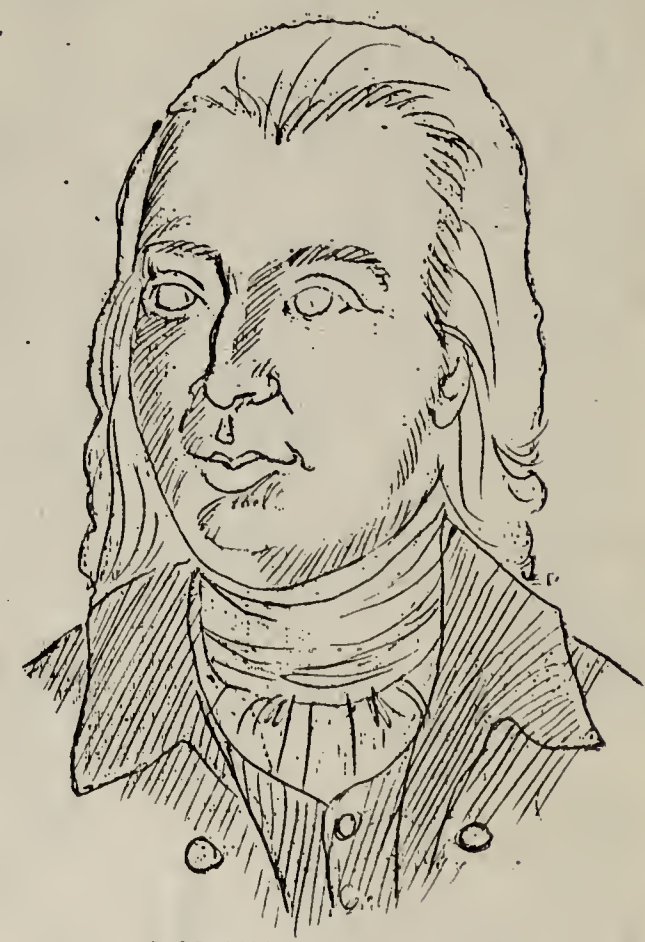
Wednesday, 4. This evening I had a very solemn family meeting; and spoke separately and pointedly to every one, both black and white.

On *Thursday morning*, rising at my usual time, I had a comfortable sense of God upon my heart. Glory be to thee, O Lord! After breakfast, Mrs. Giles, her brother, and myself set out for Deer Creek.[189] We called at a Friends' meeting, and heard two men and a woman speak. They all spoke to purpose. We then proceeded to Mr. Morgan's, and unexpectedly found the people, at two o'clock, waiting to hear the word. I preached with liberty, and the power of God was felt in the hearts of many, though some of them were principal men. The man of the house looked very earnestly at me while I was preaching. I then published preaching at Samuel Litten's where we had also a comfortable time. Samuel Litten himself was deeply affected. He had been a ranting Quaker, and a rebellious man; but God hath touched his heart, and wrought a good work on him and several others here. The next day we proceeded to Henry Watters',[190] whose brother is an exhorter, and now gone with Mr. Williams to Virginia. The Lord hath done great things for these people, notwithstanding the weakness of the instruments, and some little irregularities. Men who neither feared God, nor regarded man,—swearers, liars, cock-fighters, card-players, horse-racers, drunkards, &c., are now so changed as to become new men; and they are filled with the praises of God. This is the Lord's work, and it is marvellous in our eyes. Not unto us, O Lord, not unto us; but unto thy name be all the glory!

Saturday, 7. We had a powerful meeting at Henry Watters'; several things of God. Here I met with Nicholas Watters, an exhorter, who appears to be a serious and sensible man. After appointing to meet the exhorters at my return, I went to Samuel Forwood's and preached to many people; then preached at a place about three miles on my way back, and came to Henry Watters' again, where we had a very comfortable time.

[189] Deer Creek, which empties into the Susquehanna River in northwest Harford County, was also a name which Asbury used for that community in which the families of Samuel Litten, Henry Watters, and other Methodists resided.

[190] One of the notable families in this region was that of Henry Watters, and Asbury seems to have made the Watters' home his headquarters in the community. At the time of Asbury's visit William Watters (1751–1827) was traveling through Virginia with Robert Williams on a preaching mission. Nicholas Watters (1759–1801), elder brother of William Watters, entered the traveling connection in 1778. William Watters was the first native American who became a regular itinerant Methodist preacher. He served in the itinerancy until 1783, when he purchased a farm near McLean, Virginia, and located. He again entered the active ranks in 1786, but became ill and was forced to discontinue travelling before the end of the year. His health improved, and he became active again in 1805. He finally located in 1805 and died in 1827. The graves of William Watters and his wife, Sarah Adkins Watters, are in a neglected cemetery on El Nido Road, which leads off Old Dominion Drive about one mile east of McLean, Fairfax County, Virginia. In 1959 the Virginia Conference placed a monument in an iron enclosure on the spot. (Sweet: *Men of Zeal*, 133, 22 n.; Watters: *First American Itinerant of Methodism* and *The Watters Family*.)



ROBERT STRAWBRIDGE

Lord's day, 8. We had a very melting time indeed, while I preached to about two hundred souls, from Rom. vi. 17, 18. We had also many people at Richard Webster's while I preached, with liberty in my soul, from 1 Cor. iv, 20: "The kingdom of God is not in word, but in power." This day I have been free from evil, happy, and joyful in my God. At the widow Bonds'[191] there were many people, both black and white, rich and poor,

[191] The Widow Bond was a member of a prominent Methodist family who lived one mile from Fallston, Maryland. Thomas Emerson Bond, a distinguished physician and local preacher (1782–1856), was long editor of *The Christian Advocate* (New York); and another son, John Wesley Bond (1781–1819), was present at the death of Asbury while serving as his last traveling companion.

Strawbridge and his family, natives of Drummer's Nave, Carrick-on-Shannon in County Leitrim in Ireland, were among the early settlers in that part of Maryland where he began preaching in his home as early as 1760. In 1764 he built the first Methodist Chapel in America. It was built of logs, about twenty-two feet square, with a door sawed out on one side and openings for windows on the other. First his home and later this chapel became the base of his preaching circuit which extended as far as Fairfax County, Virginia. The pioneer preachers' appointments on this circuit included Pipe Creek, Frederick-Town, Westminster, Durbin's, Sexton's (sometimes spelled "Saxton" or Saxon."), Seneca, Sugar-Loaf, Rocky Creek, Georgetown (Dist. of Columbia), and Adams.

These preachers were hardy souls, prepared to face many dangers and endure a great deal of hardship, even some persucution, especially from the Baptists who opposed them.

This persecution was brought out at a later date in one of the journals of Francis Asbury, the First Methodist Bishop in America. Born in Hamstead, England, in 1745, Francis Asbury was sent to America as a missionary in 1771. Traveling on horseback, he made his way through New York, Philadelphia and other points in Pennsylvania, Delaware, and Maryland, paying his own expenses out of an allowance of twenty-four pounds a year. In one week, between Friday, October 22 and Saturday, October 31, 1772, he traveled 150 miles from New York to Philadelphia, crossing the Schuylkill River on a raft. This trip cost him about three pounds out of his meager salary of 24 pounds a year.

By early November of that same year he was heading in the direction of Robert Strawbridge's log chapel which was still in use at that time, and homes of other Methodists where he expected to preach. He states in his journal that "there were some Baptists in the area who went away displeased, or who opposed, perplexed or troubled their young beginners, though they let him alone."

After spending some time in the home of Robert Strawbridge, and preaching in the Durbin home, he headed towards the home of George Sexton. In his Journal of the following day, November 19, 1772, he states: "Friend Durbin and I set off for Fredercik. We came to George Sexton's where I had expected to have preached; but there was a disappointment; so we pursued our way, though my little horse was unwell and very weary . . . .Frederick is a neat little town, having one main street and three cross streets. It contains about a thousand houses, and the inhabitants are chiefly German. There are two German churches, one Calvinist, and one Lutheran. There is also one English church and one Roman chapel. (About five and twenty Baptists are the greatest enemies the Methodists have in this place). Many people came to hear me in this town.

Whether or not there was ever any more Methodist preaching

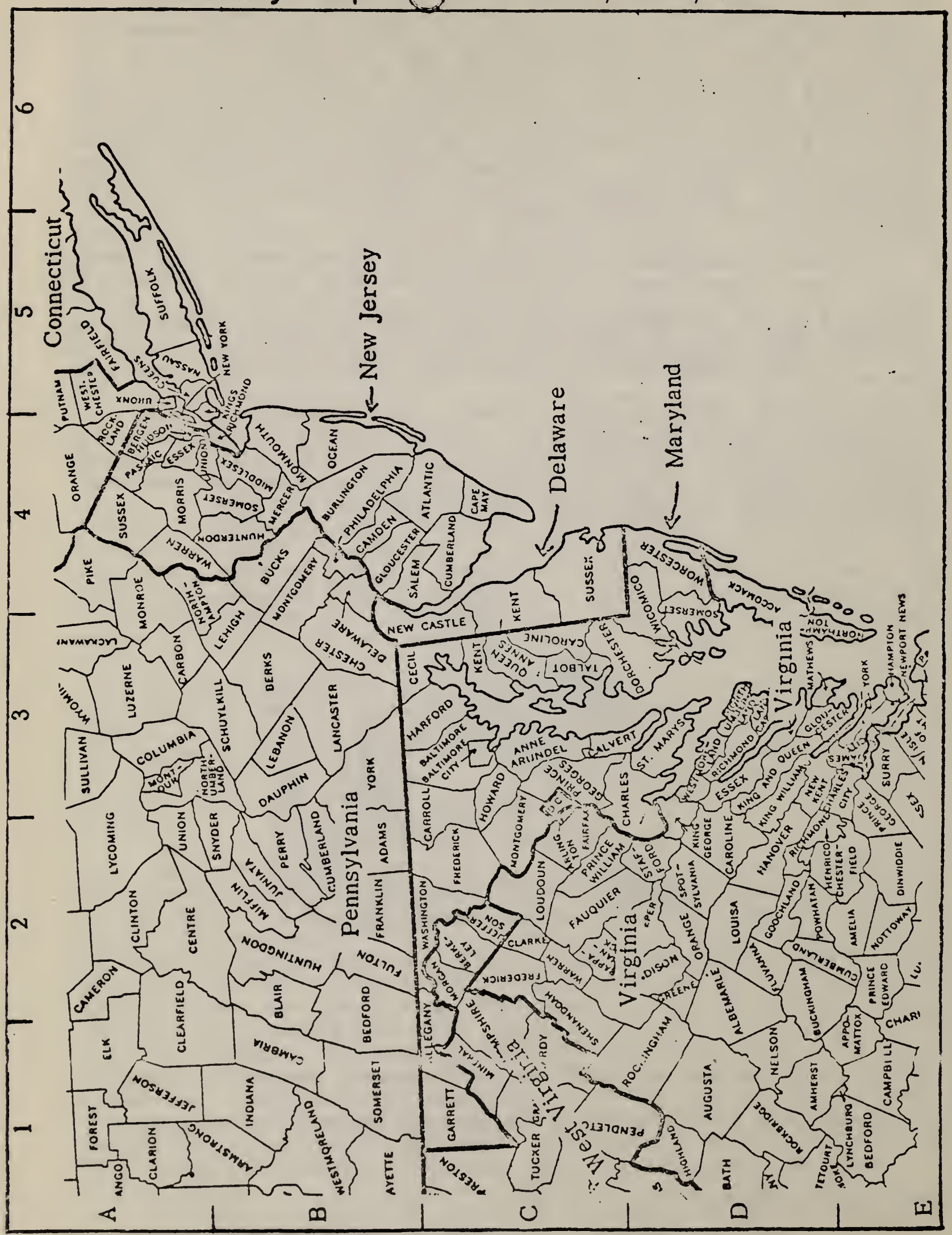
in George 4 and Hannah (Stout) Sexton's home is not known; but it was the Methodist, rather than the Baptist religion that continued on into future generations of this family. However, Francis Asbury continued his preaching and was made Bishop in 1784. He was the first Methodist Bishop consecrated in America. It has been estimated that he traveled about 270,000 miles (mostly on horseback), preached 16,500 sermons, and ordained more than 4000 preachers. He ranks with the English religious reformers, John Wesley, George Whitefield, and Thomas Coke in the Methodist movement of his time. His monument stands at the intersection of Mt. Pleasant and 16th St. in Washington, D.C.

After Strawbridge's log chapel was abandoned,it was replaced with a new chapel known as Bethel Chapel and located a short distance from the old log building which remained without a door or windows until it was demolished in 1844. At this time hundreds of canes were manufactured out of the logs and distributed among Methodist ministers and denominational relic-hunters. The last log, however, was converted into an ornament and placed in the Episcopal Church at Washington, D.C., the remnants made into canes and mallets to be presented to various parties as mementos. The original site of the log chapel, however, is a Mecca for thousands of Methodists who make pilgrimages to view the spot that was the cradle of their religion in America.

"We came to GEORGE SAXTON'S where I expected to have preached, but there was a disappointment; so we pursued our way, though my little horse was unwell and very weary."

From THE JOURNAL AND LETTERS OF FRANCIS ASBURY

County Map For The DEL., MD., N. J.



It was during the great crisis before the Revolutionary War that Jared 4 Sexton (#31) finished law school, was admitted to the Bar, and began the practice of law in Hunterdon County, N.J. He was thirty-one years old when he was married on March 28, 1768 to Anna Larison, the daughter of James Larison and Kesiah Parke, granddaughter of Dr. Roger Parke, and great-granddaughter of Thomas Runyan. During the next few years seven children were born to them: Elijah, Sarah, Anna, Acksah, Margaret, William , and John 5 Sexton.

A few years after he was married, Jared 4 was elected Justice of the Peace and later on Surrogate. During the war which followed, he was called upon many times to serve in other capacities.

After the French and Indian War that ended in 1763, England controlled all of the land extending from the Atlantic Ocean to the Mississippi River. But the size of the territory to be administered, coupled with the trouble with the Indians and the expense of the recent war, caused new problems, and laws were passed forbidding the settlement of land west of the Appalachian Mountains. These laws, however, were generally disregarded, but new duties were imposed. The Stamp Act of 1765 was levied on newspapers, legal papers, and other documents. The outcome of these regulations was violent opposition and denial of political authority of the Mother Country over the colonies.

Many of the measures were repealed and a period of comparative quiet followed until the passage of the Boston Tea Act, which resulted in the Boston Tea Party. After this, a Continental Congress was formed to enforce the demands of the colonists.

The Hon. John Hart, father-in-law of Elizabeth "Betsey" 5 (Stout) Hart (#52 - da. of Mabel) was appointed to the First Continental Congress held at Philadelphia September 5, 1774, at which time an appeal was made to restore harmony.

Agitation for independence continued, however, and in October before the Second Continental Congress was held on May 10, 1775, the Battle of Concord, preceded by the famous "Ride of Paul Revere," occurred. At this second Congress at which the Hon. John Hart also served, trade regulations were formulated; paper money was issued; emissaries were sent abroad to negotiate with foreign powers for financial, diplomatic and military aid, and the colonies were urged to establish their own local, independent governments. By the time the Declaration of Independence was made on July 4, 1776, the war was well underway.

Among the signers of the Declaration of Independence living in an around Hunterdon County were the Hon. John Hart of Hopewell and Francis Hopkinson of Bordentown. During the war these two men were among those for whom large rewards were offered for their capture.

The Continental Congress had many problems to face at the beginning of the war. Many of the events leading up to the war were causing a great deal of dissension (even within families) between those who remained loyal to Great Britain and those who favored separation. Not everyone in the colonies was a patriot. About one-third of the American people remained loyal to Great Britain. Some of the Tories joined the British Army. Others fled from their homes to safer places. These were mainly the Crown officials, southern planters who feared debtor laws and mob rule, the merchants who dared not risk their extensive interests and the Anglican clergy who enjoyed special privileges in some of the colonies.

There were differences in economic and social conditions that bred rivalries between the New Englanders and the southern planters. There were conflicts between the aristocrats and the small inland farmers. These conditions and many more had to be overcome, in addition to procuring war supplies, financing the war, and supplying civilian needs.

While the Continental Congress was conducting its business in the name of all of the states, it did not as yet have the power to tax and had to depend upon loans and requisitions to carry on the war. Much of the clothing for the army and some of the foodstuffs had to be imported because of the shortages of supplies in the colonies. Since this had to be paid for througn solicitation of the loyalists, committees appointed for this purpose were often slow in obtaining money and other donations and many of the soldiers underwent a great deal of hardship while waiting not only for their pay, but for food and supplies as well. Committees were also appointed at this time to report all those disloyal to or disaffected by the government in order that their property could be confiscated and sold.

Judge Jared 4 Sexton was appointed by the government at this time to serve on the committee whose duty it was to report all those disloyal to the government and to sell their confiscated property. As Chairman of this committee of three, he sat at the inquisition against a large number of citizens of Hunterdon County.

Not all of the people were disloyal, however. Some were Quakers and conscientious objectors who lived at Quakertown in the vicinity of Princeton. Some of these Quakers and their sons served as privates, refusing commissions, and were among the most ardent patriots.

Judge Jared 4 Sexton also served on a committee appointed to procure clothing for the soldiers of Hunterdon County, and when a similar committee was organized by the ladies of Hunterdon, Jared 4's wife, Anna, served along with the wives of other prominent men of the country.

In 1775, shortly before the Revolutionary War started, Charles 4 Sexton (# 12) whose second wife, Peggy Stuart, had died in Virginia, returned to Hopewell, New Jersey. Soon after he arrived there he married as his third wife, Elizabeth Pelton, the daughter of Benjamin Pelton who had accompanied his father, Charles 3 and their family to Hopewell.

Elizabeth's father, Benjamin, owned a fine hotel at the top of a long hill on the Great Road near Stony Brook where the caravans and other travelers stopped to rest and sleep as they traveled from one place to another. This was a fine location for a blacksmith shop, and in 1776 Charles 4 bought the adjoining 57½ acres from Adam Ege and established his blacksmith business there. When the Revolutionary War broke out that same year, he enlisted and served in Capt. Henry Phillips' Company, also Capt. Carle's Light Horse Brigade. In 1780, after the war was over, he built a house on his property. He engaged his brother-in-law, John Stout (husband of his sister Mabel) to do the masonry and John carved his name on the west end of the house.

Situated in an area where much of the action took place, a number of the descendants of George 1 and Katherine Sexton of Westfield were involved; but so far as is known, George 4 was the only one who refused to sign the "Association Paper" declaring allegiance to the patriotic cause, even though his son, George 5, had already enlisted three months before and was serving in Capt. Reese's Company.

In the "Journal of the Committee of Observation" of the Middle District of Frederick County, as published in Vol. II (1916) of the "Maryland Historical Magazine." George 4 is listed (with 380 others) as having been fined 6 pounds 10 shillings and John Harlan, Jr., 4 pounds on April 18, 1776. George 4 apparently did not feel it safe, however, at this time, for his daughter-in-law and grandchildren at Taneytown, and he moved them to Lot No. 40 which he leased for them at Monocacy Manor. Here, less than two miles separated them from his own home in Frederick on the one hand and the home of Sarah's father on the other.

By 1778-80 the war was still going badly. Morale was low among the soldiers. The Continental currency had depreciated to the extent that a soldier's pay was insufficient to provide for his barest necessities. Aside from the gold the Congress was able to borrow from France, Spain and Portugal, there was little money to carry on the war. While some taxes were levied at this point, this means (in part the cause of the war) was unpopular among the colonies. Few thought the colonies would win the war, and requests by Congress were generally ignored or met only in part.

The condition of the army at this time can perhaps best be described by the experiences of Col. Arthur St. Clair's Battalion in Canada (in which George 5 Sexton was serving in Capt. Reese's Company) as set forth in the Second Series, Vol. 10 of the Pennsylvanis Archives:

TO THE HONORABLE THE COUNCIL OF SAFETY HELD IN AND FOR THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA, &c.

THE HUMBLE PETITION OF THE NON-COMMIONED OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS OF THE 2ND BATTALION OF PENNSYLVANIA, COMMANDED BY COLONEL JOSEPH WOOD:

AS HUMBLY SHEWETH: THE INDIGENT AND MISSERABLE CONDITION OF YOUR HONOR'S PETITIONERS WHO HAS SPENT ONE YEAR IN THE SERVICE OF THE COUNTRY EITHER IN A COUNTRY WHERE THIS CURRANCY WOULD NOT PASS, OR IN DESERTS WHERE FEW OF THE NECESSITIES OF LIFE WERE TO BE GOT, AND IF AT ALL AT AN EXTRAORDINARY PRICE: AND ENDURED MUCH FATIGUE AND HARDSHIPS IN MARCHING, HARD LABOUR, BUILDING BREASTWORKS & c, AND LOST MANY OF OUR DEAR FRIENDS AND ACQUAINTANCES, NOR COULD OUR RATIONS BE GOT AS ALLOWED BY THE HONOURABLE CONGRESS, AS WE SELDOM GOT ANY BUT BREAD OR FLOWER, AND SALT PORK OR BEEF, AND ALL WE RECd IN RESTITUTION FOR THE REMAINDER WAS SOME THREE DOLLARS AND SOME TWO AND SOME NONE. ALL THIS WE ENDURED WITH CHEEARFULLNESS, RESTING ON PROMISES OF BEING RIGHTED (WHEN WE CAME TO THIS CITY) IN ALL THINGS. BUT NOW WE HAVE BEEN HERE THREE WEEKS, WE CANNOT GET OUR WAGES OR SETTLED WITH ON ANY TERMS UNTIL PART IS GONE TO CAMP AND PART GONE TO SEE THEIR FRIENDS, WITHOUT MONEY TO DEFRAY THEIR EXPENSES, IN A RAGED DIRTY CONDITION, ENOUGH TO AFFRIGHT AN INDIAN FROM INLISTING, MANY OF WHOM LEFT HOME IN CREADIT AND PART IN TOWN LIVING ON THE PUBLICK EXPENSE: AND IF WE WERE PAID, AN AFTER SEEING OUR FRIENDS, WOULD FREELY JOIN INSTANTLY IN DEFENSE OF THE COUNTRY AGAIN.

SO WE ARE SORRY TO BE UNDER THE DISAGREEABLE NECESSITY OF TROUBLING YOUR HONOURABLE COUNCIL FOR REDRESS: BEGGS THEREFORE IN THE HUMBLEST MANNER FOR JUSTICE, ONLY HOPING YOUR HONOUR TO CONSIDER OUR UNPOLISHED BUT TRUE PETITION, AND AFTER BEGGING PARDON FOR OUR PRESUMPTION, WE BEGG LEAVE TO REST. YOUR HONOURS LOYAL AND HUMBLE SERVANTS AND PETITIONERS AS EVER BOUND TO PRAY.

PHILADELPHIA, MARCH 3^{d} 1777.

N.B. AS THIS IS THE CAUSE OF THE WHOLE BATT^{n} IT WOULD TAKE UP TOO MUCH ROOM TO INCERT ALL OUR NAMES.

Among the men who served from Hunterdon County, N.J., was Esther 4's husband, Philip Rogers, a captain in the army.

Kesiah 4's husband, John Stout, called "Tailor" John to identify him from another John Stout in the same locality, served under that name during the war in Capt. William Tucker's Regiment.

Timothy 5 Brush (#47), son of Kesiah 4 and Timothy Brush, was a member of Col. Joab Houghton's Company. After the war he operated a grocery store in Hopewell on the corner of Greenwood Avenue.

Military records show that Israel Brush, husband of Taphath 4 Sexton, served from October 23 to October 31 in Capt. William Tucker's Hopewell Company of the First Hunterdon County Militia, and was mustered out as a "substitute on duty." On May 28 he enlisted for nine months from the First Hunterdon County Militia in Capt. John Polhemus's Company of the First Regiment of N.J. Line under Col. Matthias Ogden. He was described as 51 years old, born on Long Island, five feet eleven inches, fair complexion, nand grey eyes. He was ill at Elizabethtown, N.J. on July 14, 1778 and continued ill in the hospital until February 2, 1779, when he was reported ill at Hopewell and discharged there on February 28, 1779 (Adj. Gen. Off., Wash., D.C.) He died there in 1779.

Witnesses to Israel's will were Judge Jared Sexton and Jerusha Smith. Inventory taken by Aaron Runyan and Minnie Gulick on April 2, 1779, showed an estate of #441.12.6 including cattle and household furnishings but no real estate. Among assets was an order on the Treasurer of N.J. for #100 with interest at 6% dated May 1778, evidently a bounty or a cash loan to the state. Among other items were carpenter tools and two guns with bayonets.

The houses of many of the people of Hunterdon County were visited by scouts looking for those for whom rewards had been offered if they were captured. Cattle were driven off, grain was destroyed and everything of value that could be carried taken away.

The homestead of the Hon. John Hart which Betsey 5 (Stout) Hart occupied with her husband, Nathaniel Hart, and his brother, Jesse, was often visited by scouts searching for the Hon. Francis Hopkinson as well as the father of these two brothers.

From time to time the Hart homestead was an asylum for the sick and wounded who were cared for by Dr. Benjamin VanDirk who charged the visits to the United States.

It is said that at one time during the war these two Hart brothers guided the Army of General Washington from Croyell's Ferry to Hopewell and from there to their father's farm where it was encamped for three days, from June 23, to June 25. As it rained constantly during this time, leaving the roads and fields in a very miry condition, a reasonably solid location was found for them at the top of a hill on the Hart property.

At the end of three days, the Hart brothers led the Army to Monmouth.

During the time the Hon. John Hart was out recruiting for the Army and his farm, his neighbors, their own farms plundered and driven from their homes, had sought refuge in the Sourland Mountains, a wilderness too impenetrable for the Hessian soldiers the British had hired, to follow them.

After the death of the Hon. John Hart in 1779, Jared 4 Sexton was elected to the State Legislature as Hart's successor. After the expiration of the term, he was appointed judge of Common Pleas where he was one of three magistrates (Rensaler Williams, Jared Sexton, Esq., and Col. Joab Houghton) to sit at the house of Thomas Bullman in Pennington to determine the appeals for excessive fines for delinquents belonging to the First New Jersey Regiment.

Before the Battle of Trenton and Washington's famous "crossing of the Delaware," the British seemed to be winning the war. Homes were divided in their allegiance. Many in Hopewell Township fled for their lives with their sick and wounded, with scarcely any means of crossing the Delaware River, during a period between Washington's retreat into Pennsylvania and the Battle of Trenton on December 26th. Having despaired of the struggle for liberty they accepted the terms of Lord Howe's proclamation at the rate of 200 a day for over two weeks, most of them along the route of the conquering army. Even Samuel Tucker of Hunterdon County, chairman of the committee of safety, treasurer and judge of the Supreme Court, took protection of the British and vacated his office.

These protection papers stated: " I do hereby certify that the bearer _____ or _____, came and subscribed the declaration specified in a certain proclamation published in New York on the 18th day of November last, by the Right Honorable Lord Howe.

"Thereby he is entitled to the protection of all officers for himself, his family and property, and to pass and repass on his lawfull business without molestation.

"Given under my hand this 18th day of December 1776."

C. Maywood, Lieut. Col.

But those who had taken the "protection papers" soon found to their dismay that they had been cruelly deceived, for, during the period when the British held undiputed sway, the country was ravaged by the Hessian soldiers who could not read a word of English, and when the so-called "protection papers' were shown, they regarded them no more than if they had been passes from General Washington and showed no more mercy to them than to those who had remained loyal to the cause of liberty. Property was destroyed. Stock was driven off. Furniture that could not be carried was destroyed. Houses were completely stripped of bedding leaving women, children and the aged without so much as a blanket

to cover them, and other crimes were committed too horrible to relate.

The atrocities inflicted upon the people along the line of march perhaps had a greater effect than anything else in uniting the people to resist the invaders and revenge their personal injuries, so that when Washington recrossed the Delaware and won his great victory at Trenton, they were ready to flock to him and burn their "protection" papers, and renew their allegiance to the United States.

But at last the war was over. The Treaty of Paris in 1783 assured American Independence from England. The United States was granted all of the land lying east of the Mississippi River between Canada and Florida. Loyalist property was restored or paid for. Fishing rights in territorial waters were established, and the country was now able to turn its attention towards bringing about unity out of confusion and developing industry and commerce and the completion of a constitution.

The writing of the constitution covered a period of several years, however, and Judge Jared 4 Sexton, who had served so loyally throughout the entire period, didn't live to see its completion. He died in 1785 in Hunterdon County at the age of forty-eight.

Following the judge's death, his widow, Anna, married Benjamin Parke, son of William Parke and grandson of Dr. Roger Parke. A sociable person, a brilliant and entertaining conversationalist, and on intimate terms with the wives of many of the leading men of the Revolutionary period, she was welcome in many circles and lived to the age of ninety-two.

Of Jared and Anna's seven children, two of them, William 5 and Elijah 5, were blacksmiths and lived in Sussex County, N.J.

John 5 married Rachel Parke, a granddaughter of Dr. Roger Parke.

Sarah 5 married Moses Quick and had three children: Jared 6, Elijah 6, and John 6 Quick.

Anna 5 married William Stout, son of Judge John Stout of Somerset and had three children: Richard 6, Abraham 6, and Zephanian 6 Stout.

Acksah 5 married Charles Stout, grandson of David Stout and Elizabeth Larison. They had four children: Lesis 6, Charles 6, John 6 (a doctor) and Elizabeth 6 Stout.

Margaret 5 married William Houghton, son of Col. Joab Houghton. They had nine children: Sarah 6 married William Golden; Nancy married Palmer Price; Caroline 6 married Joseph Joseph Hart; William 6 died; John 6 married, raised his family in Las Vegas, New Mexico, and died there, leaving a wife and six children; Elizabeth 6 married Jeremiah Devoe; William 6 (2nd) married, raised his family in Chase family, Kansas, and he, too, died leaving a wife and family of six children.

After the death of his first wife, Nehemiah 4 (#19) married Elizabeth Campbell (probably the sister of his brother Joseph 4's wife Phoebe). This second marriage took place on April 15, 1779, during the Revolutionary War.

Following the death of Taphath 4's husband, Israel Brush, Taphath married Capt. Timothy Titus, as his second wife. His will, dated January 13, 1807 and probated October 4, 1808, mentions "wife Tabitha (Taphath is a form of Tabitha) to whom he left considerable personal property, also Anna Brush (relationship unknown) to whom he gave a cow, a bed and #54. Nehemiah 4 Brush was a witness to his will.

Mabel 4 Sexton and her husband, John Stout, had seven children.

The oldest, Zephaniah 5, married Rhoda Stout, the daughter of Nathaniel Stout and Charity Furman. They had two children.

Charity 5 Stout married John Parke, the son of William Parke and grandson of Dr. Roger Parke.

Rachel 5 Stout married Jonathan Stout, the son of Samuel Stout.

Kesiah 5 Stout married Lewis Gordon.

Amos 5 Stout married a Miss Furman.

In 1770 (as mentioned before) Elizabeth 5 Stout married Nathaniel Hart, the son of the Hon. John Hart, prominent during the Revolutionary War period.

The oldest son, Zephaniah 5 Stout, probably didn't serve during the Revolution. He was married right at the beginning of the war and died soon after the birth of their two children, Ebenezer 5, and another son who died as a small child.

After Zephaniah's death, Rhoda married Rev. Burgess Allison. According to Ralph Ege in his "Pioneers of Old Hopewell," "Rev. Allison was an eminent clergyman of Bordentown who had served in the pulpit at Hopewell before the installation of Oliver Hart. Born in 1753, he received his education at the school of Dr. Jones of Pennsylvania and Rhode Island College. He was not only an accomplished scholar, but he was a skilled and ingenious mechanic as well, and made most of the apparatus and instruments used in the scientific experiments conducted in the classes of his select school for boys at Bordentown. He was well versed in several languages and many students came to his school from as far away as France, Spain and Portugal and other European countries. After turning his interest in the school over to a predecessor, he devoted his time to the ministry and also was Chaplain of the House of Representatives in Washington after the war."

Rhoda and Zephaniah's son, Ebenezer 6 Stout (#93), grew up in the home of his step-father, Rev. Burgess Allison, in Bordentown (named for its founder, Judge Joseph Borden).

Bordentown was also the home of the Hon. Francis Hopkinson

(musician, artist, lawyer, statesman, and writer of prose and poetry). He was also one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

Born in Philadelphia in 1737, Francis was the son of Thomas Hopkinson, a lawyer, president of the American Philosophical Society, and Trustee of the College of Philadelphia (predecessor of the University of Pennsylvania). Francis was the first student to enroll there. He received his master's degree in 1760, his LL.D. in 1790, a year after his death. His wife, Anne Borden of Bordentown, was the daughter of Col. Joseph Borden, one of the most active patriots of the Revolution and father of Bordentown.

Several years after the war, Rhoda and Zephaniah Stout's son, Ebenezer 6 (#93) married Anna Hopkinson, born October 18, 1777, the daughter of Anne Borden and Francis Hopkinson.

By this time many people from the coastal area had moved farther inland, and farming and manufacturing became the leading industries in the North. By the beginning of the new century the Mississippi River had been crossed. The Columbia River in the great northwest had been discovered, and the United States laid claim to the Oregon Country. The Louisiana Purchase had been completed, and in 1805 President Jefferson sent Lewis and Clark on their expedition that took them from St. Louis, Missouri to the Pacific Ocean and back, much of it through Indian country.

To encourage migration, more roads were built by the government and the building of private turnpikes was encouraged. But, because the people who were accustomed to the free use of roads resented the toll charges, the building of a north-south turnpike by the federal government was recommended by Secretary of State, Albert Gallatin,; also an east-west road to connect the eastern states with the Ohio River.

When the 834-mile-long Cumberland Road was completed, it formed a connecting link from the Atlantic Ocean through Wheeling, West Virginia and Columbus, Ohio, to Vandalia, Illinois, and added a great deal to the convenience of the people moving west. The large number of canals built at this time also formed a network of waterways throughout the eastern states.

The young nation was faced with many problems at this time, however, due to over-extension of credit and unsound banking practises. But the price of land was low, selling for as little as 50¢ to 65¢ an acre in some localities, except for the fertile land in Ohio which was priced at $2.00 an acre.

Wages were low. For a typical working day from sunup to sunset a farm worker earned from 50¢ to 75¢ a day. Skilled workmen received $1.25 to $1.50 a day, and the wages of women and children in factories were much lower.

While industry and small scale farming were increasing in the North, cotton was becoming the basis of the economy in the South. By the time the cotton gin was invented in 1793, the indentured servants had been replaced with slaves. While production increased to supply the European markets, the aristocrats dominated the economic and social as well as the political life of the southern states. As the South became more proud and prosperoud, a gulf began to form between the two sections of the country.

Several of Joseph 4 (#17) and Phoebe Campbell's ten children were born on their farm west of Hopewell (bordered on the south by land belonging to Jared 4 and Nehemiah 4) before Joseph 4 sold it and mo ed his wheelwright business to a new location where there was a great deal of traffic over the King's Hiway leading from the New England States through Princeton to Philadelphia, Baltimore and the South. Their last child, Zadoc 5(#66), was born at Princeton in 1777.

About two years after Zadoc was born, Benjamin 5 (#57), the oldest son, was married to Catherine Larison on Nov. 24, 1779. They had two children.

Jared 5 (#58) married Polly (Mary) Stout. This was the same Mary Stout who presented the basket of strawberries to General Washington. They had five children: Stephen, Joseph, Jared, Silas, and Arlissa 6 who married Charles Stout (son of James Stout).

Silas 6 married Harriet Clark.

Jared 6 also married and had a son, Jared 7 who married Nancy in New Jersey, and they, too, had a son, Jared 8.

According to "Representative Men of Michigan, Jared 8's parents (Jared 7 and Nancy) emigrated from New Jersey to Dearborn, Wayne County, Michigan, in 1833. Their son, Jared 8, (#300), born in Dearborn, Sept. 29, 1838, grew up in Michigan. The article goes on to state that: "His father was a skilled workman in the building and cabinet trade and, during the construction of the Michigan Central railroad, superintended the building of the bridges and culverts. Upon opening the road for traffic to Ypsilanti, he was appointed by the company as agent at Dearborn. About this time he purchased from the Government a large tract of land in the township of Raylor, in the southern part of Wayne County. In the latter part of 1847 he removed, with his family, onto this land, and began to clear and bring it under cultivation in the wilds of Michigan.

Here Mr. Sexton (Jared 8) first displayed that spirit of indomitable perseverence which has characterized his every undertaking. Here he passed his boyhood, working with the unflagging zeal of a young pioneer in the summer and attending the district school during the winter months. At the age of nineteen he entered the Normal School at Ypsilanti to study with a view to becoming a teacher, defraying the expense of his collegiate course by teaching penmanship during his vacation. His course was completed at the age of twenty-three; and then, with education, energy and the strong impulse of necessity, he commenced life. Owing to the death of his mother in January 1861, he returned home to take care of his father who had reached the age of seventy, and to cultivate the farm which had been the home of his early boyhood. In May 1861 he married Harriet E. Bradford, eldest daughter of Benjamin Bradford, a farmer in the township of Canton, Wayne County. The home farm again became the scene of earnest work; but small capital and poor market facilities rendered the outlook anything but encouraging. After two years of unremitting toil, having accumulated a capital of one hundred fifty dollars, Mr. Sexton opened a store with a post office attached, called Taylor's Centre. This was the pioneer post office of the township. The enterprise

was the first step towards the exclusive adoption of mercantile pursuits. The next was the selection of a larger and more desirable field of labor, having railway communication. Finally the farm was rented, and the store and post office in Taylor's Center changed owners. In 1868 Jared Sexton built a brick Store in Dearborn; and in the spring of 1869, opened for business. This business he carried on successfully until the spring of 1874, when a still larger field of work became necessary. He sold the store at Dearborn and moved to Detroit. Taking the advice of friends, during the political campaign of 1874, he accepted the nomination for Sheriff of Wayne County, and was elected. In 1876 he was again nominated, but defeated owing to the enmity of the small liquor dealers, incurred by the faithful performance of duty as Sheriff, in enforcing the payment of the heavy liquor tax. In 1877 he opened the present banking business, in association with Mr. O. P. Hall, under the name of Sexton & Hall. Mr. Sexton began his public career as School Inspector and Town Clerk in the township of Taylor, serving two terms in each of these positions. He was in the State Legislature in 1867; Supervisor of Dearborn 1870 to 1871; and Sheriff of Wayne County in 1875 and 1876. He has always been a warm supporter of the Democratic party, and by the manifestation of well-directed zeal and untiring energy in the interest of the party, has won general confidence and the attachment of its leaders. He is strictly temperate in all things, and a man who commands the respect of the community. He has been a member of the Masonic Fraternity since 1865. Mr. Sexton is today a fair specimen of a man who has made his own way from poverty to prosperity. His character is marked by integrity, geneality, and true benevolence. He is a fine representative of the self-made man of our day."

Joseph 4 and Phoebe's next child was Jesse 5 (#59). He married Keziah Allen. They had no children.

Charles 5 (#60) Sexton's first wife was Peggy. His second was a Mrs. Blackmore (or Blakemore). They had no children. Charles 5 died in Ohio.

The fifth child, Thomas Campbell 5 (#61), was born in Hopewell in 1764. He married Charity Current (b. in 1768) before the family moved to Loudoun County in the Chenandoah Valley in Virginia. Apparently only Thomas 5 and the five younger children accompanied Joseph 4 and Phoebe when they made this move to Virginia.

Not much information is available about Thomas Campbell 5 (#61) and Charity's eleven children, but some of them were born in N.J. At least two of them, however, were born at Currentstown, Shenandoah Co., Va. These were Joseph 6 (#117, born there about 1804, and John G. 6 (#119), born May 19, 1808.

By 1828 some of this family had moved still farther west to Chatham Hill, Smyth County, Virginia, where Joseph 6 was living when William C. 7 (#214), the first of his five sons, was born on May 30, 1828.

All of Joseph 6's five sons except William C. 7 served in the Civil War later in the century.

According to "South-West Virginia and the Valley;"
"William C. Sexton, Esq., was educated in the schools of Smyth County and occupied himself with farming until the age of nineteen when he went into the mercantile business. He continued in this business until 1858 when he was elected County Clerk, a position he held for thirty-three consecutive years."
William C. 7 remained at his post during the Civil War, while his four brothers were fighting at the front. Three of them were killed.
In 1852 William 7 married Rachel C. Roberts, the daughter of Hon. John Roberts, Broadford, Smyth County, Virginia, one of the old settlers whose grandfather had bought the lots on which his descendants lived for at least through four generations.
Eight children were born to William and Rachel: John R. 8 of Marion County; Joseph K. 8, a druggist at Ridge, Arkansas; Edward J. 8 of Sturgis Springs, South Dakota; Ann M., wife of Judge P. Du....., Elizabethtown, Tenn.; Lucretia 8, wife of A. T. Lincoln of Lincoln Co., wagon and agricultural machinery manufacturers of Marion; and Rachel M. R., the youngest.
Held in high esteem by his fellow townsmen, William 7 was a trustee and steward of the Methodist Church where his wife and family were active members. His wife, Rachel, died in 1866.

Thomas Campbell 5 Sexton and Charity;s ninth child, John G. (#119), was married February 23, 1836 to Sarah B. McDonald of Smyth County, Virginia. She was the daughter of Solomon McDonald and Nancy Cox of Maryland. John 6 was a farmer. He was educated in Smyth County and was a strict member of the Baptist Church. John 6 and Sarah had nine children.
Helen V. 7 (#219) married, first, Dr. Samuel B. Goodwin and had two sons. She married, secondly, Capt. M. Treadway.
Charles McDonald 7 (#220) married about 1860-65 and had a family of four children.
Elenor C. 7 (#221) married J. F. Haller of Chatham Hill in Smyth County.
Susan J. 7 (#223) married Capt. N. B. Whitehead of Virginia.
Edward J. 7 (#224) resided at Nickerson, Nebraska, and had a family of eight children.
Laura M. 7 (#225) married H. S. Buchanan of Ellendale, Virginia, and had a family of nine children.
Nancy E. 7 (#226) resided at Chathem Hill, and Emma 7 (#227) the youngest, died at age five.
The fourth child, Thomas Campbell 7 (#222), born at Chatham Hill, August 24, 1843, is the only one of these nine children about whom a great deal is known. He grew up and received his early education in private schools and the academic schools of Marion, Virginia. Between the time of his common school work and his academic schooling, he served four years in the Confederate Army as a member of Company D., Fourth Virginia Volunteer Infantry, the old "Stonewall" Jackson Brigade, and participated in all of the principal battles, including the Peninsula Campaign. He was wounded at Chancellorville with a bullet through his leg

at the knee and was incapacitated for further service during the war.

After the close of the war he entered the academy with a view of fitting himself for a physician and at that time affiliated with the Masonic Lodge. He remained at the academy two years with N. P. Watson, M. D., as his preceptor. He graduated from the Baltimore College on February 21, 1871, and set up his practise in Nebraska. On December 4, 1872, he married Emma Peters (born in New Lisbon, Ohio, December 23, 1850, the daughter of James H. Peters and Jane Ferguson). They had two children, Gertrude 8 and Laura 8 Sexton.

After practising medicine in Fremont, he removed to Fontanelle and practised there for two years before moving back to Fremont where he built a fine residence on the corner of Nye Avenue and Tenth Street, and continued his practise until 1888. Previous to this time he had bought several hundred acres of land a few miles from town and put it under cultivation with improvements made under his own supervision. Later on he purchased more land in Stanton and Wayne Counties and turned his entire attention to agriculture.

Politically, Thomas 7 was a Democrat, and like his forebears, a strict Baptist.

Of him the "History of Elk Horn Valley" goes on to state: "Not infrequently does the man who makes a success of any profession or business calling, as he advances in life, take great delight in retiring to the independent life found in the possession and care of a landed estate. Even Daniel Webster, it is said, was never so happy as when looking over his broad acres in New England, watching the growth of crops and feeding his large sleek oxen with ears of corn from his own hand, and indeed there can be no more honorable calling for either the rich or the poor than the production of grain, grasses, vegetables and live stock upon which the race must subsist. Many of the earlier settlers in Washington and Dodge Counties will recall the professional visits made by the good doctor of whom we write in the seventies and eighties. And doubtless there are those who would not be here today had it not been for the knowledge and skill he possessed; so whether the Doctor is referred to in the role of physician and surgeon, or that of an agriculturist, he must necessarily be thought of as filling a useful position."

Joseph and Phoebe's sixth child, Elizabeth 7, married Lewis Hustal. They had no children.

Their seventh child, Kesiah 5 (#63), married William Elzy after the family migrated to the Shenandoah Valley in Virginia in the late 1790s. They had seven children.

Joseph A. 5 (#64), the eighth child, was married twice in Virginia, first to Barbary Bush; second, to Barbary Catron.

Phoebe 5 married Thomas Bunton. They had no children.

Zadoc 5 (#66), the youngest child, married, first, Peggy Reader in Wythe County, Virginia, where the family lived following the death of Joseph 4 in the Shenandoah Valley on October 9, 1804. He married secondly, in Ohio, Nancy Enoch, He was the father of five children of his first wife.

As mentioned earlier, Joseph A. 5 (#64) was married twice, first in the Shenandoah Valley, later on April 14, 1804, in Wythe County to Barbary Catron. That same year he returned to the Shenandoah Valley following the death of his father, Joseph 4, on October 9 of 1804, and took his mother, Phoebe, back to Wythe County with him.

Joseph 5 and Barbary Catron had four children. One of them, Lavina 6, married a Mr. Richardson. David 6 (#134) married Letitia Simmerman; and John 6 (#135) was married twice, first to Priscilla Richardson, secondly, to Julia Ann Witten.

John 6 (#135) was a Chief Justice and manufacturer of Leather goods. He and his first wife, Priscilla, were married about 1830. They had five children before Priscilla died in 1841: Joseph C. 7, Napoleon Bonaparte 7, Margaret B. 7, and John McAllister 7.

About 1850, following Priscilla's death, John 6 married Julia Ann Witten (born October 12, 1812 and died in 1880). They had six children: George Stuart 7, Thomas Witten 7, Henry Clay 7, James Witten 7, Barbara 7, and Fanny 7, all born in Sythe County, Virginia.

Joseph C. 7 (#229), the first of John 6 and Priscilla's children, was a distinguished Confederate officer and a Major of the Second Corps Army of Northern Virginia. At the close of the Civil War he was serving on General Gordon's staff.

The second son, Napoleon Bonaparte 7 (#230), served in King's Battery, Confederate Army in the Civil War. He died in Baltimore, Maryland, in 1868.

Margaret 7 (#231) married Henry S. Keller of Staunton, Virginia.

The third son, John McAllister 7 (#232), served in the 4th Regiment, Virginia Infantry, in "Stonewall" Jackson's Division. He was killed at the Battle of Antietam.

A half-brother, Thomas Witten 7 (#234), son of John 6 and Julia Witten) also served in the Confederate Army. All four of these men were great-grandsons of Joseph 4 Sexton and Phoebe Campbell.

George Stuart 7 (#233) was the first child of John 6 and Julia Ann Witten. He was married twice, first, December 23, 1873, to Elizabeth D. Williams, the daughter of Thomas J. Williams. George and Elizabeth had five children: Annie Lucinda 8, Joseph Garland 8, Roy Williams 8, Charles 8, and George Norvill 8, before Elizabeth died on February 6, 1904.

Following Elizabeth's death, George S. 7 married, secondly, on October 12, 1911, Louisa S. White (born Sept. 15, 1875, the daughter of E. A. White and Adrienne Lewis). Louise and George S. 7 had two children: Julia Adrienne 8 and John Edward 8.

According to the Encyclopedia of Virginia Biography, Vol. 14, "George Stuart was born at Wytheville, Wythe County, Virginia, February 29, 1852. He attended the private school of Rev. E. H. McDonald in Wytheville from 1861 until 1868, then became a clerk in a mercantile house where he remained five years. In 1876 he established himself in the grocery business in Wytheville, and continued in that business until 1880, after which he engaged in general trade, selling farm machinery, fertilizers, and lumber until 1896. After that he was engaged in both farming and the insurance business.

He was elected mayor of Wytheville, the capital of Wythe County, an important city on the Norfolk & Western Railroad, finely situated in an elevated valley and surrounded by mountains. The office of mayor is an important one, as Wytheville with its many manufacturers and three educational institutions, Wytheville Seminary, Plumer Memorial Female College, and McDonald Institute all demanded that modern municipal government has taught necessary for a well governed, healthful town. Under Mayor Sexton these demands have been met and at the expiration of his first term in 1912 he was elected to succeed himself. He is a member of the Presbyterian Church and the Royal Arcanum, being secretary of the latter organization. In political faith he is a Democrat, progressive and loyal."

Joseph 4 and Phoebe's family was only one of many of the descendants of George and Katherine who left New Jersey for other parts of the country following the Revolutionary War.

Ruth 6 Sexton (#172), the daughter of John 5 (#83) and Rachel Parke, was born in Hopewell in 1794. She married John L. Phillips and had five children in Hopewell (Catherine, Ruth, Elizabeth, John, and William 7 Phillips) before she died in 1833.

Following Ruth's death, John 5 married her sister, Catherine 6.

In the spring of 1839 John and Catherine 6, the five Phillips children, and Catherine's brother, Joseph Rue 6 (#171) Sexton, joined William and Catherine Marshall's and Elizabeth Cool's large families and others in a specially outfitted caravan. They left Marshall's Corner, headed west, and after a fifty-three day journey reached the banks of the Mississippi River where they settled on the broad uncultivated prairie at the present site of Cordova, Illinois.

At that time there was no means of communication with the Atlantic States except by a three thousand mil pilgrimage by wagon road, or by way of the Mississippi River to New Orleans and from there by ocean steamer to Philadelphia or New York.

Here Joseph Rue 6 and John Phillips contributed a great deal towards making that remote outpost of the United States a wealthy and prosperous as well as a model community.

John and Ruth 6 (Sexton) Phillips' third daughter, Elizabeth 7 Phillips (#261) (born around 1818 in Hopewell) was married in Cordova, first, to Stephen Humphrey, the son of John Humphrey of Hopewell. They had one son, Edgar 8 Humphrey (#362), born in Cordova before Stephen died. Following his death, Elizabeth 7 Phillips married William Golden Marshall, a wealthy

farmer and grain dealer of Cordova. They had no children, but William Marshall left the bulk of his estate to Edgar 8 Humphrey (Elizabeth 7's son by her former marriage).

William Marshall's brother, Philip Marshall, was the father of James Wilson Marshall, the discoverer of gold in California in 1848.

William was a Justice and known all over the region as Esq. Marshall. He represented the district in the Legislature from 1830 to 1836.

Elizabeth's father-in-law, John Humphrey, Jr., left Hopewell and moved to New York following the death of his first wife, Experience Dunn, taking several of his younger children with him. By a second marriage he also had a family of children. He died in 1870 at the age of 93 and his body was brought back to Hopewell and interred in the old cemetery.

Another of Joseph 4 and Phoebe's descendants was John S. 7 (#212) the son of Silas 6 (#109) and Harriet Clark.. He probably was born at Princeton or in Philadelphia around 1786. He was the grandson of Jared 5 (#58) and Mary "Polly" Stout of Hopewell. John S. 7 was a member of the firm of Burnet & Sexton. He worked as cashier for the banking firm of Jay Cooke & Co., the famous financiers of the Civil War period who did more than any other,or more than all others combined, to pull the country through the grave crisis. John was described as the ideal of a perfect gentleman in appearance and manner - - tall, very dignified and courteous, very social and proud of his Hopewell heritage.

Among the descendants of Jared 4 and Anna Larison's children were Susan 7 (#256) and Sarah & (#257) Sexton. They were the daughters of William Parke 6 Sexton and his second wife, Hannah Wyckoff (the daughter of Andrew Wyckoff). These two daughters operated the old Sexton homestead farm very successfully for some years after the death of their father. Eventually, however, they sold the farm to their brother-in-law, Zephaniah S. Drake. They moved to Hopewell and started the first drug store there, managing it for several years before they married. They were not only women of business ability, but as ladies of culture and refinement and very accomplished singers. They were in demand at all of the social events where vocal music was one of the features. Eventually they both married, Susan 7 to a Mr. Alburtus, Sarah 7 to a Mr. Cody. Sarah and her husband had one daughter, Lida 8 Cody.

Margaret 5 Sexton (#81), another of Jared 4 and Anna's children, and her husband, William Houghton, left Hopewell sometime after the Revolutionary War and went north to the Lake Country of New York to live.

Charles 4 (# 12) and his wife, Elizabeth Pelton also left Hopewell. They joined a caravan of Hopewell friends and relatives and went north to Pennsylvania where they settled on the Great Forks of the Susquehannah River.

Several other descendants of Charles 3 left New Jersey and settled at Maysville, Kentucky.

Nathan 4, the eleventh child of Charles 3, probably died young, as there appears to be no further record of him.

Nehemiah 4 (#19) was the only one of Charle's 3's sons to remain in New Jersey after the Revolution. He lived on the old homestead until after 1872 when he went to live on the Major Hart farm near the Presbyterian Church. He died there Septe. 30, 1819. His wife, Elizabeth, died March 2, 1828, at the age of eighty-one.

Nehemiah's oldest son, Joab 5 (#67), married the daughter of Benjamin Clark who lived near the Ewing Church at the time of the Battle of Trenton. Joab 5 was an ensign in Capt. Andrew Phillips' Company, a lieutenant in 1814. He and his wife lived with his father on the farm until after his father's death, after which they moved to the Lake Country in New York.

Nehemiah's daughter, Mary 5 (#68), married Charles Sexton Weiling, son of John Weiling, Esq., of Pennington and they became the parents of ten children.

Nathaniel 5 (#69), or "Natty," as he was called, was Nehemiah's youngest child. He was born in 1767. When a young man he went to Flemington and was for several years a deputy in the office of the County Clerk. He studied law at the same time. His biographer says of him "that in the chancery line he was without a peer in the state." In 1834 he served a term in the State Senate. Hon. L.Q.C. Elmer in his "Remininscences of the Bench and Bar of New Jersey,"page 183, speaks of Natty Sexton, the "Chancery Reporter," as one of the leaders in the fun at the Rising Sun Tavern, (which stood on the site of the American Hotel in Trenton) where songs were sung, old stories revived, and flashes of wit sparkled, each one deeming it a duty to contribute as well as he could to the general amusement.

Natty never married. He died in 1847 and was buried in the Presbyterian Church yard at Flemington."

Following LaSalle's discoveries around 1669, the Ohio territory was in dispute between the French and the English until 1763. After that time it was under the control of the English until it was formally relinquished to the United States at the end of the Revolutionary War by The Treaty of Paris in 1783.

This valley was once one of the most fertile in the world. Great mounds were discovered there by the early explorers in the territory north of the Ohio and between the Scioto and Miami Rivers. Altars, pyramids, effigies were discovered. Portions of human skeletans, ornaments, shell, bone, stone, mica and copper were uncovered, indicating that prehistoric tribes had once inhabited the area before the white man came. By the time the European settlers entered the territory, these civilizations had vanished, and the land was occupied principally by the Ohio Indians comprizing the Delawares, the Shawnees, the Miamis, the Wyandots or Hurons, the Ottowas, the Senecas, and the Mingoes.

After the war the states as well as the federal government were deeply indebted to the soldiers for their services. For lack of money, many of the soldiers were rewarded with land donations, and the government began to look towards this territory to fulfill their obligations. After some dispute of the claims between the United States and certain states (Virginia, New York, Connecticut and Massachusetts) regarding the territory, all the land in question was relinquished to the United States except that claimed by the State of Virginia.

This tract, called the Virginia Military lands, located in the southwestern part of what is now the State of Ohio, was divided and allotted to the Virginia soldiers. Prominent among the recipients of these military lands were General George Washington (who received four tracts in Clermont County amounting to 3,051 acres), George Rogers Clark and Daniel Morgan.

Other tracts, known as the United States Military Lands, the Donation Tract, the Symmes Purchase, Congress Lands, The Fire Lands, the Seven Ranges, Zane's Tract, The Refugee Tract, The Moravian Lands and others, were set aside for various purposes, such as turnpikes, canals, schools, and religious institutions (the only state that ever set aside land for religious purposes). At this time settlers were swarming into the territory, and on March 1, 1803, Ohio became the seventeenth state to be admitted to the Union. Chillicothe was chosen as its capital. But the availability and the fever of land speculation soon resulted in the exhaustion of the soil, and many farmers were forced to turn to dairying and gardening to supply the growing market both at home and abroad while new methods of fertilization and crop rotation were undertaken in an effort to replenish the depleted soil.

While industrial growth and small farming developed in the North, cotton became king in the South, with slaves to do the work. The small farmers in the North felt no need for slaves, but the proud and aristocratic plantation owners in the South, unwilling to give up their extravagant way of life, felt they could not survive without them, and a breach began to form between the two sections of the country.

As the debate between the slaves owners in the South of the abolitionists in the North continued, the lives of those destined to play important roles in the future of our country were shaped by the controversy. Also, the Democrats and the Whigs, previously supported both in the North and in the South, began to split over the question of slavery, and a new party began to emerge in the early 1850s, calling itself the Republican Party.

It was during this time of controversy, growth and expansion that the man who was to lead the new party was born.

William McKinley, son of William McKinley and Nancy Allison of Scotch-Irish descent, was born on January 29, 1845, in Niles, Trumbull County, Ohio. He grew up and received his education in the schools of Trumbull County and Alleghany College at Meadville, Pennsylvania, from which he graduated in 1860. Following his graduation, he taught school and studied law before becoming a politician and advocate of the business interests backed by the new party.

It was here, too, in Stark County, Ohio, that the woman who was to become his wife and the mother of his children was born.

The home that George 4 Sexton leased at Monocacy Manor for his daughter-in-law and his grandchildren probably gave them some protection during the war while his son, George 5 was away fighting at the front; but the entire tract of eighty-five lots was confiscated and sold on October 1, 1781 following the passage of an Act in November of the previous year, whereby all of the proprietary lands were confiscated by the State of Maryland.

Lot No. 40, consisting of 125 acres, on which Sarah and the children had lived during the war was sold to Capt. Haltzell for 625 pounds.

Lot No. 58, consisting of 197 acres on which Sarah's father, John Harlan, was a tenant, sold for 1,265 pounds.

The sale of these and other confiscated property made it possible to redeem the pay certificates issued to the "Maryland Line" for their services during the war. However, many of the tenants of the Manor were allowed to remain there for a number of years.

Since they were not all forced to vacate immediately, George 5 and Sarah and the children remained there during the time the children were small.

In 1786, however, their oldest son, James 6 (#88), who had been apprenticed to a cordwainer (shoemaker), left Maryland and went to Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania, where he became known as James Saxton. The year after he arrived there he bought two lots, Nos. 424 and 426, from his Uncle John on Penn Street and set himself up in business.

Three years later, George 5, Sarah and their remaining children moved to Huntington County, also and bought a 50-acre farm in Tyrone Township, a few miles from Huntingdon .

Eventually their son Daniel 6 went to Desha County, Arkansas, and died there in 1843.

Joshua 6 went to Gallatin County, Illinois, where his trail seems to have been lost, and the daughter married a Mr. Martin.

In 1798 George Harlan 6 (#90) was married to Sarah Burke and went to Kansas City where they raised a family of ten children. See Nos. 185 through 194 in the Index.

At one time George 6 was engaged in farming, carried the mail, and was a stage line operator. His wife, Sarah, died and was buried in Boone Co., Missouri.

While working at his shoemaking trade in Huntingdon, Pa., James 6 learned the art of making handmade nails and went into that business. In 1791 he married Hannah Ashbaugh who was born in Frederick County, Maryland, and shared his Methodist religion. He continued in the nail manufacturing business for a number of years while raising a family of eleven children, several of whom attained positions of prominence. Two of their seven sons, George 7 and Wilson Lee 7, died unmarried at an early age. Of the four daughters, Ruth 7 died in infancy, and Catherine 7 died unmarried at the age of eighteen. Rebecca 7 married Christian Piegtall. They made their home in Huntingdon and both died there, Rebecca 7 in 1864, Christian in 1836. Peniniah 7 married the Rev. Mordecai Barry, minister of the Methodist Church, in 1822. He died July 20, 1823.

Their remaining five sons, John 7 (#174), Joseph 7 (#178), James 7 (#181), Joshua 7 (#182), and William Ashbaugh 7 (#184), all became outstanding in their fields. Growing up in an age of new developments, their interests centered around science, industry, business and technology. Three of them, John 7, Joseph 7, and Joshua 7, developed an early interest in the printing business, but during their formative years all of them worked in their father's nail factory or were apprenticed.

The first son, John 7 (#174), was born in Huntingdon in 1792. He grew up there and was apprenticed to a printer. He had made considerable advancement in learning the newspaper business before he enlisted during the War of 1812 where his hearing was impaired from standing too close to a cannon when it was fired. Released from further military service, he returned to his job with the newspaper. He was in his early twenties when another Great Migration took place. Having mastered the newspaper trade, he joined this migration and set out for Ohio at the age of twenty-three.

Chillicothe was still the capital of Ohio when John 7 Sexton established his newspaper in Canton, Stark County in the spring of 1815. The following year Columbus became the state's permanent capital.

This was the first newspaper in the area and one of only seven in the state at the time. In the editorial appearing in the first issue of the Repository, John 7 pledged to the public that so long as he controlled the paper the truth should be his guide and the public good his aim. He returned to Huntingdon in August of the same year and married Margaret Laird who accompanied him back to Canton, riding horseback in front of him. During the next sixteen years eight children were born to them: James Asbury 8, John Laird 8, William 8, Hannah Jane 8, George Reynolds 8, Joshua 8, and Thomas Wilson 8.

James 7 (#178) another of James 6 and Hannah's remaining sons, was born in Huntingdon in 1805. He was a merchant. He was married first on December 15, 1828, to Mary Ann Fockler who bore him six children before she died on May 21, 1839. The following year on September 9, 1840, James 7 married Mary Ann's sister, Catherine Fockler. She had four children, before she, too died, on June 22, 1846. Two years later, on October 4, 1848, James 7 married Emily Brotherline as his third wife.

During the time John 7 was learning the printer's trade, his brother Joseph 7 (#182), born in 1799, was working in his father's nail factory and at the same time learning to be a watchmaker. He also made a printing press at this time on which he printed a small newspaper. In 1817 he moved to Philadelphia. While engaged in making watches there, he invented a machine for facilitating the making of the wheels for the works of watches. With Isiah Lukens, he made an ingenious clock which gave the movements of the planets. He made the clock which was placed in the belfry of Independence Hall in Philadelphia. According to his biography, he went to London in 1828 and became associated with

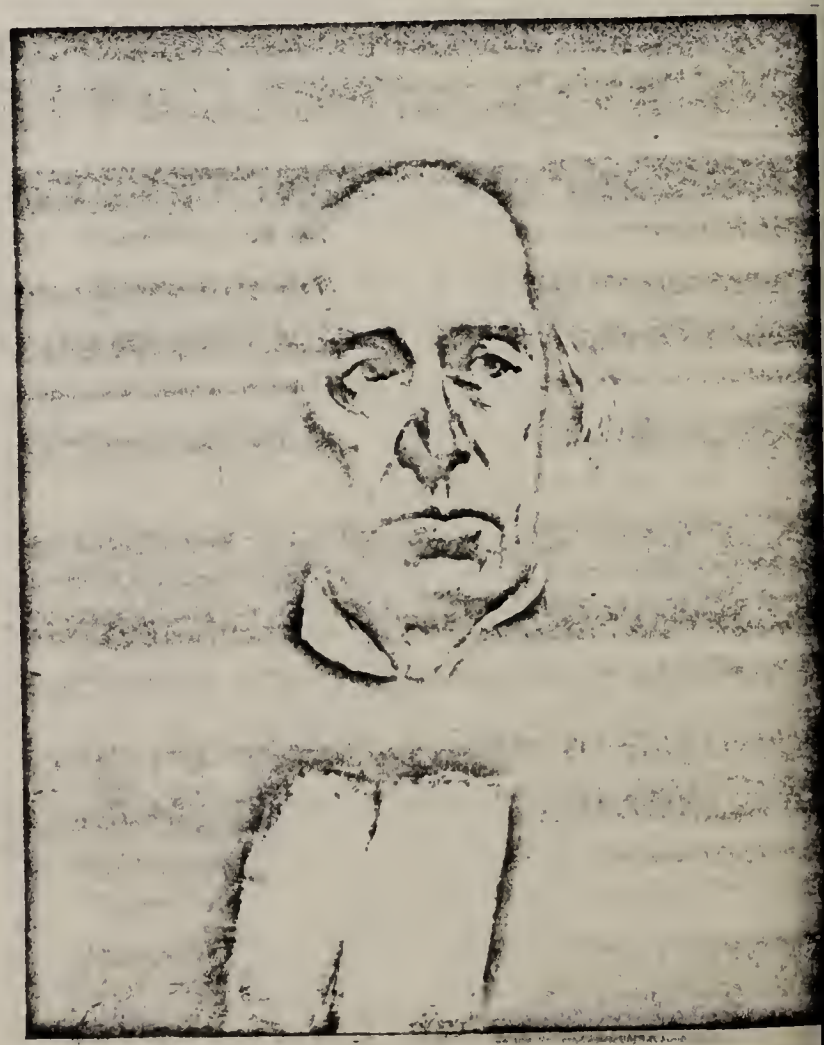
The Adelaide Gallery of Practical Science. He was admitted to the meetings of the Royal Institution.

In June of 1833 he demonstrated before the British Association for the Advancement of Science the workings of his magnetic-electric machine, capable of decomposing water and producing brilliant sparks and steady light by bringing charcoal points tOgether. He also invented a pully for measuring the velocity of vessels--an air gun with metallic cartridge; apparatus for obtaining electrical sparks from magnetism of the earth. He was awarded The Scott Legacy medal of the Franklin Institute of Philadelphia in 1834 for his reflecting pyrometer. He declined the offer of director of the printing machinery of the Bank of England and returned to the United States in 1837 and became curator for the standard weighing apparatus of the U.S. Mint in Philadelphia and superintended construction of the standard balances, weights and measures for branch mints and assay offices of the government. He also invented an automatic machine for measuring the height of tides, one for determining the temperature of deep sea; an immersed hydrometer. He was awarded a Gold Medal at The Crystal Palace Fair, London, 1851, for a nearly precise balance.

He was a member of the Franklin Institute and American Philosophical Society 1837-73 and a charter member of The National Academy of Science in 1863.

In 1850 Joseph 7 Saxton married Mary Harcourt Abercrombie, the daughter of James Avercrombie (Rector of Christ Church, St. Peter and St. James, the historically famous Methodist Episcopal Church in Philadelphia) and Mary Riddell of Baltimore.

Joseph 7 and Mary had one child, Mary Riddell 8 Saxton, who was born June we, 1851, in Washington, D.C. She was married about 1872 to Edwin Conway Pendleton (USNA), the son of Alexander Garland Pendleton. They had one child, Joseph 9 Pendleton, born in Washington, D.C., October 28, 1873.



Joseph Saxton
1799-1873

Joshua 7 (#182), brother of John, James and Joseph 7 Saxton, was born in Huntingdon, Pa., in 1807. He was about fifteen years old when his mother, Hannah Ashbaugh Saxton, died in 1822. Following her death Joshua 7 was sent to Canton, Ohio, and apprenticed to his older brother John 7 at the Repository. After serving a six-year apprenticeship, Joshua 7 returned to Pennsylvania and worked for the next few years

as a "devil" in Philadelphia, Pittsburgh, Cleveland, and other points before returning to Canton in 1830.

John 7 Saxton had been in business at The Repository about sixteen years at the time Joshua 7 returned. He had moved his business headquarters from the small two-story building on the west side of the public square to a new location in the Kaufman house (Later known as the Herbst House) on South Market Street (one of the oldest brick buildings in the city at the time). Later on he built a residence and a printing office on two lots purchased for the purpose, completing an entire block which became known as the Saxton Block.

Up to this time the press used at the Repository was the old style lever type, operated by hand and known as the Washington Press. In 1830 Joshua 7 made the first composition roller used in Canton, and in 1831 he was taken into partnership in the firm which was known for several years as the J. & J. Company.

During this time a childhood acquaintance, Margaret A. Hemphill, the daughter of Samuel Hemphill and Sarah Laird, came to Canton to visit, renewing their early acquaintance. In 1834 Joshua 7 and Margaret were married. Their first child, John Laird 8, was born in Canton on June 28, 1836.

In 1838 Joshua 7 was asked by the leading Whigs of Urbana, Ohio, to take charge of the Urbana Citizen & Gazette. Their second child, Frances Rebecca 8, was born in Urbana, Champagne County, Ohio, on November 17, 1838, followed by Emma Fogle 8, Sarah Peniniah 8, and Kate Reynolds 8.

Among others who were apprenticed at the Repository in the early days was Joseph Medill who became the proprietor of the Cleveland Leader and still later attained a national reputation as head of the Chicago Tribune.

William Ashbaugh 7 Saxton (#184), youngest son of James 6 and Hannah Ashbaugh, was born in Huntingdon, Pa., January 19, 1817. He grew up and received his education in Pennsylvania before becoming a clerk in the United States Treasury Decpartment in Washington, D.C. On April 28, 1859 he married in Washington, D.C., Sarah Abercrombie of Baltimore, sister of Mary Abercrombie and the daughter of James Abercrombie and Mary Riddell. They had one child, Mary Riddell 8 Ssxton, born July 14, 1860, in Huntingdon, Pa.

Mary Riddell 8 Saxton (#289) was married on May 10, 1888, to I. C. Williams.

William Ashbaugh 7 Saxton's wife, Sarah Abercrombie, died in Washington, D.C., in 1879; William 7 in 1895. Both are buried there.

By the end of this generation, the spelling of the name in this family, as well as many other branches of the Sexton family, had changed from Sexton to Saxton.

The earliest paternal ancestor of Joseph Saxton 9 Pendleton (grandson of Joseph 7 and Mary Harcourt (Abercrombie) Saxton) was Philip Pendleton who came from Norwich, England, in 1675 and settled in Carolina County, Virginia. From him and his wife, Isabel Hunt, the descent is through their son, John Pendleton.

According to his biographer, Joseph Saxton Pendleton received his B.S. degree from Columbia (later George Washington) University in 1897 and in the same year entered the employ of the Carpenter Steel Company of Reading, Pennsylvania, which specialized in the manufacture of high grade tools, alloy and stainless steels, and wire specialties. He was associated with this company the remainder of his life. Starting as an assistant, he was later made assistant superintendent and then assistant to the manager in 1906; assistant treasurer in 1914; and secretary-treasurer and member of the board of directors in 1916.

Upon the organization of the Temple State Bank in 1927, Pendleton was elected president and continued in that capacity until his death. In addition he was president of the Reading Savings & Loan Association and a director of the Reading Trust Co. and Yocum Bros., of Reading, and the American Mutual Liability and American Policy Holders Insurance companies of Boston.

During the First World War he served on the committee of public safety of Pennsylvania and in the Second World War he was co-chairman of the war finance committee for Berks County, Pennsylvania, and chairman of various war loan drives. He was also active in Boy Scout work, being a member of Berks County Council, Boy Scouts of America (president 1928-29) and the recipient of the Silver Beaver in the Pennsylvania State and Reading Chamber of Commerce, Sons of the American Revolution and the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States. He was fond of all outdoor life, particularly fishing. His clubs were the University of Philadelphia, and University, Berkshire Country, Maidencreek Gun and Fish and Wyomissing, of Reading. In religion he was an Episcopalian and in politics a Republican.

He was married in Reading, May 16, 1911, to Mary Yocum, the daughter of William Henry Yocum, a cigar manufacturer of that city, and had two sons, Edwin Conway 10 Pendleton and Joseph Saxton 10 Pendleton, both born in Reading, Pennsylvania. Joseph 9 Pendleton died in Calcium, Pennsylvania, October 7, 1944.

If John 7 Saxton had helf hopes of his oldest son, James Asbury 8 Saxton (#265) joining him in the newspaper publishing business in Canton, he was to be disappointed. At the age of eighteen James 8 went into business for himself when he opened a hardware store in a building adjoining what had been Lairs' Tannery. After a few profitable years he founded the Stark County Bank, was made president, and managed it so efficiently that it became one of the most successful and popular institutions in eastern Ohio.

Among the early settlers of Canton were George DeWalt and his wife, Catherine Harter. Early in the century George had erected the Eagle Hotel, a three-story brick building on the southwest corner of Market and Tuscarawas Streets. This hotel was considered to be one of the finest in northeastern Ohio at the time. It consisted of the main building on Market Street, the two-story wing facing Tuscarawas Street containing a dining room and kitchen, with an adjoining laundry and woodhouse, and beyong these, the barn on the corner of Tuscarawas and Court, all built of brick.

On August 31, 1846, James 8 Saxton married Kate DeWalt, the daughter of the owner of this popular hotel, and the following year their first child, Ida 9 Saxton, was born on June 8, 1847. Two more children were born to James 8 and Kate during the next three years: Mary B. 9 and George DeWalt 9 Saxton.

A great many changes were to take place throughout the country during this period of expansion when James 8 and Kate Saxton's children were growing up, and the country had many problems to face, the question of slavery being one of the main problems at this time. But there were good aspects to this period, also. Paper money was issued. Alaska was purchased from Russia. New farm implements were invented, including the cotton gin. Schools had been established with compulsory education for all up to a certain age. A Normal School had been established in 1839 for the training of teachers; but higher learning was promoted mainly by religious organizations and few school of higher learning were open to women. However, private schools provided finishing touches for the well-to-do.

Following their graduation from one of these finishing schools, Ida 9 and Mary 9 Saxton, the two pretty daughters of James 8 and Kate DeWalt Saxton, were sent abroad to travel the continent for a couple of years to further enhance their education before taking their places in the social life of Canton.

As opposition to slavery intensified in the North, a number of those opposed to slavery risked a $1,000.00 fine and imprisonment to help the slaves escape to Canada. Way-stations dotted the countryside with cleverly disguised hiding places for the slaves who were kept hidden during the daylight hours and shuttled to the next station by night. Trap doors led to underground passages, into attics, or hidden rooms and caves.

Joseph Medill, who was apprenticed to John Saxton in Canton and was later head of the Chicago Tribune had a station in Warren Ridge near the Hopewell, Ohio, Methodist Church. After

reaching Salem, Ohio, those attempting to escape could count on a fairly safe passage on into Canada.

Their champion, Abraham Lincoln, was born in Kentucky on February 12, 1809. He migrated with his parents, first to Indiana, then on to Illinois. He grew up, received his education and practised law for a number of years during the time the controversy over slavery was at its height. He first took an active part in politics as a member of the Whig Party. He was unsuccessful as a candidate for the vice-presidency with Fremont. He lost a senatorial race in 1858 as a Republican, but he won the nomination for the presidency at the Republican Convention in 1860 and his election ended the South's comination of the national government.

Its economy based almost solely on cotton, the South felt compelled to defend its right to own slaves, and the only answer seemed to be to secede.

Another man whose name was destined to go down in history was also making his contribution to his country at this time. He was Robert Edward Lee, born in Stratford, Westmoreland County, Virginia, in 1807. He entered the United States Military Academy at West Point when he was eighteen years old and graduated second in his class in 1829, receiving a commission of first lieutenant in the engineers. He became first lieutenant in 1836, and captain in 1848. He distinguished himself in the battles of the Mexican War and was wounded in the storming of Chapultepec in 1847. For this meritorious service he received his third brevet promotion in rank. He became superintendent of the U.S. Military Academy, and later was appointed colonel of cavalry. He was in command of the Department of Texas in 1860 when war between the States seemed imminent and President Lincoln summoned him to Washington to offer him the position of field commander.

Lee declined President Lincoln's offer and on April 20, three days after Virginia seceded from the Union, he submitted his resignation from the U.S. Army. On April 23 he became commander in chief of the military and naval forces of Virginia. For a year he was military advisor to the Confederate President Jefferson Davis, and was then placed in command of the army in Virginia, where his great battles included those of Antietam, Chancellorville, Fredericksburg, and Gettysburg.

In February 1865 Lee was made commander in chief of all Confederate armies; but two months later the war was virtually ended by his surrender to General Ulysses S. Grant at Appomatox Court House.

Lee's masterly strategy had been overcome, however, only by the superior resources and manpower of the Union, and his campaigns have since been almost universally studied in military schools as models of strategy and tactics. In applying the principles used, he was years ahedd of his time.

After the Civil War that started in 1861 and ended in 1865, Lee refused to accept the many offers of financial aid; however, he accepted the presidency of Washington College (Since named Washington and Lee University) at Lexington.

During the war 110,000 soldiers out of a total of 2,500,000 had been killed or died of wounds. Another 224,586 died of diseases and 24,187 of other causes.

It was estimated that about 134,000 Confederate soldiers had been killed and wounded out of a possible total of 600,000 to 900,000.

The negroes had been set free; but President Lincoln had been assassinated, and it was questionable whether the negroes in many instances were better off then they had been.

In 1868, in the wake of the war, Ylysses S. Grant, proclaimed a hero, was elected president. But Grant was a soldier, and not suited for the presidency. He surrounded himself with relatives and friends and filled his cabinet with men of great wealth but questionable character, and his domestic policies became confused.

At the outbreak of the Civil War, William McKinley had enlisted at the age of eighteen as a private in the Twenty-third Ohio Volunteer Infantry under Rutherford B. Hayes. After the Battle of Antietam he was commissioned lieutenant and was mustered out in 1865 as major. When the war was over he set up a law office in Canton, Stark County, Ohio, and formed a close friendship with James Asbury 8 Saxton, president of the Stark County Bank, during the time when James 8 and Kate's two daughters, Ida 9 and Mary 9, were still traveling in Europe.

Few women of culture engaged in business outside the home at this time; but, following their return from Europe, Ida 9 (#363), charming, pampered, spoiled, and wilful, and perhaps temporarily bored with the social life of Canton, went to work for a short time in her father's bank. It was while she was employed there that William McKinley met her. Impressed with her ambition as well as her charm and beauty, he fell in love with her, and she with him. They were married in the Presbyterian Church in Canton on January 25, 1871 by the Rev. Ebenezer Buckingham, D.D., pastor there from 1846 until 1871.

Having played a prominent part in the growth of this church, a marble tablet lettered in bronze was placed on the wall of the church as a memorial to Rev. Buckingham testifying to the love and esteem in which he was held in the hearts of the parishoners.

William and Ida went to live in a home presented to them by Ida's father on Market Street. That same year their first child, Katherine 10 McKinley, was born on December 25, 1871.

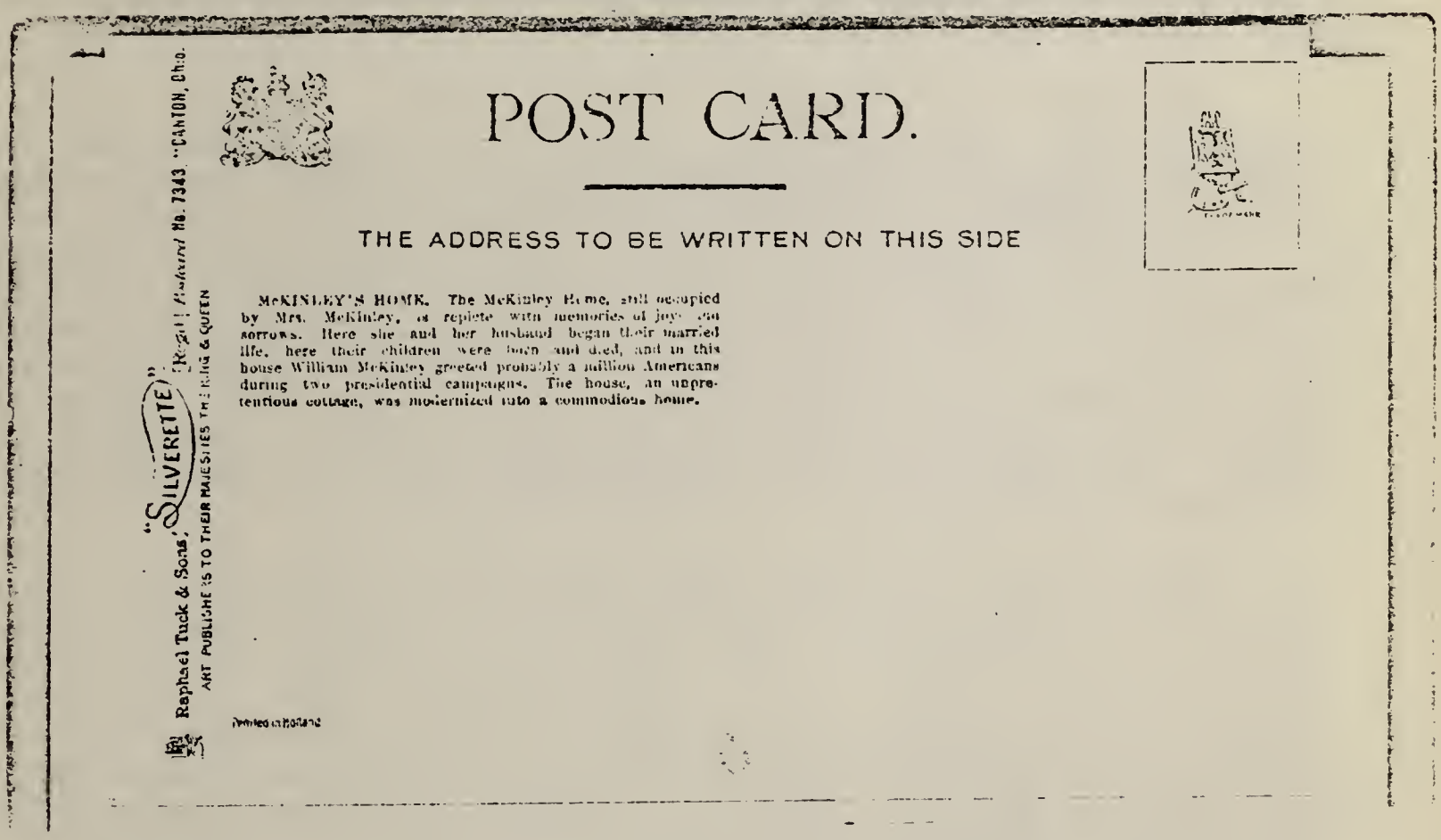
On March 14, 1873, Ida's mother, Kate (DeWalt) Saxton, died.

During the middle of 1875 Katherine 10 died at the age of three and a half. Their second daughter, Ida 10, died at the age of four months.

Following these tragic occurrences so close together, Ida 9 suffered a nervous breakdown from which she never recovered. Her illness developed into epilepsy from which she was to suffer the rest of her life.

William McKinley, our martyred President, and Miss Ida Saxton were married in the First Presbyterian church, January 25th, 1871

CANTON, OHIO. McKinley's Home.



POST CARD.

THE ADDRESS TO BE WRITTEN ON THIS SIDE

McKINLEY'S HOME. The McKinley Home, still occupied by Mrs. McKinley, is replete with memories of joy and sorrows. Here she and her husband began their married life, here their children were born and died, and in this house William McKinley greeted probably a million Americans during two presidential campaigns. The house, an unpretentious cottage, was modernized into a commodious home.

"SILVERETTE" Raphael Tuck & Sons, Regd. Publishers No. 7343 "CANTON, Ohio.
ART PUBLISHERS TO THEIR MAJESTIES THE KING & QUEEN

Printed in Holland

McKINLEY'S HOME. The McKinley Home, still occupied by Mrs.McKinley, is replete with memories of joy and sorrows. Here she and her husband began their married life, here their children were born and died, and in this house William McKinley probably greeted a million Americans during two presidential campaigns. The house, an unpretentious cottage, was modernized into a commodious home.

The year after the death of their children, William McKinley was elected to Congress in which he served steadily until 1891 except for two years, 1883-1885. During the time he was in Congress they lived in the Ebbit House in Washington, D.C.

Presidene Grant himself was untouched by the corruptions during his first term in office and was elected for a second term. During this second term the Panic of 1873 took place precipitated by the failure of the huge banking firm of Jay Cooke & Company which had done so much to help the country during the war, and without whose help it probably would not have won.

As the Civil War, the development of industry in the East, and the mining and cattle industries in the West pointed up the need for transcontinental railway development, Congress began to provide the land and grants for a railroad to span the continent. With this came over-speculation in industry and railroads, and many members of Congress became involved in the scandals that followed President Grant's second term in office. Many banks failed at this time. Panic struck the stock market. A depression followed which last five years, with much unrest among the farmers and a great deal of labor agitation.

The South was destitute after the war. Houses, crops, barns, bridges, mills and equipment, had been burned. Railroads had been destroyed and personal possessions carried away.Elected officials engaged in orgies of extravagances and fraud.

President Lincoln had pleaded for reverence for the law; but reverence for the law had been forgotten in both high and lot places. The Carpet Baggers from the North and the Scalawags from the South both interfered with reconstruction until the Southern whites formed the Ku-Klux Klan to try to undo the results of Radical Reconstruction. Many new laws were passed concerning the negroes, but they were not strictly enforced and the negroes were no better off than they had been before the war.

There was little law and order in the mining towns that had sprung up overnight wherever gold or silver had been found. In these places Vigilante organizations, formed by local people, administered the law. The famous Comstock Lode, discovered in Nevada during the Vigilante Days, together with the Pike's Peak operation in Colorado and the mines of Wyoming, South Dakota, and Montana, put out millions of gold and silver during the last half of the century. But only ten percent of the population still owned ninety percent of the wealth of the country.

With so much wealth in the hands of so few, it was an easy matter for great tycoons to begin to dominate industry. Andrew Carnegie gained control of the railroads. Trusts, pools and holding companies were formed to establish control over prices and reduce competition. Acts of Congress followed in an attempt to control these monopolistic activities. New labot unions were formed and strikes and violence occurred. The Carnegie Strike, the McCormick Harvester Company Strike, and the Haymaker Riot in Chicago were among the most notable occurring during this period

before the turn of the century. Many writers attempted to expose the evils and corruptions that existed. Oil had at first been considered to be of little importance when the first well, called "Drake's Folly," was drilled at Titusville, Pennsylvania in 1859. Later on, however, Ida Tarbell attempted to expose the ruthless practises of the monopolies with her "History of the Standard Oil Company." Frank Harris wrote "The Octopus," picturing the struggle of the farmers against the railroads.

Conditions leading up to the Panic of 1893 were marked by the controversy over the Gold Standard. As the world's output of gold declined, the production of silver increased. But by an Act passed in 1873 called the "Crime of the 70's," the silver dollar was dropped from the list of coins to be minted. This action brought loud cries from the farmers who were directly affected by the declining prices. Finally, following the passage in 1878 of the Bland-Allison Act over President Hayes' veto, three hundred seventy-eight million silver dollars were coined during the next twelve years.

The passage of the highly protective Tariff of 1890, sponsored by William McKinley, a Republican, and advocate of the business interests, gained him much popularity and he was elected governor of the State of Ohio in 1892.

The farmers were in a bad way at this time. They didn trust big business and clamored for inflation to raise prices. Attempts were made to form a national party. A number of agrarian organizations were formed. But while in agreement over objectives, they could not agree on procedures and accomplished little. When the Sherman Silver Purchase of 1890 endangered the gold standard, a Panic followed in 1893.

Within a period of nine months nineteen national banks and a large number of state banks suspended operations. More than 8,000 businesses failed within a period of six months. One hundred fifty-six railroads fell into the hands of receivers. Thousands were unemployed. It was at this time that the co-called "General" Jacob Coxey banded together men and boys who were roaming the countryside. Calling themselves "Coxey's Army," they marched on Washington.

The country had only partically recovered from the Panic of 1893 when attention was focused on the selection of a candidate for the coming presidential election. Alarmed at this time by the progressiveness of William Jennings Bryan of Nebraska, business communities began a campaign to run William McKinley, governor of Ohio, as their next presidential candidate. The farmers, however, equating their cause with the free coinage of silver, joined with the Democrats and the Populists who supported Bryan.

Born in Salem, Illinois in 1860 and sometimes referred to as "The Silver Orator," Bryan practised law at Jacksonville before moving to Lincoln, Nebraska. His first great speech, made in 1892, was against the policy of tariff protection. Following another

great speech against the repeal of the silver purchase clause of the Sherman Act, he was defeated in his bid for the United States Senate. But in 1896 he wrote the platform for the Democratic National Convention which contained a plank for bimetalism. A part of this speech often quoted was: "You shall not press down upon the brow of labour this crown of thorns; you shall not crucify mankind upon a cross of gold."

But William McKinley, milk mannered, dignified, and soft-spoken, possessed a great deal of magnetism and charm. He was popular as governor of Ohio in 1892 and had a large following. He did not even find it necessary to go out among the poeple to campaign. They came to him, as he campaigned from his own front porch. Trainload after trainload of people came to Canton to stand before the house on Market Street to listen to him speak as they trampled the yard in an effort to get closer to this man, as though drawn by a magnet.

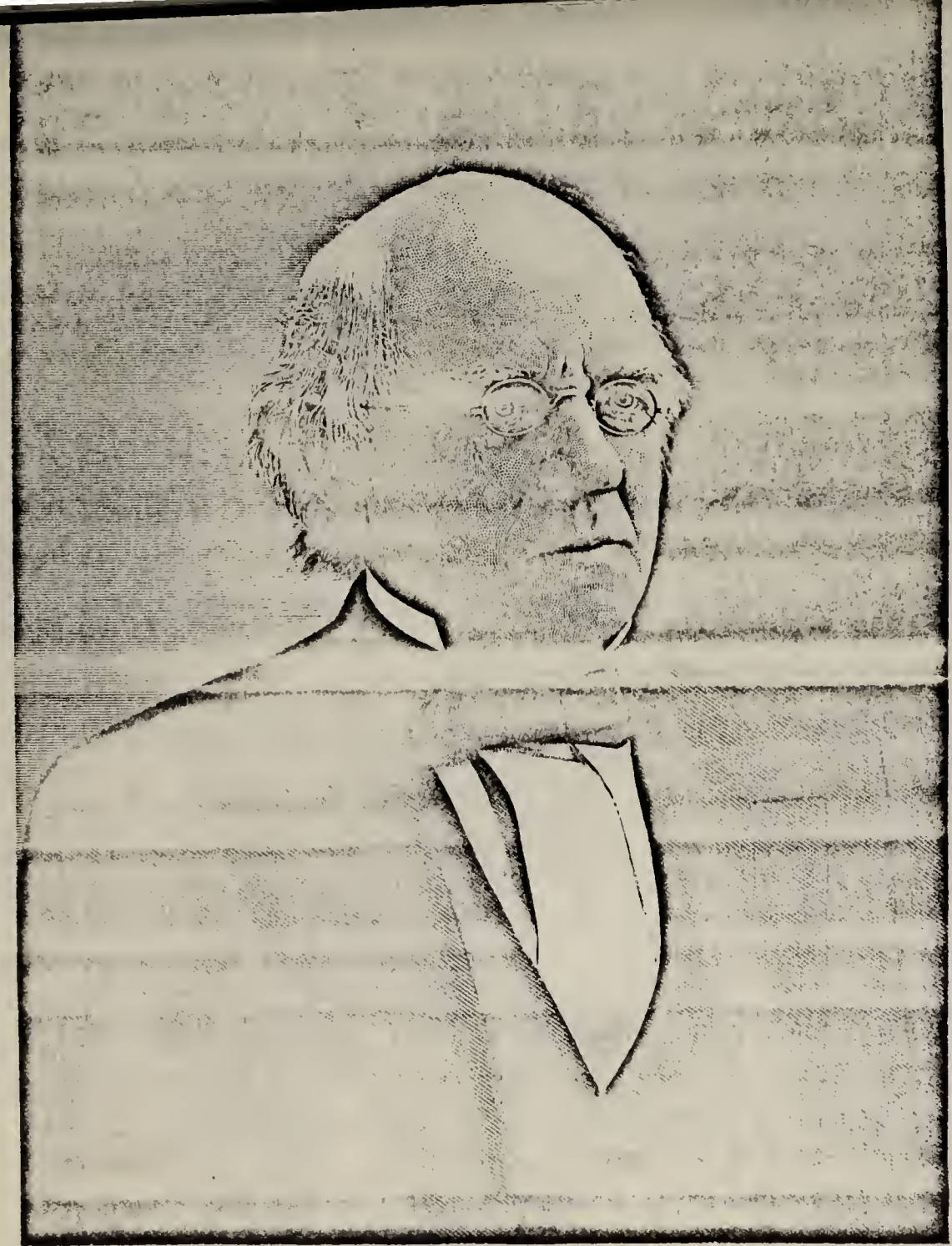
When William McKinley won the presidential election of 1896, Ida 9 Saxton, ninth generation descendant of George 1 and Katherine of Westfield, Mass., became First Lady of the Land. This time when they went to Washington, it was not to live in the Ebbit House, but in the Whitehouse at No. 16 Pennsylvania Avenue.

Here, no longer the willful, high-spirited young girl of her early life in Canton, Ida spent her days in her own quarters knitting gifts for friends and relatives, never far away from her devoted husband who spent as much time by her side as his busy life permitted. Although at times physically unable to stand, she never shirked her duty to be by the president's side at public functions whenever it was proper for the First Lady to appear, even though she sometimes sat or required support to stand. At these functions the president was always prepared to throw a handkerchief over her face in the event of a siezure, and people learned to turn a blind eye on these occasions.

Ida's father, James Asbury Saxton, died at his home in Canton on March 14, 1887. The following is an excerpt from Old Landmarks of Canton and Stark County, Ohio:

James A. Saxton was born in Canton May 1, 1816 in the old family home, a brick house which stood in a part of the present site of the McKinley Hotel, on South Market Street. He was the son of John and Margaret (Laird) Saxton. He received his early education in the village schools, having for his classmates a number of lads who, like himself, afterwards became prominent in the affairs of the city, county and state. His early training was such as to foster habits of industry and self=reliance, as is attested by the fact of his having engaged in business for himself at the age of eighteen, when he opened a hardware store in a building which stood on part of the present court house site, adjoining what was formerly known as Laird's Tannery.

After conducting this line of trace for some years with liberal financial profits, he founded the Stark County Bank, of which he was made president, and which under his efficient management became one of the most successful and popular



James Asbury Saxton

Father of Ida Saxton McKinley

Catherine (Kate) DeWalt

Mother of Ida Saxton McKinley

Mrs. James Saxton

institutions of the kind in the eastern part of Ohio. Mr. Saxton devoted much attention to the study of monetary questions and became familiar with every phase of finance, thereotical and practical, and continued at the head of the above bank for a number of years, during which his reputation as a sound, conservative and eminently honorable business man added greatly to the standing of the institution in financial circles of the state. Subsequently, Mr. Saxton retired from the bank and went to New York, where, in addition to other business enterprises, he settled up the estate of his old friend and former partner, Mr. Schweitzer, who for a number of years had conducted a large hardware house in the City of New York. After satisfactorily adjusting the affairs of this important undertaking he returned to Canton, where he spent the remainder of his days, having by diligent attention to business during a long and active career, acquired an ample competence which enabled him to pass his closing years in the enjoyment of the fruits of his well directed toil.

Mr. Saxton was a man of mark in the business and social circle of Canton, and his life, eminently honorable and upright, was crowned with useful labors and efficient service. During his active years there were few enterprises or movements appealing to public spirit in which he was not a conspicuous, constant and worthy co-laborer. He was originally a Whig in politics, later became a Republican, and while always zealous in upholding the principles of his party, and untiring in his efforts to promote its success, he never aspired to official preferment, nor sought any kind of public distinction at the hands of his fellow citizens.

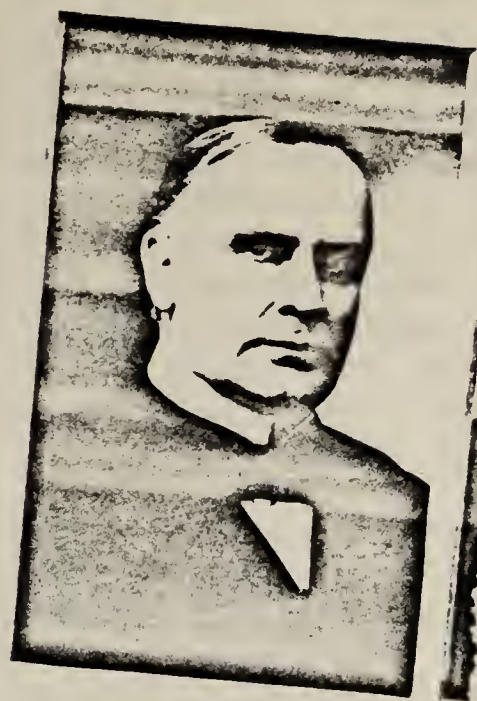
Mr. Saxton was married twice, the first time on August 31, 1846, to Miss Kate DeWalt, of Canton, daughter of George and Catherine (Harter) DeWalt, who was born August 18, 1827, and who shared with him the esteem and respect of the community and was his loving and faithful coadjutor in everything in which her womanly heart and brain could do service. She departed this life at the old Sexton home March 14, 1873, after bearing her husband the following children: Ida, born June 8, 1847, married, January 25, 1871, William McKinley, afterwards President of the United States, and to whose union two daughters were born,--Ida M. died at the age of four, and Katie died at the age of three and a half year; Mary B., born December 15, 1848, married, August 20, 1873, Marshall C. Barber; George DeWalt Saxton, born October 31, 1850, died October 7, 1898. Sometime after the death of his first companion, Mr. Saxton contracted a matrimonial alliance with Mrs. Hettie Medill, a most estimable lady, whose former husband was a brother of the late Joseph Medill of Chicago, editor of the Tribune of that city and for many years one of the leading journalists of the United States. The life of Mr. Saxton terminated at the home he loved so well and around which so many tender associations and hallowed recollections clustered, on the 14th day of March, 1887. His was indeed a full life, fraught with good to all with whom he came in contact and crowned with blessings to the world. In him the city of Canton lost a truly great man, a useful citizen, and the community a kind neighbor, a sympathizing and self-sacrificing friend. His ambition always

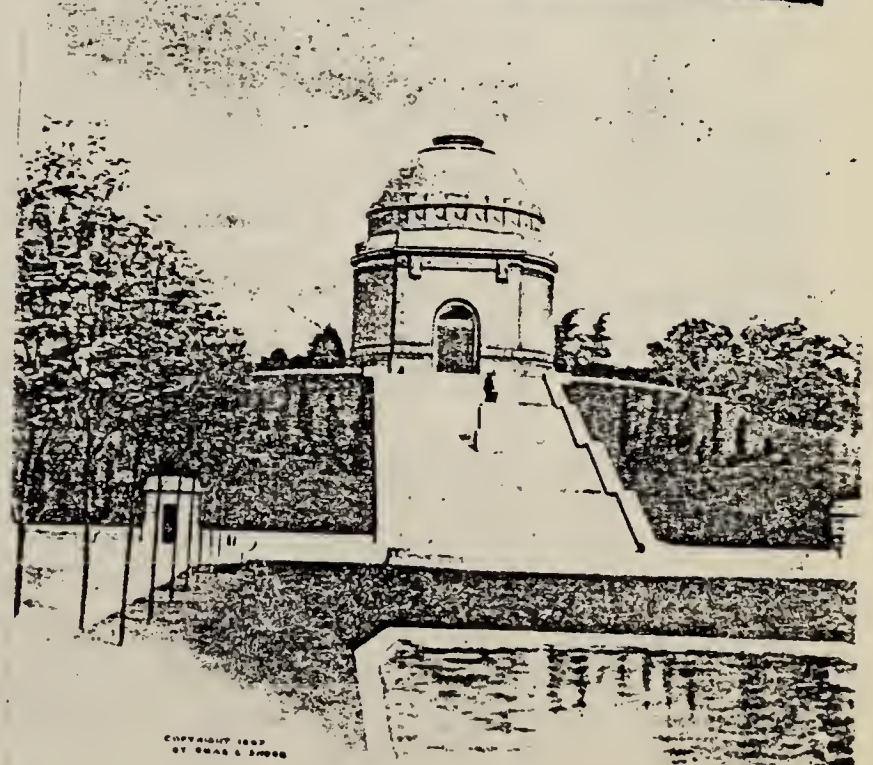
WILLIAM McKINLEY

1843--1901

IDA (SAXTON) McKINLEY

1847--1907





The McKinley Memorial
Canton, Ohio

...by Frances B. Johnston

...IDENT McKINLEY DELIVERING HIS LAST ADDRESS
BUFFALO, SEPTEMBER 5, 1901
...this life photograph by Miss Johnston, the McKinley Statue,
...of the National Memorial at Canton, Ohio, was modeled

ran to the benefit of others and never to public distinction or personal aggrandizement. With a single exception of service for a short time in the city council, he never held public office, nor desired or attained political prominence, although his personal popularity and influence were such that he might have stood first among his fellow citizens and received the most distinguished honors at their command, had he so chosen. His indifference to the customary objects of ambition, his constant service in all kindly offices and labors, his benevolent face, genial manner and venerable appearance, all combined to make him for almost a generation one of the most conspicuous and revered citizens of the community in which he was born and with the history of which his life for over three quarters of a century was so closely indentified."

Perhaps the most important event that marked President McKinley's first term as president was the war with Spain, brought about because of trouble over the sugar industry. President McKinley himself had opposed a war at this time. But, urged by Congress, following the sinking of the Battleship Maine in Hawaii, he was pushed into a war he didn't want.

The war ended after our fleet was sent out to track down the Spanish fleet in the Pacific Ocean. On May 1, 1898, Admiral George Dewey found it, bottled it up at Manila in the Philippines and destroyed it.

Although the Anti=Imperialistic League, organized in Boston in 1898, denounced the acquisition of colonial possessions, Porta Rico, Guam and the Philippines were acquired at this time. When the overtures of President Cleveland (who preceded McKinley in office) to restore Queen Liliuokalani's government failed, sentiment in favor of a take-over had continued over into the next administration until a joint resolution by Congress for annexation of Hawaii was signed on July 7, 1898.

The year 1900 was another election year in which William McKinley, rewarded for his revival of commercial and industrial activities, was nominated to run a second time for the presidency against his former Democratic opponent, William Jennings Bryan. This time, however, Bryan was giving less attention to the free coinage of silver than to the demand that the country repudiate the course of empire upon which the Republicans seemed to have embarked. But McKinley won again.

It was while speaking in Buffalo, New York, less than a year after starting his second term in office that he was shot on September 6, 1901, by Leon Czolgozs, an anarchist, and died there on September 16, 1901. His wife, Ida, who had accompanied him on this trip, was by his side during his last moments.

Following her husband's death, the illness that had plagued her for so long increased. Unable to cope without her devoted husband, she died in 1907.

Little more than three hundred years have passed since George and Katherine Sexton first set foot on American soil. Yet, during those three hundred years their descendants have multiplied until they reach into the thousands and are spread from ocean to ocean. Only a part of them are listed in this book. Looking back it seems incredible that even as many as those listed have their "Roots" in this one couple who lived three hundred years ago in Westfield, Massachusetts.

ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE 2 SEXTON *

Addans
39 Betsey 5
35 Elizabeth 5
34 John 5
38 Jonas 5
36 Phoebe 5
37 Sarah 5

Bayliss
197 Mary 7

Brush
44 Abner 5
74 Anna 5
43 Elizabeth 5
71 Israel 5
75 Jared 5
72 Jerusha 5
46 Kesiah 5
76 Nehemiah 5
70 Ruth 5
73 Sarah 5
47 Timothy 5

Buchanan
328 to 336 8

Cody
361 Lida 8

Drake
359 John Wm. 8
357 Josephine 8
360 Katie 8
356 Mary 8
358 Roxann 8
355 Sarah 8

Elzy
122 to 128 6

Golden
290 Aaron H. 8
297 Acksah 8
298 Catherine 8
299 Charles 8
295 Charlotte A. 8
292 Elizabeth 8
291 Evaline B. 8
296 Jeanette 8
293 Ure 8
294 William 8

Goodwin
312 Son 8
313 Son 8

Hart
202 Alanson 7
206 Alfred 7
98 Betsey 6
100 Charlotte 6
200 Francis 7
201 Jeremiah 7
204 Jeremiah 7
101 John 6
203 Joseph 7
205 Joseph 6
96 Mabel 6
99 Mary 6
197 Mary B. 7
103 Nathaniel 6
95 Sarah 6
199 William 7
102 Zebulon 6
97 Zephaniah 6
198 Zephaniah 7

Houghton
166 Aaron 6
163 Caroline 6
108 Elizabeth 6
167 Joah 6
241 to 246 7
247 to 252 7
165 John 6
162 Nanay 6
161 Sarah 6
207 Sarah 7
164 William 6
169 William 6

Humphrey
362 Edgar 8

McKinley
376 Ida 10
375 Katherine 10

Pendleton
377 Edwin 10
371 Joseph S. 9
378 Joseph S. 10

Phillips
259 Catherine 7
261 Elizabeth 7
262 John S. 7
260 Ruth 7
263 William 7

Platt
33 Zephaniah 5

Quick
152 Elijah 6
151 Jared S. 6
153 John B. 6

Sexton/Saxton
80 Acksah 5
208 Alfred 7
30 Anna 5
79 Anna 5
280 Anna C. 8
366 Anna Laura 9
340 Annie Lucinda 8
353 Annie M. 8
110 Arlissa 6
237 Barbara A. 7
15 Bathsheba 4
40 Bathsheba 5
57 Benjamin 5
282 Caroline M. 8
173 Catherine 6
183 Catherine 7
4 Charles 3
12 Charles 4
41 Charles 5
60 Charles 5
193 Charles 7
343 Charles 8
368 Charles C. 9
220 Charles McD. 7
314 to 317 8
277 Cyrus B. 8
91 Daniel 6
92 Daughter 6
134 David 6
213 David S. 7
224 Edward 7
320 to 327 8
306 Edward 8
221 Elenor C. 7
77 Elijah 5
132 Eliza 6
11 Elizabeth 4
22 Elizabeth 5
24 Elizabeth 5
62 Elizabeth 5
104 Elizabeth 6
105 s. or da. 6
185 Elizabeth 7
210 Emma 7
286 Emma F. 8
227 Emma G. 7
10 Esther 4

Sexton/Saxton cont.

85 Eunice 6
192 Evaline 7
238 Fanny 7
285 Frances R. 8
2 George 2
1 George 1
3 George 3
6 George 4
14 George 4
48 George 5
90 George H. 6
175 George 7
365 George D. 9
344 George N. 8
269 George R. 8
233 George S. 7
318 Gertrude 8
8 Hannah 4
268 Hannah J. 8
278 Hannah E. 8
190 Harlan 7
219 Helen V. 7
347 Helen Ball 8
369 Helen B. 9
301 Harriet 8
235 Henry C. 7
281 Henry C. 8
363 Ida 9
186 Isham 7
32 Israel 5
88 James 6
181 James 7
265 James A. 8
302 James G. 8
279 James S. 8
236 James W. 7
21 Jared 4
58 Jared 5
108 Jared 6
211 Jared 7
253 Jared 7
300 Jared 8
354 Jared 8
59 Jesse 5
67 Joab 5
83 John 5
135 John 6
346 John E. 8
119 John G. 6
266 John L. 8
284 John L. 8
367 John M. 9
232 John McA. 9
307 John R. 8

174 John S. 7
212 John S. 7
255 John Wm. 7
348 John Wm. 8
17 Joseph 4
49 Joseph 5
64 Joseph A. 5
120 to 130 6
107 Joseph 6
117 Joseph 6
215-216-217 7
178 Joseph 7
209 Joseph 7
229 Joseph C. 7
352 Joseph 8
308 Joseph K. 8
341 Joseph Garland 8
171 Joseph Rue 6
271 Joseph Simmons 8
274 Joseph Smith 8
89 Joshua 6
182 Joshua 7
270 Joshua A. 8
26 Judah 5
345 Julia Adrienne 8
194 Juliet 7
288 Kate Reynolds 8
13 Kesiah 4
63 Kesiah 5
7 Knight 4
23 Knight 5
225 Laura M. 7
319 Laura 8
131 Lavina 6
228 Letitia Mary 7
276 Letitia 8
239 Lewis David 7
98 Lydia 5
310 Lucretia 8
254 Lucy 7
350 Lucy 6
16 Mabel 4
81 Margaret 5
231 Margaret E. 7
86 Margery 6
189 Maria 7
31 Mary 5
68 Mary 5
289 Mary 8
349 Mary A. 8
364 Mary B. 9
273 Mary Riddell 8
188 Milton 7

187 Nancy 7
226 Nancy 7
230 Napoleon B. 7
5 Nathaniel 3
18 Nathaniel 4
42 Nathaniel 5
69 Nathaniel 5
19 Nehemiah 4
25 Noah 5
84 Noah 6
179 Peniniah 7
283 Peniniah D. 5
65 Phebe 5
258 Phoebe 7
311 Rachel M. 8
176 Rebecca 7
172 Ruth 6
177 Ruth 7
342 Roy Wm. 8
29 Samuel 5
9 Sarah 4
27 Sarah 5
78 Sarah 5
191 Sarah 7
257 Sarah 7
351 Sarah E. 8
287 Sarah Peniniah 8
109 Silas W. 6
106 Stephen 6
256 Susan A. 7
223 Susan J. 7
20 Taphath 4
275 Theodore C. 8
303 Theresa N. 8
111 to 116 6
118=120-121 6
222 Thomas 7
61 Thomas C. 5
234 Thomas W. 7
272 Thomas W. 8
82 William 5
267 William 8
184 William A. 7
214 William C. 7
304-305-309 8
370 William G. 9
170 William P. 6
180 Wilson Lee 7
215 - 218 7
66 Zadok 5
137 Son 6
136 Son 6
139 Dau. 6
140 Dau. 6
136 Zadok 6

Stout
94 Son 6
195-196 7
155 Abraham 6
51 Amos 5
55 Charity 5
158 Charles 6
93 Ebenezer 6
52 Elizabeth 5
160 Elizabeth 6
159 John (Dr.) 6
53 Kesiah 6
157 Lewis 5
56 Mabel 5
54 Rachel 5
154 Richard 6
87 Sarah 6
240 W. Harrison 7
50 Zephaniah 5
156 Zephaniah 6
195-196 7

Trinkle
337 Clarence M. 8
339 Elbert Lee 8
372 Elbert Lee 9
373 Helen Sue 9
338 William B. 8
374 William S. 9

Weiling
148 Asa 6
145 Elizabeth 6
142 George 6
146 Isaac 6
147 Israel 6
150 John 6
144 Nehemiah S. 6
141 Robert 6
143 William 6

NUMERICAL INDEX TO PART VI

George 1 and Katherine's descendants through George 2

Generation 1

1. George 1 Sexton (James Sexton of Limerick, Ireland) b. in Limerick, Ireland in 1632; m. Katherine. Fled to America with family ca 1660.
Issue: GEORGE, James, Daniel, Joseph, Banjamin and John.

Generation 2

2 George 2 Sexton (George 1 Sexton/Katherine _____) b. ca 1656, prob. Limerick, Ireland; d. before 1698; Huntington, Suffolk Co., L.I., N.Y.; m. ca 1676 at Hartford, Conn., Hannah Spencer (b. 15 Apr. 1653; b. after 1715; da. of Sgt. Thos. Spencer; m. 2nd, after George's death, 28 Nov. 1698, Daniel Brainard of Haddam, Conn., as 3rd wife. He d. 1 Apr. 1715). Issue: George, Charles, and Nathaniel 3 Sexton.

Generation 3

3 George 3 Sexton (George 2 Sexton/Hannah Spencer, Geo. 1) b. abt. 1677, prob. Hartford, Conn.; d. 5 Aug. 1754, age 77 at Westchester Parish, Colchester, Conn.; m. 25 Dec. 1699, Sarah Knight (b. 27 Apr. 1680; d. Dec. 1751, age 71; da of George Knight and Sarah Church of Hartford. Issue: George and Knight 4 Sexton.

4 Charles 3 Sexton (George 2 Sexton/Hannah Spencer, Geo. 1) b. 9 Sept. 1680, Baptized at Huntington, L.I., N.Y.; d. 1752 at Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., N.J.; m. 1st, _____ at Huntington, L.I. Issue: Hannah, Sarah, Esther, Elizabeth, Charles, Kesiah, George, Bathsheba, Mabel, Joseph, Nathaniel 4 Sexton. m. 2nd, Sarah (Whitson) Brush, widow of Ebenezer Brush (son of Edward Brush, son of Thomas Brush). Issue: Nehemiah, Taphath, and Jared 4 Sexton.

In Charles 3's will, dated 1750-1, Jan. 24, he names all fourteen of his children as follows: Charles, George, Joseph, Nathaniel, Jared, Nehemiah, Taphath, Esther Rogers, Elizabeth Adams, Kesiah Brush, Bathsheba Hill, Mabel Stout, Sarah Hallock, and Hannah Platt.

His entire will, thirteen pages long, is in the Museum at Hopewell. Among assets mentioned in the will are the following: Home farm of 160 acres; land in Huntington Twsp., Suffolk Co., L.I., N.Y.; other real or personal estate. Inventory taken after his death listed: #228.1.4, incl. 22 bush. wheat, #4, a lookingglass, #5; a silver cup and 2 spoons, #5; gold buttons and silver buckles, #.

5 Nathaniel 3 Sexton (same as #3 and #4 above). b. 5 Dec. 1680, probably in Connecticut.

Fourth Generation

6 GEORGE 4 SEXTON (George 3 Sexton/Sarah Knight, George 2-1). b. ca 1700 at Colchester, Conn.; m. 21 Nov. 1723, Elizabeth Dibble. Issue: Elizabeth 5 Sexton.
p. 525 Pub. Rec. of Conn., May 1750: This Assembly do establish and confirm Mr. George Sexton, Junior, to be Ensign of the 3rd company or trainband in the town of Colchester, and order that he be commissioned accordingly.

7 KNIGHT 4 SEXTON (same as #6) b. ca 17100-15, at Colchester, Conn.; m. 25 May 1735, Elizabeth Skinner; res. Middlesex Township, 1790 Conn. Census. Issue: Knight, Elizabeth, Noah, Judah, Sarah, Lidia, Samuel, Anna, Mary, and Israel 5 Sexton.

8 HANNAH 4 SEXTON (Charles 3 Sexton/_____??, George 2-1) b. ca 1710-12, Huntington, L.I., N.Y.; d. at Huntington, L.I.; m. there 1 Mar. 1730, Zephaniah Platt. Issue: Zephaniah 5 Platt. Zephaniah Platt was one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

9 SARAH 4 SEXTON (same as #8) Baptized 12 Feb. 1725/26 at Huntington, Long Island; m. ca 1750-55 there, William Hallock.

10 ESTHER 4 SEXTON (same as #8) b. abt. 1715 at Huntington, L.I.; m. there 14 Jan. 1735, Philip Rogers of L.I.; rem. to Hopewell, N.J., abt. 1740=45; d. there.

11 ELIZABETH 4 SEXTON (same as #8) b. 13 Feb. 1716 at Huntington, L.I.; d. 2 May 1807, Plattsburg, Steuben, N.Y.; m. 24 June 1736, Jonas Adams (or Addams)(b. 4 Apr. 1710; d. 1 July 1757; bur. Great Neck Harbor, N.J., s. of John Adams and Phebe). Issue: John, Elizabeth, Phoebe, Sarah, Jonas, and Betsey 5 Adams.

12 CHARLES 4 SEXTON (same as #8) b. ca 1720, Huntington, L.I.; d. ca 1812-14, prob. Shamoken, Pa.; m. 1st, 10 Dec. 1744, Elizabeth Brush of L.I.; m. 2nd, Peggy Stuart in Loudoun Co., Va.; m. 3rd, 24 Apr. 1775, Elizabeth Pelton of Hopewell, New Jersey, da. of Benjamin Pelton.
Issue: Bathsheba 5 Sexton by 1st wife, Elizabeth Brush.
Issue: Charles and Nathaniel 5 Sexton, by 2nd wife, Peggy Stuart. See story of Charles 3 in Part VI.

13 KESIAH 4 SEXTON (same as #8). Baptized on Long Island 1721/22; m. 20 Dec. 1739 at Huntington, L.I., Timothy Brush (b. 1720; d. 1802 at Hopewell, N.J.) Timothy's will, signed 10 Sept. 1797 at Hopewell, N.J. was probated 3 Mar. 1803. Issue: Elizabeth, Abner, Israel, Kesiah, and Timothy 5 Brush.

14 GEORGE 4 SEXTON (same as #8) Baptized June or Dec. 1723 Huntington, L.I. by Rev. Ebenezer Prime; rem. to Hopewell, N.J., with father in early 1740s; m. there, Hannah Stout, ca 1746/7 (da. of Jonathan Stout and Mary Lee. Issue: George and Joseph 5 Sexton. Story of George 5 in Part VI.

15 BATHSHEBA 4 SEXTON (same as #8) Baptized at Huntington, L.I. 4 Feb. 1727/8; m. there ca 1750, Mr. Hill; prob. d. there.

16 MABEL 4 SEXTON (same as #8) Baptized at Huntington, L.I., 4 Jan. 1729/30; m. ca 1747/8 at Hopewell, New Jersey, John Stout (a mason) b. 1730 (s. of Zebulon Stout and Charity Burroughs. Zebulon Stout was the son of Jonathan Stout and Jonathan was the son of Richard Stout.) Issue: Zephaniah, Amos, Elizabeth, Kesiah, Rachel, Charity, and Mabel 5 Stout.

17 JOSEPH 4 SEXTON (same as #8) b. Jan. 1729/30 (prob. Mabel's twin) at Huntington, Long Island. Baptized there; d. 9 Oct. 1804, Shenandoah Co., Virginia; m. 4 Feb. 1754 at Oyster Bay, N.Y., Phoebe Campbell (da. of Thomas Campbell and Elizabeth (Conklin) Brush of Long Island. Eliz. was the widow of Timothy Brush.) Issue: Benjamin, Jared, Jesse, Charles, Thomas Campbell, Elizabeth, Kesiah, Joseph, Phebe, and Zadok 5 Sexton. Charles's wife, Phoebe Campbell, d. at Wytheville, Virginia, 14 Feb. 1830. Story of Joseph in Part VI.

18 NATHANIEL 4 SEXTON (same as #8) b. at Huntington, L.I. d. after 1751, probably in Virginia.

19 NEHEMIAH 4 SEXTON (Charles 3 Sexton/Sarah (Whitman) Brush, George 2-1) b. abt. 1735, at Huntington, Long Island; d. 30 Sept. 1819, age 82, Hopewell, New Jersey; m. ca 1760 at Hopewell. Issue: Joab, Mary and Nathaniel 5 Sexton. m. 2nd, 15 Apr. 1779, Elizabeth Campbell (prob. sister of Phoebe) d. 2 Mar. 1828, age 81). Story of Nathaniel in Part VI.

20 TAPHATH 4 SEXTON (same as #19) Baptized 12 Dec. 1736 at Huntington, Long Island; m. at Hopewell, New Jersey ca 1756, 1st, Israel Brush (b. 10 Oct. 1719 at Huntington, the s. of Timothy Brush and grandson of Thomas Brush) d. after Feb. 28, 1779 at Hopewell, N.J.). Issue: Ruth, Isaac, Jerusha, Sarah, Anna, Jared, and Nehemiah 5 Brush. m. 2nd, Timothy Titus of Hopewell, N.J. Both of Taphath's husbands served in the Revolutionary War. Timothy Titus was a captain. See story in Part VI.

21 JARED 4 SEXTON (same as # 19) Baptized 19 Mar. 1737 at Huntington, Long Island. d. 10 Mar. or May 1785 at Hopewell, New Jersey; m. there 28 Mar. 1768, Anna Larison (b. 11 Feb. 1743; d. 1835 age 92, da of James Larison and Kesiah Parke) Issue: Elijah, Sarah, Anna, Acksah, Margaret, William, and John 5 Sexton. After Jared's death, Anna m. Benjamin Parke (s. of William Parke and grandson of Dr. Roger Parke). See story Jared 4 and James Larison in Part VI.

Fifth Generation

22 ELIZABETH 5 SEXTON (George 4 Sexton/Elizabeth Dibble, George 3-2-1) b. 11 Jan. 1726, at Colchester, Conn.

23 KNIGHT 5 SEXTON (knight 4 Sexton/Elizabeth Skinner, George 3-2-1) b. 31 May 1736 at Colchester, Conn.

24 ELIZABETH 5 SEXTON (same as #23) b. 15 Aug. 1738 at Colchester, Conn.

25 NOAH 5 SEXTON (same as #23) b. 5 Sept. 1740 at Colchester, Conn.; m. 7 Apr. 1762, Anna Worthington. Issue: Noah and Eunice 6 Sexton, both b. at Colchester.

26 JUDAH 5 SEXTON (same as #23) b. 20 July 1742 at Colchester, Conn.; m. 5 Jan. 1762, Margery Addams. Issue: Margery 6 Saxton.

27 SARAH 5 SEXTON (same as #23) b. 5 Sept. 1744, Colchester, Middlesex Co., Conn.

28 LIDIA 5 SEXTON (same as #23) b. 15 Oct. 1746, Colchester, Middlesex Co., Conn.

29 SAMUEL 5 SEXTON (same as #23) b. Colchester, Middlesex Co., Conn.

30 ANNA 5 SEXTON (same as #23) b. 27 June 1751, Colchester, Middlesex Co., Conn.

31 MARY 5 SEXTON (same as #23) b. 27 Aug. 1753, Colchester, Middlesex Co., Conn.

32 ISRAEL 5 SEXTON (same as #23) b. 29 Jan. 1757, Colchester, Middlesex Co., Conn.

The following, all born at Colchester, Middlesex Co., Conn., undoubtedly are descendants of either Knight, Noah, Judah, Samuel, or Israel 5 Sexton: Tallathey, b. 12 Feb. 1783, George, b. 28 June 1785, Elizabeth, b. 28 Nov. 1787, Justin, b. 22 Apr. 1790, and Harriet Saxton, b. 10 Sept. 1792.

33 ZEPHANIAH 5 PLATT (Hon. Zephaniah Platt/Hannah 4 Sexton, Charles 3, George 2-1). b. on Long Island, N.Y.

34 JOHN 5 ADDAMS (Jonas Adams/Elizabeth 4 Sexton, Charles 3, George 2-1) b. 9 Sept. 1737, Hopewell, New Jersey; d. 8 June 1823; m. 8 June 1760 at Hopewell, N.J., Charity Smith.

35 ELIZABETH 5 ADDAMS (same as #34) b. 2 Mar. 1739-40 at Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., N.J.

36 PHOEBE 5 ADDAMS (same as #34) b. 12 May 1742 at Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., N.J.

37 SARAH 5 ADDAMS (same as #34) b. 7 Oct. 1744, Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., N.J.; m. Capt. Simon Rumsey

38 JONAS 5 ADDAMS (same as #34) b. 26 Mar. 1753 at Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., N.J.; m. 11 Mar. 1795, Phebe Rose.

39 BETSY 5 ADDAMS (same as #34) b. abt. 1742 at Hopewell, Hunterdon Co., N.J.

40 BATHSHEBA 5 SEXTON (Charles 4 Sexton/Elizabeth Brush, Charles 3, George 2-1) m. Israel 5 Brush (s. of Timothy Brush and Kesiah 4 Sexton).

41 CHARLES 5 SEXTON (Charles 4 Sexton/Peggy Stuart, Chas, 3, George 2-1) b. prob. 1741-45, prob. Loudoun Co., Va.

42 NATHANIEL 5 SEXTON (same as #41) b. prob. Virginia, ca 1741-45.

43 ELIZABETH 5 BRUSH (Timothy Brush/Kesiah 4 Sexton, Chas. 3, George 2-1). m. _____Gulick

44 ABNER 5 BRUSH (same as #43) b. ca 1742; res. New York; Clergyman in New York City. He disposed of a farm he owned (advertised 15 Dec. 1778) near Hopewell on the Amwell line in New Jersey before returning to New York State.

45 ISRAEL 5 BRUSH (same as #43) b. ca 1744 at Hopewell, N.J.; d. 1779 there. Res. at Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N.Y. after 1760. Was an Inn Keeper at Nine Partners. Member of Capt. Wm. Tucker's Co., State Militia, also Capt. Polhemus Co. m. Taphath 4 Sexton, ca 1756, da of Charles 4 Sexton and Sarah (Whitman) Brush. Issue: Ruth, Isaac, Jerusha, Sarah, Anna, Jared, and Nehemiah 5 Brush (See Taphath, #20).

46 KESIAH 5 BRUSH (same as #43) b. ca 1746 at Hopewell, N.J. m. "Tailor" John Stout,(s. of James Stout of Amwell, N.J. and Grace Parke). Res. on farm two miles northwest of Hopewell. Issue: Sarah 6 Stout. John was known as "Tailor" John to distinguish him from a contemporary John Stout of Hopewell and Amwell. He enrolled in Capt. William Tucker's First Regiment as Tailor John Stout, and was a soldier in the Revolutionary War.

47 TIMOTHY 5 BRUSH (same as #43). b. ca 1750; m. 16 Dec. 1769, Catherine Lane of nr. Stoutsburg, New Jersey. Operaged a store in Hopewell. Member of Col. Joab Houghton's Co. in Revolutionary War.

48 GEORGE 5 SEXTON (George 4 Sexton/Hannah Stout, Charles 3, George 2-1) b. 1748 (DAR Records), Frederick County, Maryland. d. in Pennsylvania; m. ca 1767 in Frederick Co., Maryland, Sarah Harlan (b. abt. 1748 in Frederick Co., Md., da of John Harlan (b. in Chester Co., Pa. 1716) and Martha Ashby. Res.

at Broad Run, near Fredericktown, Frederick Co., Md.; Episcopalian; Served in Revolutionary War in Capt. Reese's Co. in 2nd Pa. Battalion under Col. Arthur St. Clair. Issue: James, Joshua, George Harlan, Daniel and a daughter 6 Sexton.

49 JOSEPH 5 SEXTON (same as #48) b. prob. ca 1746; m. 7 Apr. 1768, Winchester, Frederick Co., Virginia.

50 ZEPHANIAH 5 STOUT (John Stout/Mabel 4 Sexton, Charles 3, George 2-1). b. ca 1750/55, Hopewell, New Jersey. d. soon after birth of children in Hopewell; res. on father-in-law's farm; farmer; Baptist; m. abt. 1776, Rhoda Stout (b. 1758 at Hopewell, N.J.; d. 3 Jan. 1798 at age 40 at Bordentown, N.J.; bur. in Hopewell Cemetery among her relatives; da. of Nathaniel Stout and Charity Furman). m. 2nd, after Zephaniah's death, Rev. Burgess Allison of Bordentown, N.J., a Baptist, b. 17 Aug. 1753). Issue: Ebenezer(and another son, d. in infancy) 6 Stout. See story Rev. Burgess Allison in Part VI.

51 AMOS 5 STOUT (same as #50) b. Hopewell, New Jersey; m. _____Morgan; res. New York State.

52 ELIZABETH 5 STOUT (same as #50) b. abt. 1750 at Hopewell, N.J.; m. 2 May 1770 there, Nathaniel Hart (b. 27 Oct. 1747 at Hopewell, N.J. s. of Hon. John Hart).Res. on Homestead of Hon. John Hart at Hopewell until 1792. Issue: Sarah, Mabel, Zephaniah, Betsy, Mary, Charlotte, John, Zebulon and Nathaniel 6 Hart.

53 Kesiah 5 STOUT (same as #50) b. at Hopewell; m. Lewis Gordon.

54 RACHEL 5 STOUT (same as #50) ;b at Hopewell, N.J.; m. Jonathan Stout.

55 CHARITY 5 STOUT (same as #50) b. at Hopewell, N.J.; m. John Parke, s. of William Parke. Rem. from Hopewell, N.J. to Shimoken, Pa. about 1792, along with Charity's uncle, John Stout, Charles 4 Sexton (his brother-in-law), Colonel William Chamberlain, and a number of hopewell families who migrated to Shimoken, Pa., at the time of the great migration to that region.

56 MABEL 5 STOUT (same as #50) b. at Hopewell, N.J.,; James Campbell.

57 BENJAMIN 5 SEXTON (Joseph 4 Sexton/ Phoebe Campbell, Charles 3, George 2-1) b. 3 Jan. 1755 at Hopewell, N.J.: d 12 May 1806, Sussex Co., New Jersey; m. 24 Nov. 1779 at Hopewell, Catherine Larison (b. 1750 at Hopewell). Carpenter; res. Hopewell; rem. to Belvidere, N.Y.; Captain in Revolutionary War. Issue: Elizabeth 6 Sexton and another child.

58 JARED 5 SEXTON (same as #57) b. 23 Dec. 1756 at Hopewell, N.J.; d. 3 Oct. 1817, prob. Philadelphia or Morris Co., N.J.; m. 15 Feb. 1779 at Hopewell, Mary (Polly) Stout (b. ca 1760, da. of David Stout, Jr., and Charity Burroughs) Res. Princeton, N.J., Morris Co., N.J., and Philadelphia; served in Revolutionary War (Voucher S3161, Jared, N.J. Mary). Issue: Stephen, Joseph, Jared, Silas, and Arlissa 6 Sexton. David Stout, Jr. was born in 1735. He was the son of David Stout, Sr., and Elizabeth Larison. Charity Burroughs was born ca 1738.

59 JESSE 5 SEXTON (same as #57) b. 6 Apr. 1759 at Hopewell, N.J. d. 2 Sept., Morris Co., N.J.; m. Kesiah Allen (or Allan). Issue: None. Jesse d. 2 Sept. 1813.

60 CHARLES 5 SEXTON (same as #57) b. 27 Apr. 1762 at Hopewell, N.J.; d. 13 Jan. 1842 in Ohio; m. 1st, Peggy_____; m. 2nd, Mrs. Blackmore (or Blakemore).

61 THOMAS CAMPBELL 5 SEXTON (same as #57) b. 8 January 1764, Hopewell; N.J.; d. 8 Mar. 1824, Smyth Co., Virginia; m. Feb. or May 18, 1787, in N.J., Charity Current (b. 1769; d. prob. Smyth Co., Va.) Went to Shenandoah Valley in Virginia early in life; a few years later, removed to Smyth Co., Va. as one of the early pioneers of that county. Issue: Eleven children. The seventh child was Joseph 6 Sexton, the ninth was John G. 6 Sexton, b. 19 May 1808 at Currentstown in the Shenandoah Valley, Virginia.

62 ELIZABETH 5 SEXTON (same as #57) b. 8 Oct. 1766, Hopewell, N.J.; d. 4 Apr. 1834 in Wythe Co., Va.; m. Lewis Hustal

63 KESIAH 5 SEXTON (same as #57) b. 30 Apr. 1770 at Hopewell, N.J.; d. 12 Mar. 1843 in Smyth Co., Va.; m. in the Shenandoah Valley, Va., William Elzy. Seven children, surname Elzy.

64 JOSEPH A. 5 SEXTON (same as #57) b. 15 or 23 Sept. 1772 in New Jersey; d. 22 Apr. 1829 at Wytheville, Wythe Co., Va.; m. 1st, 7 Sept. 1797 in Loudoun Co., Va., Barbary Bush; d. 3 July 1800, Guilford, N.C. Issue: Probably none. May have died in childbirth.
m. 2nd, 14 Apr. 1804, Barbary Catron (d. 1838 in Wythe Co., Va). Issue: Seven children, among them: Lavina, Eliza, and the last two, David and John 6 Sexton.

65 PHEBE 5 SEXTON (same as #57) b. 10 Dec. 177[illegible] N.J.; m. Thomas Bunton. Issue: None.

66 ZADOK 5 SEXTON (same as #57) b. 17 Aug. 1777 in N.J.; m. in Wythe Co., Va., Peggy Reader; m. 2nd in Ohio. Res. Wythe Co., Va., Butler Co., LEM Twsp. nr. Cincinnati, Ohio. Issue: Zadok 6 Sexton, two more sons and two daughters, surname Sexton.

67 JOAB 5 SEXTON (Nehemiah 4 SEXTON/ ??, Charles 3, Geo.2-1) b. Hopewell, N.J.; m. _____ Clark, da of Benjamin Clark). Farmer; res. on farm with father; later removed to Lake Country of N.Y.; Ensign in Capt. Andrew Phillips' Co. in 1811; Lieut. in 1814. Benjamin Clark lived near the Ewing Church at the time of the Battle of Trenton during the Revolutionary War.

68 MARY 5 SEXTON (same as #67) b. Hopewell, N.J.; m. Charles Sexton Weiling, s. of Esq. John Weiling of Pennington; res. in Pennington, N.J. Issue: Robert, George, William, Nehemiah, Charles, Isaax, Israel, Asa, Elizabeth, and John 6 Weiling.

69 NATHANIEL 5 SEXTON (same as #67) b. 1767, Hopewell, N.J. Lawyer at Trenton, N.J. Res. Flemington, N.J.; d. unm. 1847. Story of Nathaniel in Part VI.

70 RUTH 5 BRUSH (Israel Brush/Taphath 4 Sexton, Charles 3, George 2-1) b. 28 Feb. 1757 at Hopewell; m. Michael Higgins.

71 ISAAC 5 BRUSH (same as #70) b. May 1759, Hopewell, N.J.

72 JERUSHA 5 BRUSH (same as #70) b. May 1761, Hopewell, N.J. m. Ephriam (or Jonathan) Smith; rem. to Ohio.

73 SARAH 5 BRUSH (same as #70) bapt. or joined church at Hopewell, 20 Apr. 1776.

74 ANNA 5 BRUSH (same as #70) b. Hopewell, N.J.

75 JARED 5 BRUSH (same as #70) b. 1768, Hopewell, N.J.

76 NEHEMIAH 5 BRUSH (same as #70) b. 4 Feb. 1777, Hopewell, N.J.

77 ELIJAH 5 SEXTON (Jared 4 Sexton/Anna Larison, Charles 3, George 2-1) b. ca 1769; prob. blacksmith; res. Sussex Co., N.J.

78 SARAH 5 SEXTON (same as #77) b. abt. 1770, Hopewell, N.J. d. 27 June 1853, age 83; m. Moses Quick of Amwell (man of affairs and real estate dealer; b. abt. 1766; d. 3 Dec. 1847, age 81; s. of Garrett Quick of Amwell, N.J.). Issue: Jared S., Elijah, and John B. 6 Quick.

79 ANNA 5 SEXTON (same as #77) b. ca 1772, Hopewell, N.J. m. William Stout; res. nr. Stillman's Station in Somerset Co., N.J. William was s. of Judge John Stout of Somerset Co. Issue: Richard, Abraham, and Zephaniah 6 Stout.

80 ACHSAH 5 SEXTON (same as #77) b. abt. 1774, Hopewell, N.J. m. Charles Stout, s. of James Stout and Jemima Reeder; grandson of David Stout and Elizabeth Larison). Issue: Lewis, Charles, Dr. John, and Elizabeth 6 Stout.

81 MARGARET 5 SEXTON (same as #77) b. 25 Oct. 1775/6, Hopewell, N.J.; m. 1n 1793, William Houghton (b. ca 1775, Hopewell, N.J.; s. of Col. Joab Houghton and Catherine Runyan). Issue: Sarah, Nancy, Caroline, William, John, Aaron, Joab, Elizabeth, and William (#2) 6 Houghton. Col. Joab Houghton was b. abt. 1757/8; d. 29 June in N.J. See story in Part V.

82 WILLIAM 5 SEXTON (same as #77) b. abt. 1777; d. abt. 1801, age 25, Will dated 1801; blacksmith; res. Sussex Co., N.J.

83 JOHN 5 SEXTON (same as #77) b. 17 Mar. 1778, Hopewell, N.J. m. Rachel Parke (da. of Benjamin Parke (son of William Parke) and Lucy_____. Benjamin Parke was b. 8 Jan. 1743; Lucy, 20 May, 1736. Issue: William Parke, Joseph Rue, Ruth, and Catherine 6 Sexton. After Judge Jared 4 Sexton's death, Benjamin Parke married his widow, Anna(Larison) Sexton, b. 11 Feb. 1743 at Hopewell.

Sixth Generation

84 NOAH 6 SEXTON (Noah 5 Sexton/Anna Worthington, Knight 4, George 3-2-1) b. 2 Mar. 1864, prob. Colchester, New London Co., Conn.

85 EUNICE 6 SEXTON (same as #84) b. ca 1765, prob. Colchester; m. 27 Nov. 1780, Colchester, New London Co., N.J.

86 MARGERY 6 SEXTON (same as #84) b. 14 May 1763, Colchester, Conn.; m. 19 July 1781, Chatham Co., Haziah Smith.

87 SARAH 6 STOUT John Stout/Kesiah 5 Brush, Kesiah 4, Chas. 3, George 2-1) b. Hopewell, N.J. m. Amos Hoagland.

88 JAMES 6 SEXTON (or SAXTON) (George 5 Sexton/Sarah Harlan, George 4, Charles 3, George 2-1) b. 12 Feb. 1768, Frederick Co., Maryland; d. 29 Dec. 1845, Huntingdon Co., Pennsylvania; m. 1791 at Huntingdon, Pa., Hannah Ashbaugh (b. 1773, Frederick Co., Md., d. 14 July 1822; da. of William Ashbaugh). Issue: John, George, Rebecca, Ruth, Joseph, Peniniah, Wilson Lee, James, Joshua, Catherine, and William Ashbaugh 7 Saxton. James 6 and Hannah were Episcopalians. James was a nailmaker, later on a banker. See Story in Part VI.

89 JOSHUA 6 SEXTON (same as #88) b. in Frederick Co., Maryland; d. in Gallatin Co., Illinois.

90 GEORGE HARLAN 6 SEXTON (same as #88) b. 6 June 1775, Frederick Co., Md.; d. Mar.1850, Kansas City, Mo.; m. 1798, Sarah Burke (da. of Isham Burke and Betsy Simmons of Frederick Co., Md.) Farmer, mail carrier, stage line operator. Issue: Elizabeth, Isham, Nancy, Milton, Maria, Harlan, Sarah, Evaline, Charles, and Juliet 7 Sexton. George 6's wife, Sarah, died and was buried in Boone Co., Missouri.

91 DANIEL 6 SEXTON (same as #88) b. Frederick Co., Md.; d. 1843 in Desha Co., Arkansas.

92 DAUGHTER___ 6 SEXTON (same as #88) b. Frederick Co., Md. m. _____Martin.

93 EBENEZER 6 STOUT (Zephaniah 5 Stout/Rhoda Stout, Mabel 4, Charles 3, George 2-1) b. abt. 1777, Hopewell, N.J; m. abt. 1800, Ann Hopkinson (b. 19 Oct. 1777 at Bordentown, N.J.; d. 22 Sept. 1868, age 91 at Bordentown; da. of Hon. Francis Hopkinson and Ann Borden). Issue: Two children, surname Stout. See story of Hon. Francis Hopkinson in Part VI. Ann Borden's grandfather, Col. Joseph Borden, was one of the most active patriots of the Revolution and the father of Bordentown (named in his honor). Her mother (Ann(Borden) Hopkinson) was one of the foremost ladies of the United States at that time.

94 Son 6 STOUT (Zephaniah 5 Stout/Rhoda Stout, Mabel 4, Charles 3, George 2-1). d. in childhood.

95 SARAH 6 HART (Nathaniel Hart/Elizabeth 5 Stout, Mabel 4, Charles 3, George 2-1) b. Hopewell, N.J. m. there, Henry Voorhees.

96 MABEL 6 HART (same as #95) b. Hopewell, N.J.; res. with grandmother in New Jersey.

97 ZEPHANIAH 6 HART (same as #95) b. Hopewell, N.J.; m. in Kentucky, Mary Arms, and rem. to Ohio.

98 BETSY 6 HART (same as #95) b. in Hopewell, N.J. remained single.

99 MARY 6 HART (same as #95) b. in Hopewell, N.J.; res. Mason Co., Kentucky; m. there, Stephen Bayliss of Mason Co. Issue: Mary E. 7 Bayliss.

100 CHARLOTTE 6 HART (same as #95) b. in Hopewell, N.J.; d. Maysville, Mason Co., Kentucky; m. in Hopewell, N.J., Elijah Houghton (s. of Col. Joab Houghton and Catherine Runyan).

101 JOHN 6 HART (same as #95) b. in Hopewell, N.J. Judge; m. 1st, Mary Corwine; m. 2nd, Hannah Pumes.
Issue: Zephaniah, William, Francis, Jeremiah 7 Hart.

102 ZEBULON 6 HART (same as #95) b. in Hopewell, N.J. m. Nancy Thomas of Kentucky. Issue: Alanson, Joseph, Jeremiah 7 Hart.

103 NATHANIEL 6 HART (same as #95) b. Hopewell, N.J.; d. at very advanced age in Columbus, Missouri; m. Jane Marshall. Issue: Joseph and Alfred 7 Hart.

104 ELIZABETH 6 SEXTON (Benjamin 5 Sexton/Catherine Larison, Joseph 4, Charles 3, George 2-1) b. Hopewell, N.J.; m. ca 1790, Aaron Houghton (s of Col. Joab Houghton and Catherine Runyan). Issue: Sarah 7 Houghton.

105 _____6 SEXTON (same as #104) b. Hopewell, N.J.

106 STEPHEN 6 SEXTON (Jared 5 Sexton/Mary Stout, Joseph 4, Charles 3, George 2-1) N.J.

107 JOSEPH 6 SEXTON (same as #106) b. N.J.; m. Issue: Alfred, Joseph and Emma 7 Sexton.

108 JARED 6 SEXTON (same as #106) b. ca 1784 in New Jersey; m. ca 1810. Issue: Jared 7 Sexton.

109 SILAS W. 6 SEXTON (same as #106) m. Harriet Clark. Silas was a minister. Issue: John S. and David Stout 7 Sexton.

110 ARLISSA 6 SEXTON (Same as #106) m. Charles Stout, s of James Stout.

111-112-113-114-115-116 _____ 6 SEXTON (Thomas Campbell/Charity Current, Joseph 4, Charles 3, George 2-1)

117 JOSEPH 6 SEXTON (same as #111 through #116) b. ca 1804, prob, Shenandoah Valley, Virginia. Issue: William C. 7 Sexton and four more sons, all of whom served and three of them killed during Civil War.

118 _____ 6 SEXTON (same as 111 through #116).

119 JOHN 6 SEXTON (same as #111 through #116). b. 19 May 1808, Shenandoah Valley, Va.; m. 23 Feb. 1836, Sarah B. McDonald (b. 8 Sept. 1811, Smyth Co., Va., da of Solomon McDonald of Md. and Nancy Cox of Md. John was a farmer. He removed to Smyth Co., Va., w/parents in 1816 at age 8. John's family were Baptists. Issue: Helen V., Charles McDonald, Elenor C., Thomas, Susan J., Edward L., Laura M., Nancy E., and Emma G. 7 Sexton.

120 -121 _____ 6 Sexton (same as #111).

122 through 128 _____6 ELZY (William Elzy/Kesiah 5 Sexton, Joseph 4, Charles 3, George 2-1)

129-130 _____ 6 SEXTON (Joseph A. 5 Sexton, Barbary Catron, Joseph 4, Charles 3, George 2-1).

131 LAVINA 6 SEXTON (same as #129-130) m. _____Richardson.

132 ELIZA 6 SEXTON (same as #129-130)

133 _____ 6 SEXTON (same as #129-130)

134 DAVID 6 SEXTON (same as #129-130) b. 10 April 1809; d. 1882; m. Letitia Mary Simmerman. Issue: Letitia Mary 7 Sexton.

135 JOHN 6 SEXTON (same as #129-130) b. 10 Apr. 1811, Wytheville, Va.; d. 23 Apr. 1868; m. ca 1890, Priscilla Richardson (d. 1841) Issue: Joseph C. 7, Napoleon Bonaparte, Margaret R., John McAllister, all children of Priscilla.
m. 2nd, Julia Ann Witten (b. 12 Oct. 1812 in Va., d. Aug. 1889). Issue: George Stuart, Thomas Witten, Henry Clay, (Rev.) James Witten, Barbara A., and Fanny 7 Sexton.

136 ZADOK 6 SEXTON (Zadok 5 Sexton/Peggy Reader, Joseph 4, Charles 3, George 2-1).

137-138 (2 sons) 139-140 (2 daughters 6 SEXTON (same as #136)

141 ROBERT 6 WEILING (Charles Sexton Weiling/Mary 5 Sexton, Nehemiah 4, Charles 3, George 2-1) m. Ruth Hunt.

142 GEORGE 6 WEILING (same as #141) d. young.

143 WILLIAM 6 WEILING (same as #141) m. Charity Spencer.

144 NEHEMIAH SEXTON 6 WEILING (same as #141) m. Marie Sansbury.

145 CHARLES 6 WEILING (same as #141). Rem. to Missouri. m. Elizabeth Docherty.

146 ISAAC 6 WEILING (same as #141) Graduate of Princeton. d. unm.

147 ISRAEL 6 WEILING (same as #141) m. Elizabeth Thomas.

148 ASA 6 WEILING (same as #141)

149 ELIZABETH 6 WEILING (same as #141)

150 JOHN 6 WEILING (same as #141)

151 JARED S. 6 QUICK (Moses Quick/Sarah 5 Sexton, Jared 4, Charles 3, George 2-1). b. abt. 1793; d. 15 Feb. 1871, age 78; Teacher.

152 ELIJAH 6 QUICK (same as #151) b. abt. 1813; d. 5 June 1839, age 34.

153 JOHN B. 6 QUICK (same as #151) d. 1812

154 RICHARD 6 STOUT (William Stout/Anna 5 Sexton, Jared 4, Charles 3, George 2-1) b. prob. New Jersey.

155 ABRAHAM 6 STOUT (same as #154) b. prob. New Jersey.

156 ZEPHANIAH 6 STOUT (same as #154) b. prob. N.J.

157 LEWIS 6 STOUT (Charles Stout/Achsah 5 Sexton, Jared 4, Charles 3, George 2-1) b. N.J. did not marry.

158 CHARLES 6 STOUT (same as #157) b. N.J. m. Rachel Manners, of Wertville, N.J., da. of David Manners of Wertville. Issue: Lewis David Manners 7 Stout and Harrison Manners 7 Stout.

159 JOHN 6 STOUT (same as #157) b. Hopewell, N.J.; doctor; res. Canton, Ill.

160 ELIZABETH 6 STOUT (same as #157) b. ca 1800, Hopewell, N.J., d. ca 1820/25; m. Isaac Moore (brother of Abram Moore of Stoutsburg, N.J.; was killed by a tree falling across his tent.) res. Canton, Ill. about ten miles east of Dr. John Stout.

161 SARAH 6 HOUGHTON (William Houghton/Margaret 5 Sexton, Jared 4, Cahrles 3, George 2-1) b. [illegible] Aug. 1794, Hopewell, N.J.; d. 1873.

162 NANCY 6 HOUGHTON (same as #161) b. 28 Jan. 1796, Hopewell, N.J.; m. Palmer Price.

163 CAROLINE 6 HOUGHTON (same as #161) b. 31 Mar. 1798, Hopewell, N.J.; m. Joseph Hart.

164 WILLIAM 6 HOUGHTON (same as #161) b. 1803, Hopewell, N.J. d. 1805, there.

165 JOHN 6 HOUGHTON (same as #161) b. 9 Sept. 1805, Hopewell, N.J.; d. 28 Aug. 1865; m. Lucy A. Alford.

166 AARON 6 HOUGHTON (same as #161) b. 22 Jan. 1807, Hopewell, N.J.; d. 1 Mar. 1837.

167 JOAB 6 HOUGHTON (same as #161) b. 25 Feb. 1810, Hopewell, N.J.; d. 31 Jan. 1876, Las Vegas, New Mexico; m. ?? (d. after 1876) Six children, surname Houghton.

168 ELIZABETH 6 HOUGHTON (same as #161) b. 20/28 Nov. 1812, Hopewell, N.J. m. Jeremiah Devoe.

169 WILLIAM 6 HOUGHTON (same as #161) b. 25 Dec. 1816, Hopewell, N.J. ; d. 25 Dec. 1890, Chase Co., Kansas; m. ?? (d. after 1890) Issue: 6 children, surname Houghton.

170 WILLIAM PARKE 6 SEXTON (John 5 Sexton/Rachel Parke, Jared 4, Charles 3, George 2-1) b. 7 Jan. 1800; m. 1st, Sarah (Hagaman) Booream, da of Joseph Hagaman. Issue: Jared 7 and Lucy 7 Sexton. m. 2nd, Hannah Wyckoff, da. of Andrew Wykoff. Issue: John William, Susan A. and Sarah 7 Sexton.
Sarah Hagaman had a son, Joseph Booream, who in early life went to Jerseyville, Illinois, and made a comfortable fortune there. William Parke Sexton was a drover and stock dealer, spending much time away from home. His son, Jared 7, resided on the homestead farm, working ir for his father for several years.

171 JOSEPH RUE 6 SEXTON (same as #170) b. Nov. 1806, Hopewell, N.J.; m. abt. 1835, Mahala Smith; res. on Stony Brook farm, Hunterdon Co., N.J., later on W. W. Kirkendall farm. Issue: Phoebe A. 7 Sexton. Mahala was da of Esq. George Smith, and Anna Ege. See story of Joseph Rue in Part VI.

172 RUTH 6 SEXTON (same as #170) b. 1794, Hopewell, N.J.; d. 1833; probably in Cordova, Illinois; m. ca 1812 at Hopewell, John L. Phillips (b. 1788 at Hopewell; d. 1863, prob. Cordova, Illinois. Issue: Catherine, Ruth, Elizabeth, John Sexton, and William 7 Phillips. See story in Part VI.

173 CATHERINE 6 SEXTON (same as #170) b. Hopewell, N.J. m. after 1833, prob. in Cordova, Ill., John L. Phillips, (widower of her sister Ruth) as 2nd wife.

Seventh Generation

174 JOHN 7 SAXTON (James 6 Saxton/Hannah Ashbaugh, George 5-4, Charles 3, George 2-1). b. 28 Sept. 1792, Huntingdon Co., Pa.; d. 16 Apr. 1871, Canton, Stark Co., Ohio; m. 3 Aug. 1815, at Huntingdon Co., Pa., Margaret Laird (Presbyterian) (b. 13 Dec., Huntingdon Co., Pa.; d. 3 Mar. 1858, Canton, Stark Co., Ohio, da. of Jacob Lalrd and Jane Johnston of Huntingdon, Pa.) Issue: James Asbury, John Laird, William, Hannah Jane, George Reynolds, Joshua A., Joseph Simmons, and Thomas Wilson 8 Saxton.
Story of John 7 Saxton in Part VI.

175 GEORGE 7 SAXTON (same as #174) b. 11 Nov. 1793, Huntingdon, Pa.; d. unm. 22 Sept. 1819.

176 REBECCA 7 SAXTON (same as #174) b. 10 Dec. 1705, Huntingdon, Pa.; d. 1 Oct. 1864, Huntingdon, Penn; m. 18 Oct. 1831, Christopher Peigthal (d. 7 Oct. 1836, Huntingdon, Pa.

177 RUTH 7 SAXTON (same as #174) b. 17 Jan. 1798, Huntingdon, Pa.; d. there, 1 Mar. 1798.

178 JOSEPH 7 SAXTON (same as #174) b. 22 Mar. 1799, Huntingdon, Pa.; d. 26 Oct. 1875, Washington, D.C.; m. 1850, Mary Harcourt Abercrombie of Philadelphia, Pa. (b. 22 Sept. 1823; d. 7 Dec. 1905; bu. Greenmount Cem., Baltimore, Md.; da of James Abercrombie (Rector of St. Paul's & St. Peter's Methodist Episcopal Church of Philadelphia; b. 11 June 1792; d. 26 Nov. 1838) and Mary Riddell of Baltimore, (b. Oct. 1795 in Lexington, Ky.; d. 7 June 1867; m. 14 Feb. 1814 by Rev. Kemp). After James Abercrombie's death, Mary m. a Mr. Fraser. Her remains were removed Oct. 10, 1868 to the Greenmount Cemetery, Baltimore, Md., at which her gravestone reads: "Mary Fraser, Wife of James Abercrombie: Born Oct. 1795; d. June 7 1867.
Issue: Mary Riddell 8 Saxton. See story of Joseph 7 Saxton (inventer) in Part VI.

179 PENINIAH 7 SAXTON (same as #174) b. 7 Sept. 1801, Huntingdon, Pa.; m. there, 26 Sept. 1822, Mordecai Barry, Minister in Methodist Church; d. 20 July 1825.

180 WILSON LEE 7 SAXTON (same as #174) b. 24 Oct. 1803, Huntingdon, Pa.; d. there 24 Oct. 1803.

181 JAMES 7 SAXTON (same as #174) b. 4 Oct. 1805; Huntingdon, Pa.; d. 7 Feb. 1873 there; m. there 1st, 15 Dec. 1828, Mary Ann Fockler (b. 5 Jan. 1807 at Huntingdon; d. there 21 Mar. 1839. Issue: Joseph Smith, Theodore C., Letitia, Cyrus, Hannah E., and James Smith 8 Saxton.
m. 2nd, 9 Oct. 1840 at Huntingdon, Catherine Fockler (sister of Mary Ann)(b.there 12 Jan. 1809; d. there 22 June 1846). Issue: Anna Catherine, Henry Clay, Caroline Matilda, and Peniniah D. 8 Saxton. m. 3rd, 4 Oct. 1848 in Huntingdon, Emily Brotherline (b. there 30 May 1816; d. there).

182 JOSHUA 7 SAXTON (same as #174) b. 11 Dec. 1807, Huntingdon, Pa.; d. 7 Feb. 1890, Urbana, Champagne Co., Ohio; m. 15 July 1834 at Huntingdon, Pa., Margaret A. Hemphill, a Methodist (b. 30 May 1816 at Huntingdon; d. after 1898; da. of Samuel Hemphill (b. Feb. 1779 in Londonderry, Ireland) and Sarah Laird (b. 1787 in Huntingdon, Pa.). Issue: John Laird, Frances Rebecca, Emma Fogle, Sarah Peniniah, and Kate Reynolds 8 Saxton.

183 CATHERINE 7 SAXTON (same as #174) b. 30 Jan. 1810, Huntingdon, Pa.; d. unm. 28 Mar. 1826.

184 WILLIAM ASHBAUGH 7 SAXTON (same as #174) b. 19 Jan. 1817, Huntingdon, Pa.; 9/10 July 1895, Washington, D.C.; m. there, Sarah (Sally) Abercrombie (b. 12 Oct. 1827 at Baltimore, Md.; d. 1 Aug. 1879 (or 3 Nov.), Washington, D.C.; bu. Greenmount Cemetery, Baltimore, Md.; da. of Rev. James Abercrombie and Mary Riddell). Issue: Mary 8 Saxton.

185 ELIZABETH 7 SAXTON (George Harlan 6 Sexton/Sarah Burke, George 5-4, Charles 3, George 2-1). b. 18 Mar. 1801, Cumberland Co., Ky.; d. 27 Dec. 1890, Kansas City, Mo.; m. 19 Feb., Cooper Co., Mo., Benjamin F. Ferguson, Methodist - Mail contractor (b. 25 Oct. 1797, Richmond, Henrico Co., Va.).

186 ISHAM 7 SEXTON (same as #185).

187 NANCY 7 SEXTON (same as #185).

188 MILTON 7 SEXTON (same as #185).

189 MARIA 7 SEXTON (same as #185).

190 HARLAN 7 SEXTON (same as #185).

191 SARAH 7 SEXTON (same as #185).

192 EVALINE 7 SEXTON (same as #185).

193 CHARLES 7 SEXTON (same as #185).

194 JULIET 7 SEXTON (same as #185).

195 _____ 7 STOUT (Ebenezer 6 Stout/Ann Hopkinson, Zephaniah 5, Mabel 4, Charles 3, George 2-1).

196 _____ 7 STOUT (same as #195).

197 MARY BAYLISS (Stephen Bayliss/Mary 6 Hart, Elizabeth 5 Sexton, Mabel 4, Charles 3, George 2-1) b. prob. Mason Co., Kentucky; m. _____ Mitchell of St. Louis, Mo.

198 ZEPHANIAH 7 HART (Judge John 6 Hart/Mary Corwine, Elizabeth 5 Sexton, Mabel 4, Charles 3, George 2-1).

199 WILLIAM 7 HART (same as #198)

200 FRANCIS 7 HART (same as #198)

201 JEREMIAH 7 HART (same as #198)

202 ALANSON 7 HART (Zebulon 6 Hart/Nancy Thomas of Ky.

203 JOSEPH 7 HART (same as #202).

204 JEREMIAH 7 HART (same as #202)

205 JOSEPH 7 HART (Nathaniel 6 Hart/Jane Marshall, Elizabeth 6, Mabel 4, Charles 3, George 2-1).

206 ALFRED 7 HART (same as #205)

207 SARAH 7 HOUGHTON (Aaron Houghton/Elizabeth 5 Sexton, Benjamin 5, Joseph 4, Charles 3, George 2-1). b. 1790, Maysville, Kentucky;m. 1808 there, Abraham Golden, s. of William Golden and Christian Hortman). Issue: Aaron Houghton, Evaline B., Elizabeth, Ure, William, Charlotte A., Jeanette, Acksah, Catherine, and Charles 8 Golden.

208 ALFRED 7 SEXTON (Joseph 6 Sexton/_____??, Jared 5, Joseph 4, Charles 3, George 2-1).

209 JOSEPH 7 SEXTON (same as #208).

210 EMMA 7 SEXTON (same as #208).

211 JARED 7 SEXTON (Jared 6 Sexton/_____??, Jared 5, Joseph 4, Charles 3, George 2-1) m. Nanay_____??. Issue: Jared 8 Sexton. Jared 7 b. abt. 1810; Rem. from N.J. to Dearborn, Wayne Co., Michigan in 1833.

212 JOHN B. 7 SEXTON (Silas 6 Sexton/Harriet Clark, Jared 5, Joseph 4, Charles 3, George 2-1) John S. Sexton was a member of the firm of Burnett & Sexton. He worked as cashier for the banking firm of Jay Cooke & Co., the famous financiers of the Civil War period who did more than any other, or more than all others combined, to pull the country through the grave crises. He is described as the ideal of a perfect gentleman in appearance and manner; tall, very dignified and courteous; very social and proud of his Hopewell ancestry.

213 DAVID STOUT 7 SEXTON (Rev. Silas W. 6 Sexton/Harriet Clark, Jared 5, Joseph 4, Charles 3, George 2-1) b. 20 Oct. 1813, Hunterdon Co., N.J.; d. 26 Oct. 1855, Warrenton, Mississippi; m. 15 Jan. 1839, Rebecca Elizabeth Gibson (b. 28 Sept. 1816, Beach Grove, Warren Co., Miss; d. 22 June 1880). Issue: Harriett, James Gibson, Theresa Nailer 8 Sexton.

214 WILLIAM C. 7 SEXTON (Joseph 6 Sexton/ ?? , Thomas 5, Joseph 4, Charles 3, George 2-1) b. 30 May 1828, Chatham Hill, Smyth Co., Va.; m. 1852 there, Rachel C. Roberts (?) (d. 1866, da. of Hon. John Roberts of Broadford, Smyth Co., Va.) Issue: Eight children; last six: Edward, John R., Joseph K., [illegible], Lucretia and Rachel M. F. 8 Sexton. See story of William C. Sexton, Esq., in Part VI.

215-216-217-218 7 SEXTON (same as #214). [illegible]

219 HELEN V. 7 SEXTON (John 6 Sexton/Sarah McDonald, Thomas 5, Joseph 4, Charles 3, George 2-1) b. Chatham Hill, Smythe Co., Va.; m. 1st, Dr. Camuel B. Goodwin; Issue: Two children, surname Goodwin. m. 2nd, Capt. m. Treadway.

220 CHARLES McDONALD 7 SEXTON (same as #219) b. Chatham Hill, Smyth Co., Va. Issue: Four children, surname Sexton.

221 ELENOR C. 7 SEXTON (same as #219) b. Chatham Hill, Smyth Co., Va. m. J. F. Haller of Chatham Hill.

222 THOMAS 7 SEXTON (same as #219) b. 24 Aug. 1843, Chatham Hill, Smyth Co., Va.; m. 4 Dec. 1872; d. prob. Fremont, Neb.; m. Emma Peters (b. 23 Dec. 1850, New Lisbon, Ohio, da of James H. Peters and Jane Ferguson); Physician; realtor; Baptist; res. Fremont, Nebraska; Civil War, Confederate Army, Company D, Va, 4th Vol. Inf. Issue: Gertrude and Laura 8 Sexton. See story of Dr. Thomas Sexton in Part VI.

223 SUSAN J. 7 SEXTON (same as #119) b. Chatham Hill, Va., m. Capt. J. B. Whitehead of Virginia.

224 EDWARD 7 SEXTON (same as #119) b. Chatham Hill, Va. Issue: 8 Children, surname Sexton.

225 LAURA M. 7 SEXTON (same as #119) b. Chatham Hill, Va.; m. H. S. Buchanan of Ellendale, Va. Issue: Nine children, surname Buchanan.

226 NANCY 7 SEXTON (same as #119) b. ChathamHill, Va.

227 EMMA G. 7 SEXTON (same as #119). b. Chatham Hill, Va.; d. at age 5.

228 LETITIA MARY 7 SEXTON (David 6 Sexton/Letitia Mary Simmerman, Joseph 5-4, Charles 3, George 2-1) b. 1840; d. 1879; m. _____ Trinkle, farmer, (b. 1834; d. 1883) Issue: Clarence M., Will S., and Elbert Lee 8 Trinkle.

229 JOSEPH C. 7 SEXTON (John 6 Sexton/Priscilla Richardson, Joseph 5-4, Charles 3, George 2-1) b. Wytheville, Wythe Co., Va.; Major in Confederate Army, Civil War.; distinguished Confederate officer of the Second Corps. Army of Northern Virginia, and at the close of the war was serving on General Gordon's staff.

230 NAPOLEON BONAPARTE 7 SEXTON (same as #229) b. at Wytheville, Wythe Co., Va.; d. 1868, Baltimore, Maryland; res. at Wytheville; Soldier in King's Battery, Confederate Army, Civil War.

231 MARGARET E. 7 SEXTON (same as #229) b. Wytheville, Wythe Co., Va.; m. Henry S. Keller of Staunton, Va.

232 JOHN McALLISTER 7 SEXTON (same as #229) b. Wytheville, Wythe Co., Va.; d. during Civil War. 4th Regiment, Va. Inf., "Stonewall" Jackson's Division.

233 GEORGE STUART 7 SEXTON (John 6 Sexton/Julia Ann Witten, Joseph 5-4, Charles 3, George 2-1) b. 29 Feb. 1852, Wytheville, Wythe Co., Va.; m. 1st Elizabeth D. Williams (d. Feb. 1904, da. of Thomas J. Williams) Issue: Annie Lucinda, Joseph Garland, Charlie, and George 8 Sexton.
m. 2nd, Louise S. White (b. 13 Sept. 1875, New Orleans, La.; da of E. A. White and Adrienne Lewis; m. 12 Oct. 1911). Issue: Julia Adrienne and John Edward 8 Sexton. Story of George Stuart Sexton in Part VI.

234 THOMAS WITTEN 7 SEXTON (same as #233) b. Wytheville, Wythe Co., Va.; soldier in the confederate Army during Civil War.

235 HENRY CLAY 7 SEXTON (same as #233) b. Wytheville, Wythe Co., Va.

236 JAMES WITTEN 7 SEXTON (same as #233) b. ca 1856, Wytheville, Wythe Co., Va.; m. ca 1886, Susan Ball; res. Houston, Texas; Clergyman.

237 BARBARA A. 7 SEXTON (same as #233) b. Wytheville, Wythe Co., Va.

238 FANNY 7 SEXTON (same as #233) born Wytheville, Wythe Co., Va.

239 LEWIS DAVID 7 SEXTON (Charles 6 Stout/Rachel Manners, Achsah 5, Jared 4, Charles 3, George 2-1) b. Hopewell, N.J.; m. _____ Young of Wertville, N.J.

240 W. HARRISON 7 STOUT (same as #239) b. Hopewell, N.J.

241 -246 _____ 7 HOUGHTON (Joab 6 Houghton/____??, Margaret 5, Jared 4, Charles 3, George 2-1).

247 to 252 _____ 7 HOUGHTON (William Houghton/____??, Margaret 5, Jared 4, Charles 3, George 2-1).

253 JARED 7 SEXTON (William Parke 6 Sexton/Sarah (Hagaman) Booream, John 5, Jared 4, Charles 3, George 2-1) b. 28 Nov. 1828; farmer; m. 12 Nov. 1850, Achsah Wert (b. 12 Nov. 1831; da. of John Wert) Issue: John William, Mary A., Lucy, Sarah E., Joseph, Annie M., and Jared 8 Sexton.

254 LUCY 7 SEXTON (same as #253) b. ca 1831, prob. Hopewell, N.J.; res. on old homestead in Hopewell, later in Florida; m. Zephaniah S. Drake. Issue: Sarah M., Mary, Josephine, Roxann, John William and Katie 8 Drake.

255 JOHN WILLIAM 7 SEXTON (same as #253) d. in infancy.

256 SUSAN A. 7 SEXTON (same as #253) res. Los Angeles, Calif.; m. Mr. _____Alburtus.

257 SARAH 7 SEXTON (same as #253) m. Mr. Cody. Story of Susan and Sarah in Part VI.

258 PHOEBE 7 SEXTON (Joseph Rue 6 Sexton/Mahala Smith, John 5, Jared 4, Charles 3, George 2-1) b. 1837; d. 20 Oct. 1862; m. 6 Dec. 1859, Peter Swallow, a native of New Jersey. Res. N.J.

259 CATHERLNE 7 PHILLIPS (John L. Phillips/Ruth 6 Sexton, John 5, Jared 4, Charles 3, George 2-1).

260 RUTH 7 PHILLIPS (same as #259).

261 ELIZABETH 7 PHILLIPS (same as #259) res. 1st at Hopewell, N.J., rem. to Cordova, Ill.; m. 1st, Stephen Humphrey,(s of John Humphrey, Jr.) Issue: Edgar 8 Humphrey.
m. 2nd, William Golden Marshall. Story of William and Philip Marshall in Part VI.

262 JOHN SEXTON 7 PHILLIPS (same as #261) b. Hopewell, N.J.

263 WILLIAM 7 PHILLIPS (same as #261) b. Hopewell, N.J.

Eighth Generation

265 JAMES ASBURY 8 SAXTON (John 7 Sexton/Margaret Laird, James 6, George 5-4, Charles 3, George 2-1) B. 1 May 1816, Canton, Stark Co., Ohio; d. 14 Mar. 1887, there; m. there 31 Aug. 1846, Kate DeWalt (b. 18, Aug. 1827; d. 14 Mar. 1873, Canton, Stark Co., Ohio, da of George DeWalt and Catherine Harter) Issue: Ida, Mary B., and George DeWalt 9 Saxton.
m. 2nd, Mrs. Hettie Medill (widow of brother of Joseph Medill of Chicago, editor of the Tribune of Chicago and a leading journalist).

266 JOHN LAIRD 8 SAXTON (same as #265) b. 15 Nov. 1817, Canton, Stark Co., Ohio; d. there 16 July 1836.

267 WILLIAM 8 SAXTON (same as #265) b. 12 Nov. 1818, Canton, Stark Co., Ohio; d. there 25 Dec. 1818, age 1 mo.

268 HANNAH JANE 8 SAXTON (same as #265) b. 13 May 1820, Canton, Stark Co., Ohio; m. there, 26 June 1838, Thomas Goodman.

269 GEORGE REYNOLDS 8 SAXTON (same as #265) b. 31 July 1823, Canton, Stark Co., Ohio; m. 20 Feb. 1849, Kate B. Shorb.

270 JOSHUA A. 8 SAXTON (same as #265) b. 9 Oct. 1826, Canton, Stark Co., Ohio; d. there, 10 Oct. 1826.

271 JOSEPH SIMMONS 8 SAXTON (same as #265) b. 7 Oct. 1829, Canton, Stark Co., Ohio; d. there 1 Nov. 1884; m. there 7 Oct. 1851, Harriet A. Danner (sister of John Danner) (b. 15 July 1830). Issue: Anna Laura, John M., Charles C., Helen B., and William G. 9 Saxton.

272 THOMAS WILSON 8 SAXTON (same as #265) b. 9 Oct. 1831; d. 1 Nov. 1884; m. 30 Mar. 1857, Maria S. Slanker

273 MARY RIDDELL 8 SAXTON (Joseph 7 Saxton/Mary H. Abercrombie, James 6, George 5-4, Charles 3, George 2-1) b. 23 June 1853, Washington, D.C.; m. 1872, Edwin Conway Pendleton (USN) b. prob. Washington, D.C.; s of Alexander Garland Pendleton) Issue: Joseph Saxton 9 Pendleton.

274 JOSEPH SMITH 8 SAXTON (James 7 Saxton/Mary Ann Fockler,

George 5-4, Charles 3, George 2-1) b. 26 Oct. 1829, Huntingdon Co., Pa.; d. 15 Jan. 1830.

275 THEODORE C. 8 SAXTON (same as #274) b. 8 Feb. 1831, Huntingdon Co., Pa.; c. unm. 1881.

276 LETITIA 8 SAXTON (same as #274) b. 3 Aug. 1833, Huntingdon, Pa. ; m. 5 May 1891 (?) James Wilson.

277 CYRUS B. 8 SAXTON (same as #274) b. 7 Nov. 1835, Huntingdon Co., Pa.; d. 14 Nov. 1835.

278 HANNAH E. 8 SAXTON (same as #274) b. 21 Jan. 1837, Huntingdon Co., Pa.; m. there, 24 Nov. 1857, Jonathan Duff.

279 JAMES SMITH 8 SAXTON (same as #274) b. Huntingdon Co., Pa.; 12 May, 1839; d. there 16 July 1839.

280 ANNA CATHERINE 8 SAXTON (James 7 Saxton/Catherine Fockler, James 6, George 5-4, Charles 3, George 2-1) b. 1 July 1841, Huntingdon Co., Pa.; m. there, 19 May 1863, John Henry Wagner,

281 HENRY CLAY 8 SAXTON (same as #280) b. 12 Nov. 1842, Huntingdon Co., Pa.; d. unm. 1891.

282 CAROLINE MATILDA 8 SAXTON (same as #280) b. 9 Aug. 1844, Huntingdon Co., Pa.; d. there, 8 Dec. 1869, Eden M. Johnson.

283 PENINIAH D. 8 SAXTON (same as #280) b. 26 May 1846, Huntingdon Co., Pa.; d. there 19 July 1846.

284 JOHN LAIRD 8 SAXTON (Joseph 7 Saxton/Margaret A. Hemphill, Joshua 7, James 6, George 5-4, Charles 3, George 2-1) b. 28 June 1836, Stark Co., Ohio; d. 12 Aug. 1842, Champagne Co., Ohio.

285 FRANCES REBECCA 8 SAXTON (same as #284) b. 17 Nov. 1838, Champagne Co., Ohio; d. there 23 Sept. 1898; m. there 12 Sept. 1859, William A. Grand (d. 17 May 1879)

286 EMMA FOGLE 8 SAXTON (same as #284) b/ 22 July 1843; d. 7 Sept. 1898; m. 26 May 1863, Jacob M. Knight.

287 SARAH PENINIAH 8 SAXTON (same as #284) b. 11 Mar. 1849, Huntingdon Co., Pa. ; m. 28 July 1870, Edward H. Hedges.

288 KATE REYNOLDS 8 SAXTON (same as #284) b. 8 Nov. 1851, Huntingdon Co., Pa.; m. 31 Aug. 1876, Frank M. Wood.

289 MARY 8 SAXTON (William Ashbaugh/Sarah Abercrombie, James 6, George 5-4, Charles 3, George 2-1) b. 14 July 1860, Huntingdon, Pa.;m. there, 10 May 1860, I. C. Williams.

290 AARON HOUGHTON 8 GOLDEN (Abraham Golden/Sarah 7 Houghton, Elizabeth 6, Benjamin 5. Joseph 4, Charles 3, George 2-1) b. 1808, Maysville, Kentucky; m. 1830, Nancy Smedley.

291 EVALINE B. 7 GOLDEN (same as #290) b. 1809, Maysville, Kentucky; m. 1828, Peter W. Conover.

292 ELIZABETH 7 GOLDEN (same as #290) b. 1811, Maysville, Ky.; d. in infancy.

293 URE 8 GOLDEN (same as #290) b. 1812, Maysville, Kentucky; m. 1829, Hezekiah P. Bradley.

294 WILLIAM 8 GOLDEN (same as #290) b. 1814, Maysville, Ky.; m. 1822, Hannah McCall.

295 CHARLOTTE A. 8 GOLDEN (same as #290) b. 1818, Maysville, Kentucky; m. 1st, 1835, James Robinson; m. 2nd, 1850, Henry Benner.

296 JEANETTE 8 GOLDEN (same as #290) b. 1821, Maysville, Ky.; m. 1841, James Wilson.

297 ACKSAH 8 GOLDEN (same as #290) b. 1823, Maysville, Ky.; m. 1842, William White.

298 CATHERINE 8 GOLDEN (same as #290) b. 1828, Maysville, Ky.; m. 1845, Parmenias Jackman.

299 CHARLES 8 GOLDEN (same as #290)

300 JARED 8 SEXTON (Jared 7-6-5, Joseph 4, Charles 3, Geo. 2-1) b. 29 Sept. 1838, Dearborn, Wayne Co., Michigan; m. May 1861 there, Harriet E. Bradford, da of Benjamin Bradford. Res. Taylor's Center, Wayne Co., Mich.; Merchant; farmer, Banker, Legislature, and other occup.

301 HARRIETT 8 SEXTON (David Stout 7 Sexton/Rebecca Elizabeth Gibson, Wilas W. 6, Jared 5, Joseph 4, Charles 3, George 2-1) b. 28 Mar. 1841; m. Christopher Henderson.

302 JAMES GIBSON 8 SEXTON (same as #301) b. 23 Feb. 1844; d. 1864, Richmond, Va.

303 THERESA NAILER 8 SEXTON (same as #301) b. 27 Oct. 1845; m. Dickson Henry Alverson.

304 -305 _____ 8 SEXTON (William C. 7 Sexton, Rachel C. Roberts.

306 EDWARD 8 SEXTON (same as #304) b. Chatham Hill, Smyth Co., Va.

307 JOHN R. 8 SEXTON (same as #304). b. Chatham Hill, Smyth Co., Va.; Deputy County Clerk.

308 JOSEPH K. 8 SEXTON (same as #304) Res. West Ridge, Arkansas; Druggist at West Ridge.

309 _____ 8 Sexton (same as #304) res. Elizabethton, Tenn. m. Judge W. P. Dung. . . ??? not decipherable.

310 LUCRETIA 8 SEXTON (same as #304) b. Chatham Hill, Smyth Co., Va.; m. A. T. Lincoln of Marion, member of firm of ??? Lincoln, wagon & machinery mfgs. of Chatham Hill.

311 RACHEL M. F. 8 SEXTON (same as #304) b. Chatham Hill, Smyth Co., Va.

312 Son_____ 8 GOODWIN (Dr. Samuel B. Goodwin/Helen V. 7 Sexton, John 6, Thomas 5, Joseph 4, Charles 3, George 2-1) b. Chatham Hill, Smyth Co., Va.

313 Son_____ 8 GOODWIN (same as #312)

314-315-316-317 _____ 8 SEXTON (Charles MdDonald 7 Sexton/ ??, John 6, Thomas 5, Joseph 4, Charles 3, George 2-1)

318 GERTRUDE 8 SEXTON (Thomas C. 7 Sexton/Emma Peters, John 6, Thomas 5, Joseph 4, Charles 3, George 2-1)

319 LAURA 8 SEXTON (same as #318)

320 through 327 _____ 8 SEXTON (Edward 7 Sexton/ ????, John 6, Thomas 5, Joseph 4, Charles 3, George 2-1)

328 through 336 _____ 8 BUCHANAN (H. S. Buchanan/Laura M. 7 Sexton, John 6, Thomas 5, Joseph 4, Charles 3, George 2-1) of Ellendale, Va.

337 CLARENCE M. 8 TRINKLE([illegible] Trinkle/Letitia M. 7 Sexton, David 6, Joseph 5-4, Charles 3, George 2-1) b. 1868; m. Addie Keat Moore.

338 WILLIAM B. 8 TRINKLE (same as #337) m. Ethel Knoerr.

339 ELBERT LEE 8 TRINKLE (same as #337) b. 12 Mar. 1876, Wytheville, Wythe Co., Va.; m. 24 Feb. 1910, Helen Ball 8 Sexton (b. 11 Sept. 1886, at Bryan, Texas, da of Rev. John W. 7 Sexton and Susan Ball) Issue: Elbert Lee 9, Helen Sue, and William Sevier 9 Trinkle.

340 ANNIE LUCINDA 8 SEXTON (George Stuart 7 Sexton/Elizabeth D. Williams, John 6, Joseph 5-4, Charles 3, George 2-1) b. 7 Nov. 1874, Wytheville, Wythe Co., Va.; m. June 1911, P. T. Ford.

341 JOSEPH GARLAND 8 SEXTON (same as #340) b. 13 Sept. 1877, Wytheville, Wythe Co., Va.; m. Cora Virginia Broughton, da of Judge George H. Broughton.

344 ROY WILLIAMS 8 SEXTON (same as #340) b. 10 Aug. 1880, Wytheville, Wythe Co., Va.; m. Katherine Kahle, da of Rev. E. F. Kahle.

343 CHARLES 8 SEXTON (same as #340) b. 11 Oct. 1895, Wytheville, Wythe Co., Va.

344 GEORGE NORVILL 8 SEXTON (same as #340) b. 14 Feb. 1901, Wytheville, Wythe Co., Va.

345 JULIA ADRIENNE 8 SEXTON (George Stuart 7 Sexton/Louise S. White, John 6, Joseph 5-4, Charles 3, George 2-1) b. 20 June 1913, Wytheville, Wythe Co., Va.

346 JOHN EDWARD 8 SEXTON (same as #345) b. 11 July 1914, Wytheville, Wythe Co., Va.

347 HELEN BALL 8 SEXTON (Rev. James Witten 7 Sexton/Susan Ball, John 6, Joseph 5-4, Charles 3, George 2-1) b. 11 Sept. 1886, Bryan, Texas; m. Elbert Lee 8 Trinkle (b. 12 Mar. 1846, Wytheville, Wythe Co., Va.) Issue: Elbert Lee, Helen Sue, William Sevier 9 Trinkle. (See #339, Elbert Lee Trinkle).

348 JOHN WILLIAM 8 SEXTON (Jared 7 Sexton/Achsah Wart, William 6, John 5, Jared 4, Charles 3, George 2-1) Res. Chicago, Ill. Exp. Mess. Chicago Milwaukee, St. Paul R.R. m. Isola Marshall.

349 MARY A. 8 SEXTON (same as #348) m. George W. Gale.

350 LUCY 8 SEXTON (same as #348) m. Oscar H. Marshall, s of James Marshall.

351 SARAH E. 8 SEXTON (same as #348) m. Elwood H. Quick, s of Garret Quick of Cordova. Res. Cordova, Illinois.

352 JOSEPH 8 SEXTON (same as #348) d. 1900; res. Rapid City, Illinois; Operator & Agent at Rapid City, Ill.

353 ANNIE M. 8 SEXTON (same as #348) Res. Cordova, Illinois; m. Frederick Smith.

354 JARED 8 SEXTON (same as #348) b. ca 1832; d. after 1908; Justice of the Peace.

355 SARAH M. 8 DRAKE (Zephaniah S. Drake/Lucy 7 Sexton, William P. 6, John 5, Jared 4, Charles 3, George 2-1) m. Henry Higgins of Amwell, N.J.

356 MARY 8 DRAKE (same as #355) m. WilliamPhillips of Hopewell, N.J.

357 JOSEPHINE 8 DRAKE (same as #355) m. Augustus Bodine.

358 ROXANN 8 DRAKE (same as #355) Res. Trenton, New Jersey; m. Samuel Smith.

359 JOHN WILLIAM 8 DRAKE (same as #355)

360 KATIE 8 DRAKE (same as #355)

361 LIDA 8 CODY (Mr. Cody/Sarah 7 Sexton, William P. 6, John 5, Jared 4, Charles 3, George 2-1)

362 EDGAR 8 HUMPHREY (Stephen Humphrey, Elizabeth 7 Phillips, Ruth 6, John 5, Jared 4, Charles 3, George 2-1) b. 1843; m. Elizabeth Karr (b. 1849, da of Thomas Karr.

Ninth Generation

363 IDA 9 SAXTON (James Asbury 8 Saxton/Catherine (Kate) DeWalt, John 7, James 6, George 5-4, Charles 3, George 2-1) b. 8 June 1847, Canton, Stark Co., Ohio; d. 1907; m. 25 Jan, 1871, Canton, Stark Co., Ohio., William McKinley (Congressman, Governor, President of U.S., b. 29 Jan. 1843, Niles, Trumbull Co., Ohio; d. 14 Sept. 1901, Buffalo, New York; s of William McKinley and Nancy Allison). Issue: Katherine and Ida 10 McKinley.

364 MARY B. 9 SAXTON (same as #363) b. 15 Dec. 1848, Canton, Stark Co., Ohio; m. 20 Aug. 1873, Marshall C. Barber.

365 GEORGE DeWALT 9 SAXTON (same as #363) b. 31 Dec. 1850, Canton, Stark Co., Ohio: d. unm. 7 Oct. 1898.

366 ANNA LAURA 9 SAXTON (Joseph Simmons 8 Saxton/Harriet A. Danner, John 7, James 6, Joseph 5-4, Charles 3, George 2-1) b. 25 Sept. 1852, Canton, Stark Co., Ohio; m. 23 Dec. 1853 Mr. Danforth.

367 JOHN M. 8 SAXTON (same as #366) b. 25 July 1857, Canton, Stark Co., Ohio; Res. Pueblo, Colorado.

368 CHARLES C. 9 SAXTON (same as #366) b. 19 Jan. 1860; m. Kittie Van Kruren; Res. Pueblo, Colorado.

369 HELEN B. 9 SAXTON (same as #366) b. 8 Apr. 1862, Canton, Stark Co., Ohio; m. 25 Oct. 1887, Apperton H. Daupitt.

370 WILLIAM G. 9 SAXTON (same as #366) b. 7 June 1867, Canton, Stark Co., Ohio; Teller at First National Bank at Canton.

371 JOSEPH SAXTON 9 PENDLETON (Edwin Conway Pendleton (USN)/ Mary 8 Saxton, Joseph 7, James 6, George 5-4, Charles 3, George 2-1) b. 28 Oct. 1873, Washington, D.C.; d. 7 Oct. 1944, Calcium, Pa.; m. 16 May 1911, Reading, Pa., Mary Yocum, da of William Henry Yocum). Issue: Edwin Conway 10 Pendleton and Joseph Saxton 10 Pendleton.

372 ELBERT LEE 9 TRINKLE (Elbert Lee 8 Trinkle/Helen Ball 9 Sexton, Rev. James W. 7 Witten, John 6, Sexton, Joseph 5-4, Charles 3, George 2-1) b. 6 Jan. 1911, Wytheville, Wythe Co., Va.

HELEN SUE 9 TRINKLE (same as #372) b. 19 July 1916, Wytheville, Wythe Co., Va.

374 WILLIAM SEVIER 9 TRINKLE (same as #372)

Tenth Generation

375 KATHERINE 10 McKINLEY (William McKinley/Ida 9 Saxton, James A. 8, John 7, James 6, George 5-4, Charles 3, George 2-1) b. 25 Dec. 1871; d. 1875, age 3½ years.

376 IDA 10 McKINLEY (same as #375) b. 1875; d. 1875, age 4 mos.

377 EDWIN CONWAY 10 PENDLETON (Joseph Saxton 9 Pendleton/ Mary Yocum, Mary 8 Saxton, Joseph 7, James 6, George 5-4, Charles 3, George 2-1) b. after 1911, Reading, Pa.

378 JOSEPH SAXTON 10 PENDLETON (same as #377) b. after 1911, Reading, Pa.

0113889